

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00013548237



13-9844

PREFATORY NOTE

The town of Norwich has been fortunate in the possession of a historian of unusual ability, fidelity and accuracy. The reader is therefore referred for all details concerning its story to Miss F. M. Caulkins's admirable *History of Norwich*, (Hartford, 1866). It may here be noted that Norwich was settled in 1659, under the name of Mohegan, and received its present name in 1662. The original township was much larger than its present extent. Beside the portion now known as Norwich, it embraced a part of Preston, including the present township of Griswold, till set off in 1687. Till 1786, it embraced the present townships of Bozrah, Franklin, and Lisbon; and, till 1861, the present township of Sprague. Till the times of these separate incorporations the vital statistics of these towns will be found in these volumes. The population of Norwich at the several censuses during the last century and a half has been as follows:

1756	.	.	.	5840
1774	.	.	.	7327
1790	.	.	about	3353
1800	.	.	about	3533
1810	.	.	about	3528
1820	.	.	.	3634
1830	.	.	.	5169
1840	.	.	.	7239
1850	.	.	.	10261
1860	.	.	.	14048
1870	.	.	.	16653
1880	.	.	.	21141
1890	.	.	.	23048
1900	.	.	.	24637
1910	.	.	.	28219

Ecclesiastically the First Society was that of Norwich Town which was the earliest portion of the territory to be settled. The Second Society was in the district known as West Farms or

Franklin. The Third Society was in what was successively known as Newent and Lisbon. The Fourth Society was approximately in the territory called New Concord and afterwards Bozrah. The Fifth Society was that denominated the "Long" or "East" Society in Preston. The Sixth Society was in that part of Norwich known as Chelsea and is now called the Second Society. The Seventh Society, formerly known as Pautipaug, is now extinct. The Eighth Society was formerly called Hanover, now the town of Sprague. The Church Records of all these societies, where extant, have been copied by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America and these copies are in the possession of that Society.

VITAL RECORDS
OF
CONNECTICUT

SERIES I

TOWNS II PART I

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.
HARTFORD, CONN.

Norwich Town

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NORWICH

1659-1848

PART I

HARTFORD
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT
1913

F104
-NPSNGE

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR

WILLISTON WALKER

WINSLOW TRACY WILLIAMS

1

281

6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

Preface	vii
Prefatory Note	ix
First Volume of Records	1
Second Volume of Records	197
Third Volume of Records	439

INDICES IN PART II

PREFACE

These volumes have been prepared and published by a Committee of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut appointed at a Special Court of the Society held in Hartford on May 6, 1912. By that Court the Committee was ordered

“to consider the matter of recording the cemetery inscriptions of Connecticut, not already published, and any other work of preserving records as they may recommend.”

As directed by this vote the Committee reported to the General Court of the Society held in New Haven on May 28, 1912, proposing to print the vital records of the Town of Norwich as those of one of the most ancient and important of the civic communities of the State. The recommendation was approved by the Society, an appropriation for its prosecution was made, and the Committee entrusted with the task.

In the execution of its work the Committee has endeavored to secure the utmost accuracy of reproduction in spelling, punctuation and completeness of record, so as to put the reader in complete possession of all that the vital records contain.

A beginning of similar publication has already been made by the Connecticut Historical Society through its printing of the records of Bolton and Vernon. Counting that volume as Number One of the series, the Society is glad to link this publication with it as a second in what it trusts may speedily become an extensive issue of Connecticut vital statistics. It is the hope of the Society that the success of these volumes, if their reception shall prove favorable, will induce other patriotic societies to undertake a similar work for other Connecticut towns, and that the task may ultimately be assumed by the commonwealth itself.

The scope of these volumes is to present everything contained in the town records of Norwich in the way of vital statistics previous to the time when these records began to be kept under the more careful and elaborate system now in force. The vital

records of Norwich are contained in seven volumes, all of which are in good condition except the first. An excellent copy of that volume has been made for ordinary use. In the transcriptions here published, the original has been followed. The early Probate Records of Norwich may be found in New London.

The Committee desires to express its gratitude to Mr. Charles S. Holbrook, Town Clerk of Norwich, for his helpfulness, courtesy, and constant assistance in the prosecution of its task.

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

PART I



FIRST BOOK OF RECORDS—NORWICH

[This volume contains, in addition to the following Vital Records, a few pages of Cattle Marks which commence on the first leaf with the book reversed and extend to the reverse side of the last leaf of Vital Records. The record, as printed below, is an exact copy following the ancient spelling and punctuation, the old pagination being retained in black faced, bracketed numerals. There are a few leaves of an ancient index which are not herewith reproduced; but which have been carefully studied, and all information amplifying the text has been added to it by footnotes, and the single complete entry which appears therein is as follows:]

Josiah Gayller of norwich Died, the 24th day January
1726/7

[An excellent copy of this volume apparently at least one hundred years old is the one which has been almost exclusively used in the Town Clerk's office. This copy has been carefully compared with the original herewith printed. No attempt has been made to retain the pagination of this copy, which differs somewhat from the original; but information from it, not contained in the original, has been added in brackets as in the first line of the text herewith.]

[1] Willyam Hough the fon of Samuell H[ough and his wife] Sufannah was borne the 22^d of Aguft in the yeare of our lo[rd 1680]

Richard Adams Died the 24th day of August 1728:

The maryage of Samuell: Roberts with his wife Elisabeth was upon the ninth of Defember in the yeare of our lord 1680

The maryage of John Hough with Sarah his wife was upon the twenty feauenth of January in the yeare of our lord 1680

The maryage of Christopher Huntington with Sarah [Adgate] his wife was upon the twenty fixth of may in the yeare of our lord 1681 posted to page 52

The maryage of Samuell Pratt with Ruth his wife was upon the twenty fixth of may in the yeare of our lord 1681 Ruth pratt the wife of Samuell pratt & the daughter of Christopher huntington Senior of Norwich & Ruth his wife Deceased february 14th 1683

itē the maryage of John glouer with Hannah his wife was upon the 29th of May in the yeare of our lord 1682

itē Ruth Huntington the daughter of Christopher Huntington Ju[nior] & of Sarah his wife was borne upon the 28th day of Nou^m in the year of our lord 1682

Danell Badger was married with sarah Worth y^e 22^d of octo^r 1719:

Daniell Badger the son of Daniell & Sarah was Born y^e 14th Day of July: 1720:

Gideon Badger was born y^e 22^d Day of march, 1722/3:

Dauid Badger was Born y^e 8th Day of janu^r 1724/5 .

See page 122:

Lawrance Walton Died: the 20th day of June 1726:

Thomas Bliss Junior ended this life the 29th of January 1681:

Henry Walton Son of Lawrance Walton and Margaret his wife: was Borne the fourteenth Day of Nouember A:D: 1710 Entred february: 1729/30: as Euedenced to Isaac Huntington Town Clerk ¹

[2] The marriage of Robert Roath with Sarah Saxton was was in Octob Anno Domī 1668

John Roath y^e first child was borne in Nov^r Ano: 1669

Sarah Roath was borne in Aguft Ano: 1672

mary Roath was borne in Novemb An: 1674

Elisabeth Roath was borne in March Ano: 1677 & dyed in Aprill Ano: 1678

Hannah Roath was borne in Aprill Ano 1679

Danell Roath was borne the first of ffeb^r Ano: 1681 ²

petter Roah borne the 17th of febr^y 1684

Sarah his wife departed this life march 20: 1687/8

Sarah Roath Deceafed march 12th 1694/5

Willyam Bakus Junior was Maryed to Elisabeth his wife upon the third day of Nouember in the yeare of our lord 1681

Sarah Bakus the daughter of willyam bakus & Elisabeth his wife was borne the 3^d off ffeb Anno Dom^o 1682

John Backus borne Aprill 3^d Anno: 1685

William Backus borne octob^r 3^d: Anno: 1687:

Elizabeth Backus deceafed march 28th: 1688/7

James the Son of Hannah Baker was born Novemb^r 22: Anno domini; 1719

Abigaill Polly, the wife of Daniell pally Died y^e 8th day of June, 1725:

Daniell Polly, the Son of Daniell, polly and his wife Abigaill, Died, the 24th day of September. 1725

The maryage of Jonathan Rudd with Marcy his wife was upon the 19th Day of Defember 1678

Mercy Bushell

61657 Saybrook

¹ This entry opposite the first page of text.

² This entry written in full and erased at the top of this page.

[3] Mary Rudd the daughter of Jonathan Rudd & Marcy his wife was borne upon the eighth of October in the yeare of our lord 1679

ite Jonathan Rudd the fon of Jonathan Rudd & marcy his wife was borne upon the 18th of march in the yeare of our Lord 1681/82

Nathanell Rudd was borne the 22^d of May 1684

Mary Rudd was Born in October: the 15th 1686

Abigael Rudd was Born in ffeb^r the 2^d 1688.

The names & age of y^e Children of john fford & judith his wife, as followeth,

Eme fford was born in april: y^e 29th day 1720

John Ford was born y^e 14th Day of octob^r 1722

Phineas Ford was born y^e 12th of october 1724:

Marcy fford was Born y^e 26th of Septem^r 1726

The maryage of Edward Culluer with Sarah his wife was upon the 15th day of January in the year of our Lord 1681

ite Edward Culluer the fon of Edward Culluer & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 14th day of October in the yeare of our lord 1682 y^s child aboue written ended y^s life January 1st Anno 1682

Ephrim Culluer the fon of Edward Culluer was borne upon the 14th Day of Defember Anno Dom̄ 1683.

John Coluer borne 14th nouemb^r 1685

farah Coluer borne & dyed 1688

Edward Coluer borne nouemb^r 1689

Sam^l Coluer Borne feb^r 11th 1690

Hezekiah Coluer was Born Decemb^r 1692

Sarah Coluer was Born August 1694

Caleb Haman & marah Brewster, ware married y^e 21st Day of November Anno D. 1723

Caleb: Hammond: Son of Caleb: and Marah his Wife was Born the 29th Day of may 1726

Mehetiball Hammond Daughter of Caleb and Mary his wife was Born the 4 day of May 1730:

Ruth Hammond: Daughter of Caleb and his wife mary was Born y^e: 25th of June 1732

Jabez the Son of Caleb Hammond & his Mary was born March 12th 1733/4

Jabez Hammond Son of Caleb and his wife Mary Died Aprill 14th 1734

Mary y^e Daughter of Caleb Hammond and Mary his wife was born July 4th 17 [torn]

[Mary the Daughter of Caleb Hammond died Deember 15 1745]

[4] The maryage of Samuell Bliss with Ann his wife was upon the eighth day of Defembre in the yeare of our lord 1681

itē Thomas Bliss the Son of Samuell Bliss & Ann his wife was borne upon the fixth day of September¹ in the yeare of our lord Ano Dom̄ 1682

Samuell Bliss was borne the 13th of Novemb^r Ano 1684

Elizabeth Blifs borne 28th feb^ry: 1686:

John Bliss was Born Oct^o 23^d: Anno 1690

Peletiah Blifs was Born Novemb^r 17th Anno 1697

The marriage of Stephen Bakus with Sarah Spencer² was in Defemb Anno Dō 1666

- Sarah Bakus was borne in Aprill Anno Doñ 1668

- Stephen Bakus was borne in Octob^r Ano 1670

- Mary Bakus was borne in Novemb Anno 1672

- Ruth Bakus was borne in Defemb 19th Anno 1674

- Lidyah Bakus was borne in Novemb Anno 1677

- Timothy Bakus the fon of Stephen Bakus & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 7th day of October in the yeare of our lord 1682

- Elizabeth Backus borne 20th July 1686

* Isaac Woodwarth: Deceased, Died on y^e first Day of April 1714 Entred Nove^r 8th 1737: att y^e Desire of his son Isaac Woodwarth Φ Isáac Huntington Town Clerk

The names & ages of some of the children of Hugh Amos are af followeth

Mary Amos was borne in January: An: 1670

Samuell Amos was borne in January An: 1672

john Hide & Sarah Haskin, ware married y^e 21st Day of September, 1721:

Ann Hide y^e Daughter of john & Sarah was born y^e nineteenth day of ffeb^r 1721/2

Experiance Hide was born y^e 30th day of july 1724

Silas Hide, Son of John and Sarah his Wife was Born the first day of march 1727

John Hide son of John and Sarah his wife was Born the 13 day of nouemb^r 1729

Mary Hide Daughter of John Hide & his wife Sarah was born May 17th 1732:

Simion y^e son of John Hide and of his wife Sarah was born the Twenty Second Day of october 1734.

Simion: y^e Son of John Hide and his wife Sarah Died Nouem^r y^e 19th 1734

Levi: y^e Son of John Hide and of his wife Sarah was born octo^r 24th 1735

¹ "Defembe" written first and erased.

² This name "Gardiner" in the copy.

Mary: y^e Daughter of Jn^o Hide and his wife Sarah was born April 19th [1738] [carried to] Bo[ok 2] page 10

[5] The marriage of Simon Huntington with Sarah Clarke was in October Anno Dom̄ 1653

Sarah Huntington was borne in Aguft Anno Dom̄ 1654

Mary Huntington was borne August Anno Dom̄ 1657

Simon Huntington was borne in february Anno 1659

Joseph Huntington was borne in september Anno 1661

Elisabeth Huntington was borne in february Anno 1664 & deceased in the fame month & yeare

Samuell Huntington was borne in March Añ 1665

Elisabeth Huntington the second was borne in Octo Añ 1669

Nathanell Huntington was borne in July Anno 1672

Danell Huntington the son of Simon Huntington & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 13th of march in the yeare of our lord 1675/76

James Huntington the son of Simon Huntington & Sarah his wife was borne upon the 18th of May in the yeare of our lord 1680:

Deacon Simon Huntington Deceased june the 28th anno: 1706

Richard Edgerton, and Hannah Calkin ware married y^e ninth, Day of febr^r anno: D 1724/5

Jonathan Edgerton y^e son of Richard & Hannah was Born y^e 24th of august: 1726

Zeruiah Edgerton Daughter of Richard & Hannah was born y^e 22^d of April: 1732:

Ebenezer: the Son of Richard Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born Janu^ry 5th 1732/3

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Richard Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born octo^r 16: 1736

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Rich^d Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born aug^t y^e 16th: 1739:

Joseph Huntington marriag with Rebeckah Adgate nouemb^r 28: Anno 1687:

Joseph Huntington borne 29th Agust 1688

nathaniell Huntington was Born y^e. 11th of Sept^r 1691.

Jacob Hazen & his Wife Abigaell, ware married y^e 27th day of octo^r 1719

Howlit Hazen y^e son of jacob & Abigaell, was Born y^e 13th day of Sept^r 1720:

Abigaell Hazen y^e 27th Day of July 1722

Howlit Hazen Deceased y^e 12th Day of febr^y 1721/2

Howlit Hazen was born y^e 19th day of march 1723/4

Temprance Hazen Daughter of Jacob Hazen and Abigaell his wife was Born the 26th Day of August 1727

Jacob Hazen Son of Jacob and Abigaell his wife was Born the Last day of Nouem^r 1729

Mary Hazen Daughter of Jacob & his wife Abigaell was born y^e 22^d Day of march 1732

Mary the Daughter of Jacob Hazen & his wife Abigaill Died Decem^r 7th 1732:

m^r Jacob Hazen Died on the 22^d: day of December 1755

[6] The Maryage of Captin James ffitch with Elisabeth [Mason] his wife was upon the month of January in the yeare of our Lord 1676

James ffitch the Son of Captin James ffitch was borne upon the month of January in the yeare of our lord 1677 & deceased within one weeke after

James ffitch the fecond Son of Captin ffitch & Elisabeth his wife was borne upon the 7th of June in the yeare of our lord 1679

Jedidiah: ffitch the fon of Captin James ffitch & Elisabeth his wife was borne upon the 17th day of Aprill in the yeare of our lord 1681

Samuell ffitch the fon of Captin James ffitch Afif^t was borne upon the 12th of July Anno Domi 1683

Elizabeth ffitch departed this life october 8th: 1684

Cap^t James ffitch maried unto m^{rs} Alice Adames May 8th Anno 1687

Abig^{ll} borne 22 of febr^y 1687:

Ebenezar borne Jan^y 10th 1689

Daniell ffitch was Born febr^y 1692

Stephen Belding & obedience Copp, ware married the first day of february Anno: Domini 1720/21

Obedience Belding y^e Daughter of Stephen & obedience was born y^e 17th day of Apriel 1722

ann Belding was born y^e 6th Day of July 1724:

Dorithy Belding, Daughter, of Stephen and Obediance his Wife. was born y^e Tenth day of November 1727

Stephen Belding Son of Stephen and his wife obedience was Born y^e 13th day of December 1729

[7] Nathaniel Dean the fon of Nathaniel & joha^{na} was Born y^e 13th day of April: Anno Domini: 1717(?)

The names & age of y^e children john Hazen & marcy his wife as followeth

john Hazen y^e son of john & marcy his Wife was born the 21st day of febr^y ano Domini 1711/12

Samuell Hazen was born y^e 1st day of may 1713

Simon Hazen was Born y^e 4th day of june 1715

Margaret Hazen, was born y^e 16th day of july 1717

Caleb Hazen was Born y^e 4th day of april 1720

Sarah Hazen was born y^e 6th of july 1722

Daniell Hazen was born y^e first Day of june 1724

marcy, y^e wife of john Hazen Deceafed y^e 22^d day of novemb^r 1725

John Hazen, and Elifabeth Dart ware married the 31st day of May 1726

Elisabeth. Hazen, Daughter of John & Elifabeth his wife was Born the 15th Day of Sep^t 1727

Marcy Hazen Daughter of John & his wife Elifabeth was born the 18: of May 1729:

Hannah Hazen Daughter of John & his wife Elifabeth was born the 28: of June: 1731:

The maryage of Samuell Roberts with his wife Elisabeth was upon the ninth of Defember in the yeare of our Lord 1680

Samuell Roberts the son of Samuell Roberts & his wife Elisabeth was borne upon the 20th day of october in the yeare of our lord 1682 y^s child ended this life upon the 24th of November 1682

Hugh Robarts the Son of Samuell Robarts & elisabeth his wife was borne upon the 26th of October Anno Doñ 1683

mary Roberts borne march 22 1685/6

Samuell Roberts borne may 9th 1688

Hugh Roberts deceafed octob^r 1st 1689

Elizebath Robarts borne octob^r 12th: 1690

Elizabeth the wife of Samuell Roberts Deceased Apriell 29th 1692

james Birchard ju^r & Deborah Marks ware marred y^e first Day of october 1723:

Deborah the Daughter of James Burchard & his wife Deborah was born aug^t 1st 1724:

Elizabeth Birchard Daughter of James and his wife Deborah was Born y^e 29th of July: 1726

Deborah Daughter of James Birchard & Deborah his wife Died Decem^r 1st 1726

Deborah: y^e 2^d of that Name Daughter of James Birchard & his wife was born January 8th: 1728/9.

James Birchard Son of James Birchard & Deborah his wife was born y^e. 30th of Decem^r: 1730

[8] The marriage of John Tracey with mary Windslow was upon the 17th of June Anno Doñ 1670

Jofiah Tracey their Son was borne the 10th of Agust An: 1671 & deceafed January the 27th the same yeare

John Tracey y^r Son was borne January 19th An: 1672

Elisabeth Tracey was borne the 7th of July Ano 1676

Joseph Tracey was borne Aprill the 20th Ano 1682

Windslow Tracy was born ffebruary 9th 1688/89

Mr John Tracy Deceafed August 16th 1702

M^{rs} Mary Tracy Deceafed y^e 31st day of july 1721:

liu^t Thomas Tracy deceafed 7th nouemb^r 1685

Thomas Blyth & Martha Carpenter ware married y^e 5th day of September Anno Dom 1722

The maryage of Thomas bingham with mary Rudd his wife was upon the 12th of Defemb^r 1666

Thomas Bingham the fon of Thomas Bingam & his wife Mary was borne Defem^r 11: 1667

Abell Bingham the fon of Thomas Bingham & his wife mary was borne June the 25th 1669

Anne Bakus the mother of Thomas Bingham Senior Deceased in may Anno Dom 1670

Mary Bingham was borne in July An 1672

Jonathan bingham was borne in Aprill 15th An 1674

Anne bingham borne in Aguft An 1677

Abigall bingham was borne Novemb 4th An: 1679

Nathanell bingham borne Octob 3^d Ano: 1681

Deborah bingham was borne 18th Defem^r Ano: 1683

Samuell Bingham borne march 28th 1685/6

Joseph Bingham borne 15th Jan^y 1687/8

Stephen Bingham borne Aprill 1690

[9] The names & age of y^e Children of Israell Hendri[cks] & his Wife, Anna, as followeth

Jabez Hendrick was born y^e 19th day of Decemb^r 1720

John Hendrick was Born y^e 20th day of Septemb^r 1722

Benjman Hindrake was Born y^e 24th Day June 1724:

Daniell Hindrake was Born y^e 24th Day Janu^r 1725/6

Anna: y^e Daughter of Israell Hendrak & his wife Anna was born february y^e 3^d 1727/8

Samuell: y^e Son of Israell Hendrak & his wife Anna was born aug^t 5th 1730:

The maryage of Jonathan crane with his wife Deborah Griswold was upon the 19th of Defemb^r 1678

Sarah Crane was borne the 16th of Novemb Anno 1680

Jonathan Crane borne ffeb^r: 2 Anno 1[68]4

John Crane borne octob^r 1^t 1687

Mary Crane borne 20th octob^r 1689

Jabez Pirkins and Hañah Lothrop ware married in June the 30th Anno. Dom: 1698

Jabez Perkins the son of Jabez and hañah was born June 3^d anno 1699

Hañah Perkins was born july 7th anno Dom: 1701

Elizabeth Perkins was Born in october 1703

Mary Perkins was Born jan^{ur} the 3^d 1705:6

jacob Perkins was Born May: 22: 1709

Luce Perkins was Born in July y^e 12: 1713.

Judith Perkins was Born y^e: 2^d Day of March 1715/4

Hannah y^e Wife of jabez Perkins dyed y^e 14th: of April 1721:

Cap^t Jabez Perkins & Charity Lenard of midlebury ware married y^e 17th of Decmbr^r 1722:

turn to page: 13:

Roger Hafcoll ju^r & Sarah Safford ware Married y^e first Day of Decmbr^r Annoq Domini 1720

Elijah Hafcoll y^e Son of Roger & Sarah, was born y^e 7th Day of March 1721/22.

Ziporah Hafcoll was born y^e 11th day of Aprill 1723:

Daniell Hafcoll was Born y^e 13th of March 1724/5

Gideon Hafkell was Born y^e 9th Day of Janu^{ry} 1726/7

m^{rs} Sarah Hafkall the wife of Roger Hafkoll Died the; 14th day of Aprill: 1729:

Norwich December the 9th day 1729: then Roger Hafkell and Mary Wallbridge Both of Norwich were married

☞ me Danell Kirtland

Sarah: Hascoll daughter of: Roger and Marey his wife was Born 21st day of octob^r 1730:

Mary Hafkol Daughter of Roger & Mary was Born y^e 14th day of Sep^t 1732

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Roger Hafkel & mary: was born Sep^t 24th 1734

See page 13:

[10] ite Richard Bufhnell & Elisabeth Adgate weare Maryed Anno Domi Defember 7th 1672

itē Ann Bufhnell The Daughter of Richard Bufhnell & Elisabeth his wife was borne Defemb^r the 4th Anno Dom: 1674

itē Caleb bufhnell the Son of Richard Bufhnell & his wife Elisabeth was borne Anno Domini 1679 upon May 26th

itē Benajah Bufhnell the son of Richard bufhnell & Elisabeth his wife was borne may the fourth Anno Domi 1681

Elizabeth Bufhnell the Daughter of Richard Bufhnell and his wife Elizabeth was Born in january. 31: 1685

Cap^t Richard Bufhnell Efqr^r Died the 27th Day of Auguft, 1727

Eleazar Burnam and Lydea Waterman ware Married the 25th Day of Novemb^r 1708.

Lydea Burnam the daughter of Eleazar & Lydea, was born the first day of Septemb^r 1709

Elifabeth Burnam was born octob^r the 19th 1711

Mary Burnam was born octob^r 16th 1714

Daniel Burnam was Born y^e 21.st day of March 1717/8

Sarah Burnam was Born y^e 8th day of august 1720

Eleazar Burnam, was born y^e 12th day of march 1722/3

M^{rs} Lydia Burnum y^e Wife of m^r Eleazer Burnum Died on y^e 22nd of Decem^r 1738:

Trustram Brown Ju^r & Abigaell Parke ware married y^e 28th day of August Anno Domⁿ 1722

Daniell Brown Son of Triftram and Abigaell his wife was born the 7th day of January 1723/4

Jofiah Brown. Son of Triftram and Abigaell his wife was. Born the 13th day of March 1726:

Abigaell Brown Daughter of Triftram & Abigaell his wife was. Born. the 16th day of October 1728:

[11] Jonathan Tracey & Mary Griffwold ware maryed upon the 11th of July Anno 1672

itē Jonathan Tracey the fon of Jonathan Tracey & mary his wife was borne upon the 21st of february Anno 1674

itē hannah Tracey the Daughter of Jonathan Tracey & Mary his wife was borne upon the 8th of July Anno 1677

itē Christopher Tracey the fon of Jonathan Tracey & mary his wife was borne upon the 1st day of May Anno 1680

itē Mary Tracey the Daughter of Jonathan Tracey & Mary his wife was borne upon the 7th of September Anno 1682

The names & age of y^e Children of Nathaniell Badger & his Wife Marey, as followeth

Henrey Badger was born the, 23^d day of March 1717

John Holmsted deceafed Agust: 2^d 1686

Nathaniel Lothrup & ann Backus ware Married y^e 25th Day of april: anno: Domini: 1717 See page 116

John Pember & mary Hide ware married y^e 14th day of November^r 1716

Thomas Pember y^e son of John & marey was born y^e 15th day of Sept^r 1717

John Pemb^r was born y^e 16th day of octo^r 1719

Rene Pember was born y^e 10th day of Decemb^r 1721.

[12] The names & ages of The children of Thomas Adgate which were borne to him by his first wife are as ffolloweth

Elisabeth Adgate was borne in October An 1651

Hannah Adgate was borne in October An 1653

The names & ages of the Children of Richard Bushnell Deceased who stand in relation vnto the second wife of Thomas Adgate as their mother are as ffolloweth

Joseph Bushnell was borne in May Anno Dom̄ 1651

Richard bushnell was borne in Sept An 1652

Mary bushnell was borne in January An 1654

Marcie bushnell was borne in March An 1657

The names & ages of the Children of Thomas Adgate by his second wife who was left a widow by the abouefd Richard Bushnell are as followes

Abigaill Adgate was borne in Agust Annō 1661

Sarah Adgate was borne in January An 1663

Rebeckah Adgate was borne in June Anno 1666
 Thomas Adgate was borne in March An 1669/1670
 Thomas Adgate, Deceased July 1707:
 Marey Adgate Deceafed y^e 29th day of March: 1713

Timothy Allyn & Rachell Bushnell ware Married y^e 11th Day
 of october, annoqedomini 1714

Timothy Allyn the fon of Timothy & Rachell was Born y^e 31st
 Day of August, 1715

Daniel Allyn was born y^e 2^d day of August 1717:

Rachell Allyn was born y^e 10 day of June 1719

Rebeckah Allyn was born y^e 10th day of octob^r 1721:

Seth Allyn was Born y^e 26th day of novemb^r 1723

✕ Ebenezar Ally was born the 4th of march 1726.

Thankfull Allyn was born y^e 3^d day of January 1727/8

Hezekiah Allyn Son^r of Timothy Allyn & his wife Rachell
 was born Aug^t 23^d 1729:

Pheneas y^e Son of Timothy Allyn & his wife Rachell was
 born July 24th 1731

The two Laft uiz Hez: & Pheneas were Entred march 4th
 1734/5: att y^e Defire of their parants: and Said to be att
 Windham

John Badger & Sarah Noyfe ware married y^e 12th day of
 may: 1724

Elifabeth Badger was Born y^e 20th Day of ffeb^r 1724/5

Sarah: y^e Daughter of John Badger and his wife Sarah was
 Born Septem^r 26th 1726.

Bezetal y^e son of John Badger & his wife Sarah was born
 Auguft 13th: 1728:

[13] Samuell Lothrop Junior & Hannah Adgate weare mar-
 yed Ano Dom November 1675

Hannah Lothrop the daughter of Samuell Lothrop & hannah
 his wife was borne upon the 6th day of January in the yeare of
 lord 1677

Elizabeth Lothrop was borne upon the first of November Anno
 1679

Thomas Lothrop was borne upon the 25th of Aguft Anno 1681

Margret Lothrop was borne October 1st Anno Dom 1683

Samuell louthrup borne January 6: 1685

Simon Lothrup was Born may 3^d 1689,

Margret Lothrup Deceased Aprill: [1st] Anno 1696

Nathaniell Lothrup was born July 15th. Anno 1693

Hannah Lothrup the wife of Samuell Lothrup Deceafed
 Septem^{br} 18th Anno 1695

Samuell Lothrup and Mary Edgerton widow to john Edgerton
 Deceafed: ware married Decemb^r 30th Anno 1697

m^{rs} Mary Lothrop wife to M^r Sam^l Lothrop Died the Laft Day of January. 1727/8

M^r Samuell Lothrop Died the Ninth Day of December 1732

Samuell Rood Juni^r & Marey Lambart ware Married the fourth Day of May annoqedomini 1715

Benajah Rood the fon of Sam^l & Marey was born y^e 5th day of July Anno 1716

Sarah Rood was Born y^e 4th day of may 1718

Tabitha Rood was Born y^e 15th day of may 1720

Colen ffresior & Sarah Wintworth, ware married y^e 7th of June 1718

john ffresior y^e son of Colen & Sarah was born ye 31st of octob^r 1719

William ffrefior was born y^e 24th Day of Decemb^r 1722

Charity Perkins y^e Daughter of jabez and Charity, was born y^e 6th day of Decemb^r anno. D: 1724:

Cap^t. Jabez Perkins Esq^r Died on the 15th day of January 1741/2

Roger Haskel Son of Roger hafkel & of his wife Mary was born Novemb^r 8th 1736

John y^e Son of Roger Haskell & his wife Mary was bon March 22^d 1738

Benjamin Haskell y^e son of Roger Haskell & his wife mary was born march 8th 1741/2

m^{rs} mary Haskel y^e Wife of Roger Haskell Died on y^e 29th day of march 1753:

[14] The names & ages of children of Thomas Bliss are as ffolloweth

Elisabeth Blis was borne in November Anno Dom̄ 1645

Sarah Bliss was borne in Agust Anno 1647

Mary Bliss was borne in ffebruary Ann: 1649

Thomas Bliss was borne in March An 1651

Deliuer Bliss was borne in Agust An 1655

Samuell Bliss was borne in Desemb Ano 1657

Anne Bliss was borne in Septem̄ Ano 1660

Rebeckah Bliss was borne in March An 1663

Samuell Gore,

Daniell y^e Son of Samuell & Hanah Gore was Born y^e Sixth Day of September, and Dyed y^e fourth Day of octob^r 1719:

Hañah Gore was born y^e 30th dav of Decemb^r 1720:

Sarah Gore was born y^e 15th Day of Jnu^r 1723/4

M^{rs} Hannah Gore y^e wife of Cap^t Samuell Gore Died on y^e 11th: day of July 1741:

The names & ages of the children of John Ranols are as ffolloweth

John Ranols was borne in aguft Ano Doñ 1655
 Sarah Ranols was borne in Nnoveni Anno 1656
 Sufanna Ranols was borne in octob^r an 1658
 Joseph Ranols was borne in March An 1660
 Mary Ranols was borne in Aprill An 1664
 Elizabeth Ranols was borne in Nnoveni Anno 1666
 Stephen Ranols was borne in January Anno 1669
 Lydyah Ranols was borne in ffeb^r Anno 1671
 John Ranols Junior deceaced January Anno 1675
 Stephen Renalls Deceaced Decemb^r 19th 1687
 John Renols Deceaced July 1702

Obed Cook the Son of Richard Cooke was born upon the first of february Ano Doñ 1681

[15] The maryage of Thomas Sluman with Sarah bliss was in Defember Anno Doñ 1668

Sarah Sluman was borne in March Ano 13 1669
 Mary Sluman was borne in ffeb^r 13th Anno 1671
 Thomas Sluman was borne the 19th of Des^r 1674
 Elisabeth was borne the 23 July Anno 1677
 Abigaell Sluman was borne the 14th of March 1679/80
 Rebeckah was borne the 3^d of Octo An 1682

Ebenazar Pierce & Margeret Creery ware Married y^e 2^d Day of April: Annoqedomini 1713

Benjamine Pierce y^e Son of Ebenazar & Margaret was born April: y^e 23 anno 1714

Samuell Brown, the fon of Trustram Brown and Marey his Wife, was born y^e 24th Day Aprill, 1716

Richard Brown was Born y^e 22^d Day of octo^r 1726

M^{rs} Ann Hought y^e widow and Relect of m^r William Hough Died on y^e 19th Day of Nov^r in y^e year 1745:

The names & ages of the Children of Samuell Lothrop Senior are as ffolloweth

John Lothrop was borne in Defem^b Anno Doñ 1646
 Elizabeth Lothrop in March Anno Doñ 1648
 Samuell Lothrop was borne in March Anno 1650
 Sarah Lothrop was borne in Octob^r Anno 1655
 Martha Lothrop was borne in January An 1657
 Jzrael Lothrop was borne in Octob^r An 1659
 Joseph Lothrop was borne in May an¹ Otob Anno 1661
 Abigaiell Lothrop was borne in May Anno 1665
 Anne Lothrop was borne in Aguft An Doñ 1667

Daniell White & Elifabeth Ensworth, ware Married y^e 10th Day of janue 1723

¹ The words " May an " erased.

Sarah White y^e Daughter of Daniell & Elifabeth was born in april 1724

Daniell Whit was born in ffeb^r 24th 1726

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniell white and his wife Elizabeth was born Nov^r 19th 1727:

[16] The maryage of Thomas Waterman with miriam Tracey was in Nnovemb Anno Doñ 1668

Thomas Waterman was borne in feptemb Anno 1670

John Waterman was borne in March An 1672

Elisabeth Waterman was borne in Agust Anno 1675

Mirriam Waterman was borne in Aprill Anno 1678

Martha Waterman was borne the 6th of Defem^r Ano: 1680

Lydiah Watterman borne Agust Anno: 1683

Joseph Watterman borne January 15th 1685

Ann Watterman borne Aprill 1689

Miriam Waterman y^e Daughter of Thomas Waterman & Mirinam his wife Died Sept^r. 22nd. 1760.

Jeremiah Tracy & Marey Witter ware Married october: y^e 13th annoqedomini 1713:

Marey Tracy the Daughter of jere & Marey was born in Novemb^r 19th 1714

Ebenazar Tracy was Born in october y^e 29: 1716

Jeremiah Tracy was born y^e 19th day of april 1719

Andrew Tracy was Born y^e 5th day of ffeb^r 1721/2

Abiah Tracy Daughter of Jeremiah & mary his wife was born y^e 31st day of December. 1728:

Dorathy Tracy was born y^e 3^d Day of May 1724:

Abiah Tracy Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and Marey his wife was Born y^e 15th Day of Aug^t 1726.

Abiah Tracy Died the 31st day Aug^t 1727

Elizabeth Tracy Daughter of Jeremiah & mary his Wife was born y^e 21st of January: 1731/2

See page 139

Samuell Abell and Lydea Gifferd ware married the y^e 4th Day of februr^r 1723/4

Lydea Abell was Born y^e 11th day of May 1725

Theophelus Abell Son of Samuell & Lydia his wife was Born the 10th day of September 1728

Elizabeth Abell: Daughter of Samuel and his wife Lydia was Born the 27th Day of January 1730/31:

Sam^l the Son of Sam^l Abell & his wife Lydia was born Nou^r 28th 1733

Simeon y^e Son of Sam^l Abell & his wife Lydia was bon June 22nd 1736

Elijah y^e Son of Samuell Abell & his wife Lydia was born Sep^t 18th 1738

Lydia y^e Daughter of Samuell Abell & his wife Lydia Died
april 1st 1739

Hezekiah: y^e Son of Sam^l Abell & his wife Lydia was born
august 26th 1741.

2nd Lydia Daughter of Samuell Abell & his wife Lydia was
born Novem^r 14th 1743.

Jefse y^e Son of Sam^l Abell Ju^r & his wife Lydia was born
octo^r 11th 1746:

[17] The marriag of Jofiah Reed with Grace Hollowey Was
in Novemb^r Anno Domⁱ 1666

Jofiah Reed was borne in Aprill An. 1668

Willyam Read was borne in Aprill Ano 1670

Elisabeth Reed was borne in feptemb 1672

Experyence Reed was borne in ffeb 27th An^o 1675

John read was borne in Agust the 15th An: 1679

Joseph Reade was borne in March 12th 1680/1

Susana Read borne 20th feptem^r 1685

Hanah Read was Born: July 1688

jofiah Read the first aboue Named Die the 3^d day of July: 1717

m^{rs} Grace Read y^e widow of m^r Josiah Read Died y^e 9 day
of may 1727:

Daniell Hofkins & mehitabell Badger ware married in Sep-
temb^r 1718

Anna Hofkins the Daughter of Daniell & mehitabell was
born, y^e 14th day of June 1719

Richard Hofkin was born in ffeb^r 1720/21

Mary Hoskin was born y^e last day of July 1723

mehitabel: y^e Daughter of Daniell Hofkin & of his wife
mehitabell was born y^e 16th of July 1725:

Dorcas: y^e Daughter of Daniell Hofkins and of his wife mehit-
abell was born y^e 29th of february 1727/8

Darcas: Hoskins Died y^e: 22^d Day of July 1729

Dorcas y^e second of that name Daughter of Daniell Hofkin
& his wife was born June 5th 1730

Eleanak: the son of Daniel Hofkin & of his wife Mehitabel was
born 31st of July 1732

Jrene: Daughter of Danell Hafkin & his wife mehitabell was
born y^e first Day of July 1734

Martha: y^e Daughter of Daniell & his his wife mehitabel
Haskin was born July 14th 1736

se pag 32

Calib Chappell and Ruth Roice were married June the 4th
Anno 1694

Jfaac Huntington And Rebeckah Lothrop ware Married
fFebruary. y^e 21st 1715/6

Rebeckah Huntington y^e Daughter of Isaac & Rebeckah was Born y^e 17th day of Novemb^r 1717

turn to p: 18

Joshua Huntington & Hañah Perkins ware married the Sixteenth day of october anno domini 1718

Jabez Huntington the son of Joshua & Hañah was born y^e 7th day of august 1719

Jedediah Huntington, was Born y^e first day of ffeb^r 1721/2

Andrew Huntington was Born y^e 2^d of october 1724

Jedediah Huntington Dyed y^e 12th Day of may 1725

Lydea Huntington y^e Daughter of Joshua and Hannah his wife was Born y^e fifteenth Day of march 1727

Zecheriah Huntington Son of Joshua and his wife Hannah was Born the 18th day of Nou^r 1731:

Andrew y^e Son of: Joshua Huntington & his wife Hannah Died:

Johua Huntington Esq^r Died on the 26th Day of Aug^t 1745:

[18] The marriage of Samuell Hide with Jane Lee Was in June Anno Doñ 1659

Elizabeth Hide was borne in Aguft Anno Doñ 1660

Phebe Hide was borne in January An Dō 1662

Samuell Hide was borne in May Anno 1665

John Hide was borne in Defember Añ 1667

Willyam Hide was borne in Jan Anno 1669

Thomas Hide borne in July An 1672

Sarah Hide borne in ffeb Anno 1675 & dyed in the fame yeare

Jabez Hide borne in May Anno 1677

Sam^l Hide deceafed in y^e yeare 1677 July

Isaac Huntington the Son of Rebeckah & Isaac was Born y^e 25th day of August 1719

Sarah Huntington was born y^e 17th day of april 1721:

Nehemiah Huntington was Born y^e 2^d Day of Janu^r 1722/3

Dorcas Huntington was Born y^e 23^d of ffeb^r 1724/5

Rebeckah Huntington Deceaft y^e 5th of June 1725

se page 108:

Thomas Huntington married unto Elizabeth Backus feb^ry 10th Anno 1686

Thomas Huntington borne 22 Aprill 1688

Jedidiah Huntington was borne 14 march 1692/93

Joseph Waterman & Elisabeth Woodward ware Married y^e 26th Day of March: anno Domini: 1717:

Timothy Waterman was born y^e 28th day of novemb^r 1717

Judith Waterman was born y^e 6th day of sep^t 1720

Ezra Waterman Son of Joseph & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 20th day of September 1722:

Elifabeth Waterman Daughter of Joseph and Elifabeth was Born the 25th december 1724:

Ezra waterman Died the 9th day of March 1725:

Mehitable Waterman Daughter of Joseph, and his wife Elifabeth was Born; 28th day of february 1726/7

Anne Waterman Daughter of Joseph and his wife Elifabeth was Born the 2nd day of Aprill 1730

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Waterman & his wife Elizabeth was born aug^t 21st: 1733:

Anne: y^e Daugter of Joseph Waterman & of Elizth: his wife Died Decem^r 26th: 1750:

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Waterman & of Elizath his wife died Dec^r 18th: 1753:

M^{rs} Elizabeth Waterman, Wife of M^r Jofeph Waterman Died Febr 15th 1760:

M^r Joseph Waterman Died October 28th 1778

M^r Timothy Waterman Son of Joseph Waterman & of Elifabeth his Wife Died February 12th 1795

Elizabeth the Daughteter of Joseph Waterman & of Elizabeth his wife Died 8th April 1798

Judath. the daughter of Jos Waterman & of Elizabeth his wife Died April 24 1806

[19] The marriage of Thomas Howard with Mary Wellman was In January Ano Dō 1666

Mary Howard was borne in Defemb^r Anno 1667

Sarah Howard borne in ffeb An 1669

Martha Howard was borne in ffeb Ano 1672 & deceased about one month after

Thomas Howard was borne in March An 1673

Benjamin Howard was born in June An^o: 1675

The maryag of Willyam More with Mary Howard the widow of Thomas Howard deceased was in Agust An^o: 1677

The names & ages of his Children

Elisabeth More was borne the 20th of July Ano 1679

Experyence More was borne the 12th of May 1680

Martha More was borne the 22^d of ffeb Anno 1681

Jabez Hide & Elifabeth Bushnell ware Married y^e 29th of Decemb^r anno 1709:

Elifabeth Hide y^e Daughter of jabez & elifabeth was Born y^e 9th Day of july 1711

Jabez Hide was Born y^e 16th of Septemb^r 1713

Abigael Hide was Born y^e 17th of Novemb^r 1715

Jabez Hide was Born y^e 17th day of Sept^r 1712¹

Phinehas Hide was Born y^e 2^d Day of ffebr^r 1719/20

Jofeph Hide was Born y^e 23^d Day of August 1724

¹ A line drawn through this entry.

Joseph Hide Died July the 10th Day 1754

Jabez Hide Esq^r Died on y^e 5th: Day of Sept^r: in y^e year 1762:

M^{rs} Elifabith Hide, widow & Relict of Jabez Hide Esq^r Dec^d
Died August 31: 1768:

The names & age of the Children of nathanaell Lad & his
Wife Abigaell as followeth,

Timothy Lad was Born in ffeb^r y^e 12th 1710/11.

Sarah Lad was Born y^e 6th Day of Janu^r 1712/13

Nathanaell Lad was Born y^e 30th day of Janu^r 1714/15

Henry Lad was born y^e 30th Day of Janu^r 1716/17

Abigall Lad was Born y^e 20th day of march 1719:

Shebe Lad, was Born y^e 25th day of ffeb^r 1723/4

Samuell y^e Son of Nathaniell Ladd & his and his wife Abigael
was born Sep^t 14th: 1727

[20] The names & ages of Some of the children of Leift
Grifwold deceased

Deborah Griswold was borne in may An^o 1661

Lidyah was borne in June An^o 1663 & deceased in Aprill
Anno 1664

Samuell Grifwold was borne in septemb An 1665

Margret Griswold was borne in Octo^r An 1668

Lidia the second borne in borne in Octob An. 1671

Leiftenant ffrancis Griswold deceased in Octo^r An 1671

The marriage of Caleb Abell with Margaret post was in July
Anno Domini 1669

The first child of the abouefd persons was a Daughter & borne
in March Ano: 1671 & Deceased the fame month & yeare 1671

Samuell Abell was borne in Octob Anno: 1672

Experyence Abell was borne Deseñ Anno 1674

Caleb Abell was borne in Aprill Anno: 1677

John Abell was borne in Deseñ Anno: 1678

Theophelos Abell in Noveñ Anno: 1680

Johannah Abell was borne Novem^r Ano: 1683

Abigall Abell was born march 16th Anno 1689

Hañah Abell was born octob^r 12th Anno 1692

Margret the wife of Caleb Abell Deceased Novemb^r 1700

M^r Caleb Abell of Norwich Died the 7th: day of Aug^t 1731

Caleb Abell and Mary Loomer ware Married June anno: 1701

Noah Abell the son of Caleb and Mary was born December:
the 25th 1706

Samuell Griswould married to sufanah Huntington Decemb^r
10th 1685

ffrancies Griswould was Born Septemb^r 9th 1691

Samuell Griswould was Born ffebru^r 8th 1693

Lydea Griswould was Born may 28th Anno 1696

Hañah Griswould was born Aprill 30th anno 1699

Sarah Griswold was born janu^r 19th anno 1700/1701

John Griswold was born December 16th 1703

Joseph Griswold was Born octob^r 17th 1706

Daniell Grifwold was born y^e 25: of aprill 1709

Daniell Grifwold Died December, 22^d Day 1724

Sufanah Grifwold, the wife of Sam^l Grifwold Died y^e 6th day of march 1727

Cap^t Samuel Grifwold Died on the second Day of Decem^r 1740

M^{rs} Hannah Grifwold the widow of Cap^t Samu^{el} Grifwold Died febr^y 25th: 1752

[21] The names & ages of the children of John Calkins as follows

Hue Calkins was borne in June Anno Dō 1659

John Calkins was borne in July An 1661

Samu^{el} Calkins was borne in Octob An 1663

Sarah Calkins was borne in June Anno 1666

David Calkins was borne in March An 1667 & dyed in the same month & yeare

Mary Calkins was borne in May Ano 1669

Elisabeth Calkins was borne Aprill Ano 1673

Ann Callkins was borne Agust Ano Do^m 1678

The first named John Calkin Deceased in January: 1702/3

Sarah Calkin the Wife of sd John Calkin Deceased: in May 1711

John Clark fenio^r Deceased, febr^y 10th: 1708/9

Stephen Gifford was Maryed with Hannah Gore in May Anno Dō 1667

Samu^{el} Gifford was borne in Sept^r Anno Do^m 1668

Hannah Gifford was borne in the feauenteenth of Janyary Anno: 1670

Hannah the wife of Stephen Gifford died 24th of January Ano: 1670

The marryage of Stephen Gifford with Hannah Gallop the Daughter of John Gallop of Stonington was upon the 12 day of May Ano: Dom 1672

The names & ages of their Children is as followeth

John Gifford was borne in Aprill Ano Dom 1673

Ruth Gifford was borne the 30th of Desem^r Anno: Do^m 1676

Stephen Gifford was borne upon the 28th of Aguf^t Ano: Do^m 1679

Aquilla Gifford was borne upon the 23 of Octob^r Ano Do^m 1682

Hezekiah Huntington & Haⁿah ffrink ware married y^e 9th day of july anno domini 1719

Hannah Huntington y^e Daughter of Hez^h & Hañah was born y^e first day of July 1720:

Ann Huntington was born y^e 09th day of August 1722

Eunice Huntington was born y^e 1st day of Decemb^r 1724

Hezekiah Huntington was born y^e 10th Day of August 1726

Elias Huntington Son of Hez: and Hannah his wife was Born: the 31st day of October 1729:

Elias Huntington Died the 20th day of May 1730.

Abigail the Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington and his wife Hannah was born 22^d day of June 1731:

Eunice: the Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington and his wife Hannah Died the 30th day of octo^r 1732:

se page 35:

[22] The names & ages of the children of Major Mafon

1691 priscilla Mafon was borne in Octob Ano Doñ 1641

1644 Samuell Mafon was borne in July Anno 1644

47 John Mafon was borne in Agust Añ 1646

1691 Rachell Mafon was borne in Octob Anno 1648

Anne Mafon was borne in June Ano 1650

Danell Mafon was borne in Apprill Anno 1652

Elizabeth Mafon was borne in Agust Anno 1654

Aaron Read & Hannah Knight married y^e 10th day of January anno Domⁿ 1722/3:

Hannah Read Daughter of Aaron & Hannah his wife, was Born the Second Day of Sep^t 1724

Aaron Read Son of Aaron & Hannah his wife was Born the 29th day of Nouember 1727

Zippa Read Daughter of Aaron and his wife Hannah was Born y^e 30th day of April: 1731:

Jonathan Read son of Aaron Read and of his wife Hannah was born y^e 20th Day of May 1734

William y^e Son of Aaron Read & of his wife Hannah was born May 30th 1736

Charity y^e Daughter of Aaron Read and his wife Hannah was born May 25th 1739:

See page: 30:

The names & ages of the children of Samuell Lothrop as ffollowes

John Lothrop was borne in Deš anno 1646

Elizabeth Lothrop was borne in March An 1648

Samuell Lothrop was borne in March An 1650

Sarah Lothrop was borne in Octob An: 1655

Martha Lothrop was borne in January An: 1657

Israell Lothrop was borne in Octob An: 1659

Joseph Lothrop was borne in Octob An: 1661

Abigaell Lothrop was borne in May An: 1665

Anne Lothrop was borne in Agust An: 1667

M^r Samuell Lothrop: Deceased february 29th anno Domini 1699/700

M^{rs} Abigail Lothrop: the widow and Relict of m^r Samuell Lothrop formily of Norwich Deceased, Died on the 23th day of Janary 1734/5

The names & ages of the children of Jofiah Rockwell are as ffolloweth

Hannah Rockwell was borne in Sept^r Anno 1658 & deceased in the month of Sept^r anno 1661

Jofiah Rockwell was borne in June An: 1662

Joseph Rockwell was borne in March An: 1665

John Rockwell was borne in Des Ano 1667

mary Rockwell was borne in ffeb^r An 1669

Hannah Rockwell the fecond was borne Agust 23^d Ano 1672

Samuell Rockwell was borne Sep^t the 30th Ano 1676

Jofiah Rockwell Sen^r Deaseced January Anno 1675

[23] The marriage of Benjamin Brufter with Anne Dart was in ffeb Ano: 1659

The names & ages of their children ffollowes

Mary Brufter was borne in Defemb Ano Doñ 1660

Anne Brufter was borne in feptemb^r Anno 1662

Jonathan Brufter was borne in November: 1664

Danell Brufter was borne in March Anno 1666/67

Willyam Brufter was borne March An: 1669

Ruth Brewster was born the 16th of Sept^r 1671

Benjamin Brewster born 25th of Novemb^r 1673

Elizabeth Brewster born 23^d of June anno 1676

The names & age of the Children of Mathew Polley & Hannah his Wife, as followeth

Ebenazar Polley was Born y^e 3^d Day of may 1719

Abigaell Polley was born y^e 12th Day April 1720

Luce Polley was born y^e 16th day of may 1722:

jonathan Polley was born y^e 28th Day of Sept^r 1723:

Samuell Polley was born y^e 7th of novemb^r 1725

Matthew y^e son of Matthew Polly & his wife Hannah was born auguft 5th 1728:

John y^e Son of Matthew Polly & his wife Hannah was born aprill 20th 1731:

Thomas Post was Married with Mary Andrewes his first wife in January Anno Doñ 1656 by whom he had one child whose name & age ffolloweth

Sarah¹ Post was borne in November Anno Dō 1657

The frst wife of Thomas Post deceased in March Anō 1661

¹ "Mary" written first and erased.

The Marriage of Thomas Post with Rebecca Bruin his Second wife was in Septemb Anno Domini 1663

The names & Ages of their children ffollowes

Thomas Post was borne in Defemb^r Anno 1664

Hannah Post was borne in ffeb Anno Dō 1666 & dyed in June in the yeare 1667

Mary Post was borne in June Anno 1669

Rebeca the Wife of Thomas Post Deceased in April: 15th 1721

Hannah Post y^e Daughter of Thomas Post, Died on y^e 7th day of march 1742/3¹

Mary Post y^e Daughter of Thomas Post Died on y^e 7th Day of March: 1741/2

Samuell Leffingwell ju^r & Hañah Gifferd ware Married the 2^d day of March annoqedomini 1714/15

Caleb Leffingwell the son of Sam^l & Hannah was Born y^e 13th Day of May 1716

Samuell Leffingwell was Born y^e 28th day of may 1718

Hañah Leffingwell was born y^e 14th day of ffeb^r 1719/20

Ann Leffingwell was Born y^e 28th day of june 1722:

andrew Leffingwell was born y^e 12th of Decemb^r 1724

Mary Leffingwell Daughter of Sam^l & his wife Hannah was born Octo^r 8th: 1726

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born June 9th: 1729:

Jonathan y^e Son of Sam^l Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born May 22^d 1731:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born May 29th: 1734

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell & his wife Hannah was born aug^t 28th 1736:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffing & his wife Hannah Died octo^r 7th 174[2]

[24] The names & ages of the children of John Elderkin are as ffollowes

Anne Elderkin was borne in January Anno Dom̄ 1661

John Elderkin was borne in Aprill Ano 1664

Bashua Elderkin was borne in Novemb An: 1665

James Elderkin was borne in March Anno 1670/71

Jofeph Elderkin was borne in Defem^r Anno 1672

John Elerkin deceased 22th of June Amo 1687

Elifabeth Elderkin y^e Wife of John Elderkin aged 95: years deceased y^e 8th day of June anno 1716

The marriag of John Birchard with Christyan Andrews was in July the 22^d 1653, *in Boston.*

¹ This entry and one following recorded in the margin.

Thomas Birchard was borne in Octob Anno 1654: & dyed in 1658

Katherine Birchard was borne in Novem^r: 1656: & dyed in the fame yeare

John Birchard was borne in January An: 1657: & dyed in 1658

John Birchard the second was borne in Des^{br} 1659: & dyed in 1662

Sarah Birchard was borne in May Ano: 1661: & dyed in 1664

Samuell Birchard borne the 16th of July An: 1663

James Birchard borne the 16th July Anno 1665

Abigael Birchard borne in Novem^r Ano 1667

Thomas Birchard borne in January An: 1669

John Birchard the third borne in ffeb^r An: 1671

Joseph Birchard borne in ffeb^r Anno 1673

Benjamin Birchard borne in Defemb An: 1675: & dyed in the fame year^e

Mary Birchard was borne in June Anno 1677

Danell Birchard was Borne in Novemb 1680

Daniell Rockwell & Tabitha Hartshorn ware Married y^e 23^d Day of Novemb^r anno Domⁿ 1715

jofiah Rockwell the son of Daniell & Tabitha was born y^e 20th day of september 1716

Daniell Rockwell was born y^e 28th day of June 1724

Amariah Rockwell Son of Daniell Rockwell & Tabitha his wife was born Oct^r 29th 1728

Tabitha Rockwell Daughter of Daniell & Tabitha: was Born Nouemb^r 23^d 1731

Jabez, the Son of Daniell Rockwell & Tabitha His wife was Born y^e 6th day of octo^r 1733:

m^r Daniel Rockwell Died Octo^r y^e 15th A: D: 1746:

M^{rs} Tabatha Rockwell Died march 20th 1756

[25] The names & ages of the children of John Gager ar as ffolloweth

John Gager was borne in Septemb Anno 1647

Elizabeth Gager was borne in March Anō 1649

Sarah Gager was borne in ffeb^r Anno 1651

Hannah Gager was borne in March Anno 1653 & dyed in the fame month & yeare

Samuell Gager was borne in ffebruary Anno 1654

Bethyah Gager was borne in Novemb An: 1657

Willyam Gager was borne in Agust Anno 1660 & deceased in November An: 1662

Lidia Gager was borne in Agust Anno 1663

Hannah Gager was borne in ffebruary Anno 1666

Mary Gager was borne in May Anno 1671

John Gager Seni^{or} Deceased Decemb^r 10th 1703

John Ormfby deceafed the Eleventh Day of July 1728:
Sufannah ormfby Widow of John Ormfby Died December
26th 1752:

Jonathan Brewster and Judeth Stephens ware married the
18th Day of Decemb^r Anno 1690

Lewcretia was born the 3^d of November¹ anno 1691

Jonathan Brewster was born the 2^d of Aprill anno 1694

Joseph Brewster was born the 13th of Aprill anno 1698

Sarah Brewster was Born Aprill the 1^t Anō Dom: 1700

Mary Brewster was born May anno 1703

Winflow Tracy & Rachell Riply ware Married y^e 21st day of
June Annoquedomini 1714

Jofhua Tracy y^e fon of Winslow & Rachell was born y^e 19th
day of June, and Deceafed y^e 13th day of Decem^{ber}: the fame
yeare 1715.

Perez Tracy was Born y^e 13th day of Novemb^r 1716.

Jofiah Tracy was Born y^e 10th day of May 1718.

Elephilate Tracy was born y^e 14th Day of novemb^r 1720.

Nehemiah Tracy was born y^e 18th Day of march 1722/3

Samuell Tracy Son of Winflow an his Wife Rachell was
Born the 5 Day of Decem^r 1724:

Soloman Tracy Son of Winflow and his Wife Rachell was
Born, the 23^d day of may 1728:

[26] The maryage of Jofeph Bufhnell with Mary Leffing-
well was upon the 28th of November Anno Doñ 1673

Mary Bufhnell was borne the 10th of March Ano 1675

Jofeph Bufhnell was borne the 27th of June Ano: 1677

Jonathan Bufhnell was borne the 7th of Octob An: 1679

Dauid bufhnell was borne the 7th of Septemb Ano: 1681 &
deceased the 12th of Octob in the same yeare

Deborah Bufhnell was borne the 21st of Sep^t An: 1682

Hañah Bufhnell was Born Decem^{br} 8th Anno: 1684

Nathan Bufhnell was Born ffeb^r 12th: Anno 1686

Rebecka Bufhnell was Born March 7th: Anno 1688

Abigall Bufhnell was Born July 21^t Anno 1690

Rachell Bufhnell was Born octob^r 27th Anno 1692

Jerufhah Bufhnell was Born Nouemb^r 17th Anno 1695

m^{rs} mary Bufhnell Died march 31th: in y^e year 1745

m^r Jofeph Bufhnell Died Decem^r 23^d in the year 1746

Jofeph Read and Marcy Guppie ware Married August the
25th Annoquedomini 1708

Jofeph Read the fon of Jofeph and Marcy was Born in May:
the 23^d 1709:

Abigael Read was Born ffeb^r 7th 1711/12

Marcy Read was Born Novemb^r 28th 1712

¹ "April" written first and erased.

Efter Read was Born y^e 22^d Day of Novemb^r 1714

Marey Read was born y^e: 19th day of August 1717

Elisabeth Read was Born y^e 28th day of June 1719

Samuell Read was born y^e 16th day of octo^r 1721:

Jabez Polly, Son of Daniell Polly and Jerufha His Wife, was born, y^e 18th day of february 1726/7

Simon Hough Son of william Hough and of his wife Elizabeth Was born the Eleventh Day of January 1733/4

John Jones of Norwich Died y^e 10th: Day of January 1748/9

[27] Jofhuah Bradford the fon of Thomas Bradford & Ann his wife was borne the 23^d of November Anno Domⁱ 1682

M^r Joseph Backus J^{ur} & Hannah Edwards ware married y^e first day of march annodomini 1721/22

William Backus y^e son of jofeph & Hannah, was Born y^e 20th day of Aprill 1723

Beniamine Rood married vnto mary williams June 7th 1690

Sarah Roode was Born Decem^b the 14th 1692

Abigall Rood was Born Aprill 27th 1695

Peter Roath & Anna Halford (?), ware Married the Eleventh day of January, Annoquedomini 1711/12

Peter Roath y^e Son of Peter & Anna was Born y^e 3^d day of Septemb^r 1713

Anna Roath was Born y^e 27th day of octob^r 1715

Roburt Roath was Born y^e 19th day of May 1717

Jofhua Roath, was Born y^e 14th day of may 1719

Abigael Roath was Born y^e 3^d Day of July 1721

Sarah Roath was born y^e 17th Day of may 1724

Peter Roath Son of Peter, and Anna Died y^e fourth Day of octo^{br} 1726

Lydea Roath, was Born, y^e 18th Day of october 1726

Elifabeth Roath Daughter of Peter and Anne his wife was Born, the 29th Day of october 1728:

Mary Roath Daughter of Peter and his wife Anna was born y^e: 27th of octo^r 1731

Joshua Roath Son of Peter & his wife Anna Died y^e 28th of September 1733:

Anna: y^e Daughter of Peter Roath & of his wife Anna, Died January 2nd: 1746/7

m^r Peter Roath Died on y^e 27th day of January 1759

[28] The names & ages of two of the Children of John Pofst are as ffolloweth

Abigaell Pofst the Daughter of John Pofst & hester his wife was borne upon the 6th of November Anno Domⁱ 1664

Samuell Pofst was borne upon the 8th of March An^o: 1668

Hannah Post was borne in Octob Anno 1671

William Hide Senior the father of Hester the wife of John post Deceased upon the 6th of January Anno Dom̄ 1681

Abigaell post Deceased in Aprill Ano: Dō 1676

Lidiah post was borne was borne in march 11th An: 1674

Hester post the Wife of John post Deceased Novemb^r 13th 1703

John Post Deceased Novemb^r 27th 1710

The names and age of the Childeren of John Allerton, and his Wife Elifabeth, as followeth

Ester Allerton was born y^e 11th day of July 1713

Sarah Allerton was born y^e 14th day of octo^r 1715

Mary Allerton was born y^e 24th day of march 1717/8

John Alerton was born y^e 23^d Day of august 1720

Richard Allerton was born y^e 2^d day of march 1722/3

Isaac Allerton was born y^e 15th Day of august 1725

Elifabath Allerton was born: 25th Day of Nouember 1728:

Ann Alerton was Born the Tenth Day of octo^r 1731:

Jonathan y^e Son of John Alerton & his wife Elizabeth was born Septembe 18th 1735

The maryag of Thomas Baldwin with Sarah Calkins was upon the 3^d of November Anno Dom̄ 1684

Sarah Baldwen the wife of Thomas Baldwen Deceased June anno 1685

Thomas Baldwen and Abigall Lay were married: Septembe the 20th: anno: 1692

Abigall Bauldwen was born July 5th anno 1693

Mary Bauldwen was born June 5 anno 1695

Hañah Baldwen was born Janu^r 22^d anno 1698/9

Thomas Baldwen was born June: 15th anno 1701:

John Baldwen was born March 8th 1703/4

Pheby Baldwen was born April the 10th 1707

Ebenezer Baldwen was born April y^e 10th 1710

Jabez Baldwen was born Novemb^r 12th 1713

Jabez Baldwin Son of m^r Thomas Baldwin and his wife Abigail Died the 15th of Decem^r 1737:

m^r Thomas Baldwin Died on the 18th day of September 1741

[29] The marryage of Stephen Merick with Marcy Bangs was upon Defemb Anno Dom̄ 1671 The man being 25 years of age & the woman twentie at their marriage

The names & ages of the Children of Stephn Merrick are as followeth

Stephen Merrick the son of Stephen Merrick & marcy his wife was borne in March Anō 1673

Marcy Merrick was borne in Otob Anō: 1674

Mary Merrick was borne January 15th An: 1681

John Bacon & Marcy ffofter ware Married May 23^d: 1710
 John Bacon the fon of John & Marcy was born April: 29:

1711

Jacob Bacon was Born y^e 20th of April 1714
 Marcy Bacon Deceafed y^e ninth day of March anno 1716
 Ebenezar Bacon was Born y^e 5th day of March anno 1716

John Bacon & Hannah Perkins Widow of joh Perkins, ware
 Married the 25th day of December: anno 1716:

joseph Bacon y^e Son of john & Hanna was born y^e 18th Day
 of March: 1717/8

The names & age of the children of Benjamine Peck

Elifabeth Peck was born August 16th 1704

Joseph Peck was born Novemb^r 14: 1706

Mary Peck was Born ffeb^r 19th 1708/9

Benjamine Peck was Born Decemb^r 4th 1710.

Joñ Peck was Born y^e 7th day of march 1712/3

Ebenezar Peck, was Born y^e 15th day of ffeb^r 1715/6

Jonathan Peck was Born was Born y^e 1st day of march 1717/8

— Daniell Peck, was Born y^e 9th day of may 1719

Elifabeth Peck Deceafed, y^e 4th day of august 1720

Submit Peck was Born y^e first of August 1722

— m^{rs} Mary Peck y^e wife of m^r Benjⁿ Peck, Died March 3^d 1728:

— M^r Benjⁿ Peck Died may 31st in y^e year 1742:

[30] In Pageing this booke 30 & 31 is twice dated

Thomas Leffingwell Junior was Maryed with Mary Buffhnell
 in Sep^t Anno 1672

The names & ages of their Children is as followes

Thomas Leffingwell was borne the 11th of March Anno: 1674

Elizabeth Leffingwell was borne in Novemb An: 1676

Anne Leffingwell was borne the 25th of January Ano Doñ
 1680

Mary Leffingwell was borne the 11th of March Ano Doñ:
 1682

Zurviah Leffingwell was Born oct^r 17th 1686

John Leffingwell was Born ffe^{br} 2^d 1688

Abigall Leffingwell was Born Sep^t 14 1691

Benaiah Leffingwell was Born Augst: 9th: 1693

Hefekiah Leffingwell was Born Nouem^{br} 18 1695

Hefekiah Leffingwell Deceafed Aprill 24th 1699

M^r Thomas Leffingwell the first aboue Named Died the fifth
 day of march: in the year 1723/4:

M^{rs} Mary Leffingwell widow of m^r Thomas Leffingwell Died
 Decem^r 2nd 1745

John Downs and Hañah Rockwell ware married March the
 1^t Anno Dom: 1693/4

John Downs the Son of John Downs & hañah his wife was
 born the 16th of march 1694/5

The names & age of y^e children of Jabez Rood & his Wife mehitabell, as followeth

Afsa Rood was born y^e 20th day of march 1717

Ruffas Rood was born y^e 5th day of July 1719

mehitabell Rood was born y^e 23^d day of octob^r 1721:

Jonathan y^e Son of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah Died Decem^r 13th: 1736:

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Aaron Read and his wife Hannah was Born y^e 5th day of may 1741.

Aaron Read y^e Son of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah Died aprill 7th 1742

2nd Aaron y^e Son of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah was Born april 22nd 1743

Deborah y^e daugter of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah was born Nov^r 13th 1746

Zippore the Daughter of Aaron Read & his wife Hannah Died march 20: 1752:

See y^e New Book page 139

[31] The names & ages of the children of Hugh Amos is as followeth

Mary Amos was borne in January Anno Domini 1670 se page 4

John Amos was borne the 16th of January An^o Dom 1672¹

Samuell Crocker Ju^r and Jemima french, ware married y^e 25th Day of May Anno Domini: 1720

Andrew Crocker y^e son of Sam^l & Jemima was Born y^e 7th day of april: 1721:

Rofwell Crocker was born y^e 16th day of November 1722

Lydia Crocker Daughter of Samuell and his wife Jemima was born the 21st of february 1725

Anne Crocker Daughter of Sam^l and his wife Jemima was born y^e 20th of march: 1727:

Jemima Crocker Daughter of Sam^l & his wife Jemima was Born y^e 28: of July 1729.

Oliver Crocker: son of Sam^l and his wife Jemima was born y^e 20th of auguft 1731:

Ireney y^e Daughter of Samuell Crocker and his wife Jemima was born febr^r 9th 1733/4

Samuel y^e Son of Samuell Crocker and his wife Jemima was born January 3^d 1736/7

Nathaniell Leffingwell with Mary Smith was Maryed upon the 8th of June Anno Domⁱ 1682

nathaniell leffingwell borne ffeb 16 An 1684/5:

Jonathan leffingwell: borne march 6th 1687/8:

Dan^l leffingwell borne: ffeb^y 15th 1689/0

¹ This and a part of preceding entry erased.

Sam^l Leffingwell the son of Nathaniell Leffingwell and his Wife Mary was born June anno 1692

Nathaniell Leffingwell Deceased Septemb^r 20th anno 1697

Jonathan Leffingwell Deceased in May anno 1699

Mary Leffingwell, the Wife of Liu^t Thomas Leffingwell Deceased, the 6th Day of february 1710/11

Joseph Roath & Sarah yeomans, ware married y^e 8th day of Januery anno Domⁿ 1723/4

[30] The names & ages of the Children of Benjamin Arm-
strong are as ffolloweth

Benjamin Armstrong the son of Benjamin Armstrong & his wife Rachell was borne upon the last day of Novemb Anō: 1674

John Armstrong was borne upon the 5th of Desemb Anno 1678

Joseph Armstrong was Born Decemb^r 10th Anno 1684

Stephen Armstrong was Born march: 31^t: Anno: 1686

Benjamin Armstrong Deceased y^e 10th day of Janu^r 1717/18

Samuell Spifor and Sufannah olmsby ware Married the 12th day of Decemb: annodomini 1715

Sufanna Spifor y^e daughter of Samuell and Susaⁿa was born y^e 11th day of octob^r 1717

Hannah Spifor was Born y^e 11th day of Aprill 1720

Sarah Spifor was Born y^e 18th day of octo^r 1722

Anne Spifor Daughter of Sam^l & Sufanna his wife was Born, the 4th day of January 1724/5

Hannah Spicor died the 5th day of July 1726:

Samuell Spifor Son of Samuell & Sufanna his Wife was born the 10th day of June 1727

Benjⁿ y^e Son of Samuell Spifor & his wife Sufaⁿa was born July 8th 1730:

Joshua, y^e son of Samuel Spifor & his wife Sufaⁿa was born Septem^r 7th: 1733

The names & ages of Some of the children of Abram daines of Norwich

Ebenezer Daines was borne in October 27 Ano domini 1680

Sarah Daines was borne in January the 19th An Dom 1683

Ephrim Daynes borne January 15th 1686

M^{rs} Mary Hazen y^e Wife of m^r Thomas Hazen, Diyed the 24th day of octo^r A: D: 1727

m^r Thomas Hazen Died on the 12th day of Aprill. A: D: 1735:

Elisabeth Perkins, the wife of Thomas Perkins, Died y^e 24th day of apr^l: 1730

Thomas Perkins & Sarah Jewitt, Both of Norwich were married on the 29th day of June 1730: 79 Danell Kirtland

Carried ouer to, See page 106

[31] The marriage of Joshuah Abell with Mehittabell Smith was upon the first of November Anno Dom̄ 1677

The ages & names of their Children as ffollowes:

Their first a fon borne the first of January Anno: 1678 & deceased the 6th day of January the fame year

Nehemiah Abell was borne January 15th Anno 1679 & deceased about the 27th of the fame month & yeare

Anne Abell was borne Aprill the 2^d Anō 1681

Martha Abell was borne ffeb 13th Anno 1682

mahitobell Abell Died march 14th Anno 1684/5

Joshua Abell and Bathiah Gadger were married Nouemb^r 1685

Mahitobell Abell was Born Decem^{br} 1686

Lidea Abell was Born in may 1688

Sarah Abell was Born ffebru^r Anno 1690

Pheby Abell was Born may 1^t Anno 1693

Mehitobell Abell Died Janu^r Anno 1694/5

Elizabeth Abell was Born octob^r Anno 1695

Bethiah Abell was born August Anno 1697

Bethiah Abell the Wife of joshua Abell Died y^e last Day of march: 1723:

Joshua Abell Died y^e first day of march anno D: 1724/5

Sarah Eastman the Daughter of Philip & Sarah was Born ffeb^r the: 8th: 1709/10

John Tracy ju^r & margret Hide ware married y^e 21st Day of January anno Dⁿ 1723/4

John Tracy Son of John Tracy and Margret his wife was born y^e 11th Day of febr^r 1725/6

Eleazer Tracy Son of John and Margret his wife was born the: 16th day of March, 1727/8

Josiah Tracy Son of John, and his wife margaret was Born the 17th day of aprill 1730:

Elizabeth Tracy Daughter of John Tracy & his wife Margret was born y^e 1st of may: 1732

margret: the Daughter of John Tracy & his wife Margret was born: May: 16th 1734:

Daniell y^e Son of John Tracy & his wife Margret was born March 14th 1737/8

Rachel y^e Daughter of John Tracy and of his wife Margret was born Septem^r 22^d: 1740:

Theophilus y^e Son of John Tracy & his wife margrett was born Septem^r 14th: 1742:

Joshua: y^e Son of John Tracy & his wife margrett was born august 13th 1745:

[32] The marriage of Robert parks with Rachell Leffingwell was upon the 24th of November Anno Dom̄ 1681

Rebeckah parks their first child was borne Septemb^r the 7th Anno 1682

Daniell Palmeter & mary Ems, ware married, The 29th Day of, A.D. 1725.

marey Palmeter: the Daughter of Daniel and marey his wife was Born y^e 16 Day of aprill 1726

Sarah Palmeter, Daughter of Daniell and mary his wife was Born. the first day of aug^t 1728:

Sarah Palmeter: Died: the first Day of January 1728/9

Rebeckah: Daughter of Daniell Palmeter and his wife Mary was born octo^r 5th 1735

Amma y^e Daughter of Daniel Palmeter & his wife mary was born february 23^d 1741/2

Samuell leffingwell married unto Anna Dieckenson nouemb^r 16th 1687

Samuell Leffingwell was born ffeb^r 4th Anno 1690/91

Ann Leffingwell the wife of Samuell¹ Leffingwell Deceased ffeb^r 22^d: Anno 1690/91

Samuell¹ Leffingwell Deceased Decemb^r Anno 1691

Thomas Knowlton ju^r Deceased Nov^r 2^d 1711.

Hannah Knowlton the Wife of Thomas Knowlton Deceased octo^r 24th 1708

Thomas Knowlton & Sarah Benjamin, ware Married the 31st day of Decemb^r 1708

The names & age of the Children of Thomas Polly & ann his Wife as followeth

Daniell Polly was Born y^e 24th day of may 1719.

Martha y^e Daughter of Daniel Haskin and of his wife Mehitabel Died the 14th day of may 1738:

Barnabafs: y^e Son of Daniell Haskin and his wife Mehitabell was born June 1st: 1738

Enoch y^e Soñ of Daniel Haskin and his wife Mehitabell was born May 22^d 1740:

Barnabafs y^e Son of Danel Haskin and his wife Died aprill 1741:

Daniel, y^e Son of Daniel Haskin & his wife Mehitable was born March 31st 1744

m^r Daniel Haskin Died april 20th 1755

The mariage of Daudid Perkins & Deliuier Bliss the Daughter of Thomas Bliss of Norwich was upon the 8th of June Ano Doñ 1682

[33] The mariage of Solloman Tracey with Sarah Huntington was upon the 23^d of November Anno Doñ 1676

The names & ages of their children is as followeth

Lidyah Tracey was borne the 11th of October Anno Doñ 1677

Simon Tracey was borne the 8th of January Ano 1679

¹"Nath" written first and then changed to "Samuell."

Sarah Tracey the wife of Sollomon aboue wrighten Departed this life in the 31st of agut Anno Doñ 1683

Solomon Tracy married unto farah Sloman Relict unto Thō sloman Aprill the 8th Anno 1686

Solomon Tracy the son of Solomon Tracy: and his wife Sarah Relict to Thomas Sloman was Born Septemb^r the 22^d anno 1688:

M^r Solomon Tracy Died the Ninth Day of July 1732:

M^{rs} Sarah Tracy, y^e wife of m^r Solomon Tracy Died the twenty ninth Day of august in y^e year 1730:

Samuell Tracy Deceafed Janu^r 11th 1693

Obadiah Smith & Martha Abell ware Married ffeb^r 8th: anno: 1699/700

joshua Smith¹ the fon of obadiah & Martha was born: Sept^r 11th anno: 1705

Daniel Smith was Born Decemb^r 4th: 1707

Marth^a Smith was Born Novemb^r: 26th 1710

John Smith was Born y^e 15th Day of Novemb^r 1715

Abner Smith was born y^e 22^d day of Sept^r 1722

James Smith was. Born, y^e 30th Day of June 1725:

Cap^t Obadiah Smith Died y^e 11th day of May 1727:

James Smith Son of Obadiah and Martha his wife Died the 1st day of octo^r 1729:

Abner Smith son of Obadiah and Martha his wife Died the 4th day of octo^r 1729

[34] The marriage of Danell Tracey with Abigaell Adgate was upon the 19th of September Anno Doñ 1682

Daniell Tracy was born Decemb^r the 7th anno 1688

Abigaell Tracy Deceafed Septemb^r 23^d: 1711

Daniell Tracy & Hanah Bingham, widow of Thomas Bingham late Deceafed, ware Married, March the 4th day anno: 1711/2

Elifabeth Tracy the Daughter of Daniell & Hañah was born, y^e 10th Day of ffebruary anno 1712-13

Samuell Tracy was born y^e 12th day of March 1714/15

Elifabeth Tracy Deceafed y^e 16th of Aprill 1715

M^r Daniell Tray. Died y^e 29th day of June 1728:

Dauid Birchard & Lydea Backus ware married y^e tenth day of May annoqedomini 1702 (*sic*)

Lydea Birchard the Daughter of Dauid & Lydea was born y^e 13th day of July 1721:

jonathan Birchard was born y^e 6th Day of april 1724:

jabez Birchard was born y^e 9th of July 1726

Samuell Birchard Son of Dauid and his wife Lydia was Born y^e 19th of march 1730:

¹ "Abell" written first and erased.

Anne Birchard Daughter of David and Lydia his Wife was born Aprill 3^d: 1732:

Elijah: y^e Son of David Birchard & his wife Lydia was born July 25th 1738:

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Birchard and his wife Lydia was born february 1st 1740/41

The marriage of Jonathan Royce with Deborah Calkins was in June Anno Dō 1660

Elisabeth Royce was borne in January Ano 1661

John Royce was borne in Novemb Anno 1663

Sarah Royce was borne in Octob An: 1665

Abigael Royce was borne in Sept^r Ano: 1667 & died in Agust Ano 1668

Ruth Royce was born in Aprill An: 1669

Hannah Royce was borne in Aprill Ano 1671

Abyjah Royce was borne in Aprill Ano 1673

Jonathan Royce was borne Agust Ano 1678

Deborah Royce was borne the 10th of Agst: Ano 1680

David was born the 19th of Agust Ano Dom 1682

[34] The mariage of Greinfeild Lareby with Allice parks was in March Anno Domī 1672/3

The names & ages of their children are as ffoloweth

Thomas Lareby was borne in June An^o 1675

John Lareby was borne upon the 19th of June An^o: 1677

phebe Lareby was borne 13th of defemb An: 1680

Allis Larebey was borne the 18th of Agust Anno: 1684

Dorothy laribee borne 25 march Anno 1686/7

Nathaniell Lareby was Born Jan^r 1689

Elizabeth Lareby was born Sept^r 1692

Greenfield Lareby was Born June 13th Anno 1696

Allice Larrebe wife of Greenfield laribe Died y^e 23^d of nouemb^r 1729

m^r Greenfield Larabe Died on y^e 4th day of february 1738/9

Theophelus Abell & ann Calkin ware Married y^e 27th day of june: Anno 1716

ann Abell y^e daughter of Theophelus & ann was born the 2^d day of July anno 1717

Zerviah Abell was born y^e 29th of janu^r 1721/2

The marriage of John post Jun^r with Sarah Renalls Decemb^r 24: 1685

Sarah post borne first of Decemb^r 1686

John Post was Born July the 14th anno 1689

John Post Deceafed July 15th Anno 1690

The names & age of Jsaac ffox & his Wife Hannah

Eliphelet ffox was born y^e 23^d of march 1723:

Isaac Fox Son of Isaac and his wife Hannah was born y^e 4th of Aug^r 1717:

martha Fox Daughter of Isaac & Hannah was Born. May y^e 12th 1720:

the Birth of the two next above were Entred att the Desire of there father Isaac Fox: September 12th 1732: by Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Isaac Fox and his wife Hannah was born July 21st: 1733:

[35] The names & ages of the children of Thomas Rood

Sarah Rood was borne in Octob Ano: Domⁱ 1620

Thomas rood was borne in march An: 1631

Micah Rood was borne feeb An: 1633

Rachell Rood was borne in feeb 1633

John Rood was borne in Sept^r 1638

Joseph Rood was borne in March Ano: 1661

benjamin Rood was borne in feeb Ano: 1663

Mary Rood was borne in march 1664 & dyed the same month & yeare

Sammell Rood was borne in June 1666

Sarah Rood the wife of Thomas Rood Deceased in March Ano: Domⁱ 1668

The marryag of Richard Edgerton with Mary Silvester was upon the 7th of Aprill Ano Domⁱ 1653

the names & ages of their children

Mary Edgerton was borne upon the 3rd of feeb^r An: 1653

Elizabeth was borne the 25 of Desember Anno Domⁱ 1657

Anna was borne in Sept^r Ano: 1650

John Edgerton was borne June the 12th Ano: 1662

Richard was borne March 10th Ano: 1663

Sarah Edgerton in April Anno: 1667

Sammell was borne in May Ano: 1670

Lidia Edgerton was borne in Aprill Ano 1673

Joseph Edgerton was borne in the 8th of March Ano: 1677

Richard Edgerton Sr Deceased march. An^r 1691/02

M^r Daniel Kirland & M^rs mary Perkins were married July y^e 15th day Anno Domⁱ 1723:

Robert Bell. Died: the 25th Day of august 1727:

Abigail Bell Died the the 13th Day of November 1727.

Elijah: Huntington Son of Hec: Huntington & his wife Hannah was born the 2nd day of march A: D: 1733/4

Elijah: the Son of Hec Huntington & his wife Hannah Died y^e 13th of Aprill 1734

Eunice: y^e Daughter of Herokiah Huntington and of his wife Hannah was Born the 12th day of June 1735

Dorothy y^e Daughter of Hez Huntington & his wife Hannah was Born Septem^r 27th 1737

Gurdon y^e Son of Hez: Huntington & his wife Hannah was born auguit 14th: 1739

Luce y^e Daughter of Hez Huntington & his Wife Hannah Was Born Decem^r 18th Day 1741

se y^e newe Book paige 55:

[36] The maryag of John Royce with Sarah perigoe was upon the twenty ninth of November Anno Domī 1683

The Marriage of Thomas Blifs and Mary Loomer was upon the 27th Day of May: Anno 1708:

Thomas Blifs the son of Thomas and Mary was Born the 26th day of June: Anno 1709

Samuell Blifs was born y^e 3^d day of July 1712:

Elijah Blifs was born y^e 30th Day of march: 1715:

The first named Thomas Blifs Deceased in June 1719.

Benjamin Baldwin & Eliabeth Longbottom were married y^e 27th Day of April anno,^d 1724:

Theophilus Baldwin y^e son of Benjamin & Elisabeth was born y^e 10th Day of April. 1725

Elifabeth Baldwin, Daughter, of Benjamin and Elifabeth his wife was Born. the 22:^d day of October, 1727

Benjⁿ Baldwin Son of Benjⁿ and his wife Elifabeth was Borne the 30: Day of nou^r 1730

Benj:ⁿ Son of Benjⁿ Baldwin and his Eliabeth Died on the 15th of Aprill 1732

Benjⁿ y^e 2nd of y^e name. Son of Benjⁿ Baldwin & Elizabeth his wife was born Decm^r 9th 1733:

Ebenezer y^e Son of Benjamin Baldwin & of his wife Elizabeth was born february 5th 1735/6

The marriage of Joseph Renalls with Sarah Edgerton Jan^ry 10th Anno: 1688

John Renols was Born ffeb^r 21^t Anno 1691

Mary Renolds was Born march 10th Anno 1693/94

Joseph Renols was Born January 26th Anno Domi 1695/6

Stephen Renolds was born Septemb^r 27th: Anno Dom. 1698

Daniell Renols was Born July 6th Anno: 1701:

Lyde Renols was Born. ffeb^r 14th anno 1702/3

Daniell Renols Deceased 23, day of Novemb^r 1701

Daniell Renols was Born Decemb^r 4th 1705

Sare Renols was Born: June: the: 7th: 1707

Daniel Renols Deceased April: [1st] 1706

Sarah Renols the Wife of Joseph Renols Deceased y^e 14th Day of August 1714

M^r Joseph Renells Died the first Day of february 1728/9

[37] The maryage of Simon Huntington Junior with Lidiah Gager was upon the 8th of October in the yeare of our lord 1683

Simon Huntington was born May 11th 1686

Sarah Huntington was born ffeb^r 3^d anno 1687

Ebenezer Huntington was born May 10th 1692

Joshua Huntington was Born Decemb^r 30th 1698

Simon Huntington the fon of Simon & Lydea, Deceased July the 29th anno 1707

Deacon Simon Huntington Died on y^e Second Day of november 1736:

Peletiah Fitch & Elizebeth Choate Were Married on y^e Second Day of Nouember Anno: Domini 1726:

See Also in page 98

Benjamin Fitch Son of Pelatiah: and Elefabeth his wife was Born the 24th day of Septemb^r 1727:

Jabez Fitch Son of Pelatiah and Elifabeth his Wife was Born the 16th day of Nouember 1729:

Elizabeth Fitch Daughter of Peletiah & Elizabeth his wife was born the 24th day of March 1732:

Stephen: the Son of Pelatiah ffitc and his wife Elizabeth was born Aug^t 16th 1734.

Walter y^e Son of Pelatiah Fitch & of his wife Elizabeth was Born octob^r 19th 1736:

Jabez y^e Son of Peletiah ffitc & his wife Elizabeth Died octo^r 30th 1736

See the new Book page 111

Samuell Abell and Elizabeth Sluman ware married Nouemb^r the 3^d Anno 1696

Elizabeth Abell was born ffeb^r 11th Anno 1697/8

Margaret Abell was Born ffebrua^y 27th anno 1700

Samuell Abell was born october 9th anno 1702

Jofhua Abell was born Novemb^r: 23: 1706

Sarah Abell was born, octo^r 13th 1711

M^{rs} Elizabeth Abell y^e wife of m^r Samuell Abell Died on y^e 3^d: Day of Nove^r 1741:

M^r Samuel Abell Died Novem^r 26th 1761

Samuell Star of Groton, and ann Buffnell of Norwich, Ware married y^e 29th Day of Sept^r 1726

Samuell Starr Son of Samuell and Ann his Wife was Born the Second Day of Septemebr 1728:

Anne Starr Daughter of Sam^l & his Wife Ann was Born the 25th day of aprill 1731:

Jonathan: the Son of Samuell Starr and Ann his wife was born April 20th: 1733

Katharine: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Starr & his wife Ann was born y^e 11th of aug^t 1735

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuell Starr, & his wife. Ann: was born Decem^r 24th 1738:

Dauid y^e Son of Samuel Starr & of his wife Ann was born octo^r 16th 1742

Lucy: y^e: Daughter of Sam^l Starr & his wife Ann was born Novem^r 12th 1747:

[38] The marryage of Christopher Huntington with Ruth Rockwell at windzor was upon the 7th of October Anno Doñ 1652

The names & ages of ther children as ffolloweth

Christopher Huntington was borne in January Anno 1653 & liued on yeare & about 4 months & died

Ruth Huntington was borne in Aprill Anno Doñ 1658

Christopher Huntington the Second was borne the 1st of Nov Anno 1660

Thomas Huntington was borne the 18th of March Anno 1664

John Huntington was borne upon the 15th of March Anno 1666

Susanah Huntington was borne upon the of Aug^t Anno 1668

Lydyah Huntington was borne in Aguft Ano Doñ 1672

Anne Huntington was borne 25th of Octo: Ano Doñ 1675

Samuell pratt the fon of Samuell pratt of feabrooke & Ruth his wife which was the daughter of Christopher Huntington of Norwich was borne upon the 11th of february Ano Doñ 1683

Jonathan fowler the Smith married unto Elizabeth Renalls Agust 3^d Anno 1687

John Huchins & jerufha Bushnell, [dau of Joseph] Ware Married the 4th Day of August Annoq^e 1715

Jerusha Hutchins was Born y^e 29th Day of May 1718:

Abigaell Hutchings was Born y^e 17th day of June 1720

John Hutchins was Born y^e 22^d Day of July 1722

Elifabeth Hutchins was Born y^e 17th day of Nove^r 1724

Joseph Hutchens was born the 28th Day of January 1726/7

Benjamin Hutchens was Born 28th day of January 1726/7

Joshua Hutchens Son of John and his Wife Jerufha was Born the Second Day of nouem^r 1731

Sam^l the Son of John Hutchins & his wife Jerufha his wife was born the 7th of febr^y: 1733/4

Jerufh: y^e Daughter of John Hutchens and his wife Jerufha Died y^e 26th of Decem^r 1736/7

Jerufha y^e wife of John Hutchens Died on y^e 7th day april 1744.

[39] The Mariage of Caleb ffobes with Sarah Gager the Daughter of John Gager of Norwich was upon 30th of June Ano: Dom: 1681

The names & ages of ther children as followeth

Sarah ffobes was upon the 24th of June Ano Dom 1684

The names & age of y^e Children of Samuell Parish & his Wife marcy as follows

Solomon Parish was Born y^e 1st Day of octo^r 1710
 Nathaniell Parish was Born y^e 12th day of Janu^r 1712/13
 Nehemiah Parish was Born y^e 12th day of August 1715
 Rebeckah Parish was Born y^e 0th Day of April 1718.
 Marcy y^e wife of Sam^l Parish died y^e 13 day of June 1725
 John Parrish Died y^e 1st Day of June 1725
 Samuell Parrish Died on y^e 13th day of may 1735
 (See Book 3rd page 101)

John Tracy Jun^r and Elizabeth Leffingwell ware married may 10th Anno 1697

Elizabeth Tracy the Daughter of John & Elizabeth his wife was born Aprill: 6th Anno 1608

John Tracy was born June 27. 1700

Hezekiah Tracy was born August: 30th 1702

Josiah Tracy was Born Feb^r 27th: 1704 5 and Deceased Aprill: 28th 1705

Haac Tracy was Born May the 25th 1706

Anne Tracy was Born Novemb^r the 20th 1708

Ruth Tracy was Born Septemb^r 13 annoquedomini 1711:

John Tracy Deceased y^e 27th Day of march 1726

M^{rs} Elizabeth Tracy y^e widow of m^r John Tracy Died Octob^r y^e 25th: 1737:

Samuell Storey and Mary Burnam were married

Samuell Storey the Son of Sam^l and Marcy was born Aguit the 16th Day 1712

Marcy Storey was born June 20th Day 1714

Joseph Storey was born July 5th Day 1716

Ezekiel Storey was born Sep^r 16th Day 1718

Jonathan Storey was born Sep^r 13th Day 1720

Lowcy Storey was born octob^r 16: Day 1723

Abigail Storey was born July y^e 5th Day 1726:

Elizabeth Storey Daughter of Samuell and his wife mary was Born the 12th day of march 1720

[40] The maryag of M^r James fitch of Seabrooke with M^{rs} Abigaell Whitfield the Daughter of M^r Henery Whitfield of Gillford was in October in the yeare of our Lord Ano: Doñ 1648

The names & ages of his children borne at Seabrooke is as followeth

James fitch was borne in Agust^l Ano Doñ 1640

Abigail fitch was borne in aguit Ano Doñ 1650

Elisabeth fitch was borne in January Ano Doñ 1651

Hannah fitch was borne in Septemb^r 1653

Samuell fitch was borne in Aprill Anno Doñ 1654:

Dorothy fitch was borne in Aprill Ano Dom 1658

M^{rs} Abigaell fitch the wife of M^r James fitch aboue mentioned Departed this life in the yeare of our Lord Ano: Doñ Septemb 1659

M^r James fitch Paftor of the Church of christ at Norwich was married With M^{rs} Prissilla Mason the Daughter of Major Mason of Norwich was in October Ano Doñ: 1664

The names & ages of their children as ffoloweth

Danell fitch was borne in Agust Ano Doñ 1665

John fitch was borne in January Ano Doñ 1667

Jeremiah fitch was borne in Sept Ano: Dom 1670

Jabez fitch was borne in Aprill Ano Dom 1672

Anne fitch was borne in Aprill Ano Doñ 1675

Nathanell fitch was borne in Octob^r Ano Dom 1679

Joseph fitch was borne in Novemb^r Ano Dom 1681

Eleazer fitch was borne upon the 14th of May Ano Doñ 1683

Marey Hall the Daughter of Thomas Hall and Sufañah his wife was Born in the Middle of Novemb^r 1688:

Miles Hall was born the 27th day of Decemb^r 1693

Ichabod Hall was born the 3^{day} of Novemb^r 1696:

Henry Wallbridg Ju^r & mary Jewitt ware married y^e 21st of ffeb^r 1722/3

anna Wallbridg was born y^e 5th of novemb^r 1723

Eleazar Wallbridg was Borne y^e 10th of ffeb^r 1724/5

Henery Wallbridge, Son of Henry and Mary his wife was born 23^d Day of January 1726/7

Henery Wallbridge: Died the fifth day of August 1727

[41] The mariage of Thomas Roode of Norwich with: Hannah Bennum of Wallingsford was upon the 5th of May Ano Doñ 1684

Jonathan Rood was Born october 9th Anno 1685

Dauied Rood: borne Decemb^r 21: Anno 1688

Thomas Rood was Born octo^r 23^d Anno 1692

Hannah Rood the wife of Thomas Rood Deceased octobe 15th Anno 1695

Sufanah Richards Daughter of Daniell Richards and his wife Sarah was born the Seventh Day of Sep^t anno 1732.

Daniell Richards Died the Third Day of may 1733:

Sam^l Rood married with mary mariner: may. 20th: Anno: 1690

Sam^l Rood borne march 20 1691

Elizabeth Rood was Born Decemb^b 31^t 1692 and died fame yeare

Jabez Rood was Born ffeb^r 7th 1693/4

Job Rood was Born Aprill: Anno 1696

Elizabeth Rood was Born Septemb^{br} 1700

Mary Rood was Born in May 1703

Abigaell Rood was Born March 30th 1705:6

Marcy Rood was Born in May 179 (*sic*)

Marriner Rood was Born: August: 12th 1712

Mary the Wife of Samuell Rood Deceased Decemb^r y^e 30th
1715

john Carter was born y^e 31^t day of march 1720

M^{rs} Elizabeth Lothrup y^e wife of M^r Joseph Lothrup De-
ceased the 29: day of Nouember 1726.

mr Joseph Lothrup: & m^{rs} Martha Perkins Both of Norwich
were mared y^e 22^d day of Nouember 1727:

m^r Joseph Lothrup: of Norwich Died on y^e 5th day of July
Anno. 1740: born 1661

[42] Jofiah Rockwell marrid to Ann Bliff y^e 8th of Aprill
1686

Daniell Rockwell borne 24th octob^r Anno 1689

John Rockwell was Born Apriell 3^d anno 1692

Jeruffha Rockwell was born march the 6 anno 1694/5

Hañah Rockwell was born in June 6th anno 1698

Elizabeth Rockwell was born Apriell 19th anno 1700

ann the Wife of Josiah Rockwell, Deceased, the 19th day of
ffeb^r 1714:15

Josiah Rockwell & ann Birchard the Widdow of Sam^l Birch-
ard ware married y^e 19th day of Janū^r 1720/21

m^r Josiah Rockwell Died the 18th day of march 1728/9

Iferell louthrup married to Rebeckah Bliff Apriell 8th 1686

Ifraell Lothrup was born ffeb^r the 1^t anno: 1687/6

William Lothrup was born Sept^r the 20th anno 1688

John Lothrup was born octo^r the 2^d anno 1690

Samuell Lothrup was born July: the 12th anno 1692

Rebecka Lothrup was Born Apriell 20th Anno 1695

Mary and Martha Lothrup ware born Nouemb^r 15th 1696

Benjamin Lothrup was Born y^e: 31^s day of july anno 1699

Ebenazar Lothrup was born y^e 7th day of ffeb^r 1702/3

jabez Lothrup was Born y^e 11th day of January 1706/7

M^r Israell Lothrup: Died y^e 28th day of march 1733:

M^{rs} Rebeckah Lothrup widow of m^r Israel Lothrup: Died
aug^t y^e 22nd 1737:

Jofeph louthroup married to marcy scudder the 8th of Apriell
1686

Zerviah Lothrup y^e daughter of Jofeph & Elizabeth was Born
april. 9th 1718

Barnabas Lothrup was Born ffeb^r the 4th 1686

Joseph Lothrup was Born Septemb^r the 18th. 1688

Abigall Lothrup was Born Septemb^r the 16th 1693

Marcy Lothrup the wife of Joseph Lothrup Deceased Sep-
temb^r 18th: Anno 1695

Joseph Lothrop and Elizabeth Waterhous ware married the 2^d Day of february Anno 1696/7

Mehittabel Lothrop the Daughter of Joseph Lothrop & his wife Elizabeth was born the 2^d Day of Nouemb^r Anno 1697

Samuell Lothrop was born in May 23^d 1699

Elizabeth Lothrop was born January 17th 1700/701

Sarah Lothrop was Born octob^r 18th 1702

Temperance Lothrop was Born october the 6th anno 1703/4

Solomon Lothrop was born December. 13th 1706.

Ruth Lothrop was Born, December. 11th 1709

Esther Lothrop was Born: novemb^r: the 17 day 1712

[43] Samuell Calkin and Hañah Gifferd ware married Nouemb^r Anno 1691

John Calkin was born the 30th of march 1693, *Mr. Katherine Foster*

Hañah Calkin was born the 4th of July 1694 *John, 1719.*

Ruth Calkin was born the 29 of Septem^{br} 1695

Ebenezer Metcalfe and Hañah Abell ware Married April 28th 1702

Ebenezer Metcalfe the Son of Ebenezer & hañah his Wife was born 3^d Day of Aprill 1703

Benjamine Metcalfe was born March 12th 1704/5

Lydea Metcalfe was Born Aprill the 11th 1607: (*sic*)

Cyprian Lord & Elisabeth Backus ware Married Sept^r 26th 1725

Elisha Lord was born y^e 10th day of August anno: D 1726:

Andrew: Lord: the Son of Cyprian Lord & Elifabeth his wife: was born the seventh Day of January 1728/9

Elizabeth Lord Daughter of Cyprian and his wife Elizabeth was born y^e 24th: of augu^t 1731

Simon Lord the son of Cyprian Lord & his wife Elizabeth was Born y^e 16th of february 1733/4

Ann; y^e Daughter of Cyprian Lord and & of Elizabeth his wife was born Sept^t 21st 1736:

Cypiran Lord y^e Son of m^r Benjamin & M^{rs} Elizabth Lord was born march y^e 20th 1702: — Certified from Saye Brook Records

☞ Sam^l Willard Regest^r

Entred Dece^r 17th 1737

☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

See at y^e bottom of this page

George Rood and Hannah Bush ware Married July: 1702

Ebenerer Rood Was Born in february 21^t 1704/5

Isaac Rood was Born March: 26th 1706/7

Solomon Rood was Born — —

Hañah Rood was Born July y^e 16th 1712

Simeon Rood was born y^e 16th day of August 1714

Keziah Rood was Born y^e latter End of Decemb^r 1716

Experience Rood was born y^e 20th day of Janu^r 1719/20

Thankfull Rood was Born y^e 2^d day of ffeb^r 1721/2

Simeon Rood Died, son of George and hannah his wife Died in July 1727:

Hannah Rood y^e wife of George Rood Died January y^e 1st 1743/4

George Rood Died on y^e 10th day of March 1744:

Mary. Lord y^e Daughter of Cyprian Lord, and of Elizabeth his wife was Born December y^e 31st: in the year 1739

Sam^l: y^e Son of Cyprian Lord and of his wife Elizabeth was born May 7th 1743:

[44] Thomas Roode

Jonathan Rood borne octob^r 1 9th Anno 1685

John Hide & Experience Abell ware Married upon the 3^d Day of March anno Dom: 1697/8

John Hide the son of john Hide & Experience his wife was born Decemb^r 5th anno 1698

Experience Hide was born Septemb^r 7th 1700

Margeret Hide was Born in August 16th 1702

Eliezar Hide was Born Decemb^r 12th 1704

James Hide was Born: ffeb^r 28th 1706/7

Efter Hide was Born ffeb^r 16th 1708/9

Mathew Hide was Born April: 28: 1711

Luce Hide was Born y^e 16 day of April 1713

Deborah Hide was Born Janu^r 22^d 1715/16

John Hide died the 26th day of July 1727:

m^r Thomas Meex and Hañah ffitc ware married June 30th Anno 1677

Daniell Meex was born Aprill 23^d anno 1678

Abigall Meex was born March 10th 1680

James Meex was born Defemb^r 29th 1683

Hañah Meex was born Aprill 13th 1685

Rebecah Meex was born Aprill 14th 1687

Elizabeth Meex was born Aprill 15th 1689

Dolathry Meex was born nouemb^r 23^d 1691

Ann Meex was born may 7th 1694

Zebediah Meex was born Decemb^r 2 12th 1697

Hannah Green Daughter of Jabez Green & his wife Hannah was Born the 12th day of July 1731: according to account of the Said Jabz Green: and Entred att his Desire; the 18th of Aprill 1732

☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

Thomas y^e Son of Jabez Green

¹ Perhaps "feb^r."

² First written "Septemb^r" and erased.

[45] John Elderkin and Abigaill fowler married ffeb^ry: 8th
Anno 1685

Abigal Elderkin borne Aprill 20th Anno 1688

John Elderkin was Born may. 7th. Anno: 1694

Benjamine Elderkin was Born September 15th anno 1695

James Elderkin was Born novemb^r anno 1698

Benjamine Elderkin Deceased Aprill anno 1699

Margeret Elderkin was born Novemb^r — 1700

Jedidiah Elderkin was Born Novemb^r 7th 1701

Judith Elderkin was Born March 8th 1702/3

Abigaell Elderkin the wife of John Elderkin Deceased march
173/14

John Elderkin and Hannah Coalman, Widow, ware married
the sixteenth day of august 1720

Jonathan fowler and Elizabeth Renalls married August 3^d Anno
1687

Elizabeth fowler was borne march: 10th Anno 1688/9

Joseph fowler the son of Jonathan fowler and his wife Eliza-
beth was Born September 28th, anno 1691

Sarah fowler was Born Decemb^r 20th anno 1693.

Jonathan fowler the son of Jonathan & Elizabeth his wife
was born may 20th Anno 1696

Jonathan fowler Deceased June 10th Anno 1696

William Wallbridge & Abigaell Larance ware Married Janu^r
the 27th annoqdomini 1713/4

John Wallbridge, y^e son of W^m & abigaell was born novemb^r
y^e 21: 1714

Ede Wallbridg was Born, in octo^r 14th 1716

Zebulon Wallbridg was born y^e 17th day of July 1718

Civill Wallbridg was born y^e 25 day of Decemb^r 1720

Eunice Wallbridg was Born y^e 22^d day of may 1723

[46] Hugh Calkins marrid unto Sarah Slonman may Anno
1689

Hugh Calkins borne January 29: 1690

Ann Calkin was Born octo^r 10th 1692

Elizabeth Calkin was Born march 10th Anno: 1694/5

Joshua Calkin was Born March the 2^d Anno 1698/9

Stephen Calkin was Born Septemb^r 5th Anno 1700

Daniell Calkin was born in September the 5th Anno: 1702

Sarah Calkin the wife of Hugh Calkin Deceaf^t Aprill 5th: 1703

Hugh Calkin and Loes Standifh Standis ware Married Novem-
ber the 29th anno 1706

Elifabeth Calkin Deceased y^e 11th of Sept^r 1714

Hugh Calkin Deceased y^e 15th of Septemb^r 1722:

— John Edgerton married unto mary Renalls march y^e 20th:
Anno 1689/90

John Edgerton borne 26th febr'y 1690

John Edgerton Deceased in may Anno: 1692

Ebenezer Hartshorn the son of David Hartshorn was born June the 8th anno: 1702

m^r David Hartshorn died in Norwich on y^e 3^d day of November 1738:

m^{rs} Rebeckah Hartshorn widow of m^r David Hartshorn Died march 4th 1742/3

the names & age of y^e Children of Amas¹ Wallbridg and Theodia his wife are as followeth,

Deborah WallBridg y^e Daughter of Amas & Theodia, was born y^e 6th day of August 1722:

Theodia Wallbridge was Born y^e 15th Day of march: 1724/5

Amas Wallbridge Son of Amas and Theodia his wife was Born the 15th day of December 1727

William the Son of Amas Wallbridge and Theodia his wife was born Dece^r 12th: 1730:

[47] John Calkins Jun^o married with Abig^{ll} Birchard octob^r 23: Anno 1690

Abigall Calkins was Born septemb^r 8th anno 1691

Sarah Calkin was Born ffebru^r 14 1694.

Enos Randall and Sarah Knight ware Married Feb^r the 21^t 1707/8

Elizabeth Randall the Daughter of enos & Sarah was Born the 10th Day of Decemb^r 1709

Sarah Randall was born November 2^d 1711.

Abigael Randall, was born y^e 27th Day of Decemb^r 1713.

Thomas Wallbridg & mary Knight ware married in march y^e 24th day annod^a 1722:

Elijah Wallbridg was born in ffebru^r 27th Day 1722/3

Elijah Wallbridg Dyed in July 1724:

Sarah Wallbridg was born y^e 23^d of august 1725

Sarah Wallbridge: Died July Anno: 1726:

Sarah Wallbridge y^e second of that name Daughter of Thomas Wallbridge and his wife Mary was born y^e Ninth day of Augft 1727

Mary Wallbridge: Daughter of Thomas and his wife mary was Born the 17th day of august 1729:

Thomas Wallbridge Son of Thomas: and his wife mary was born 31st of July: 1731

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Thomas Wallbridge & his wife mary was born Aprill 16th 1734

Elijah, y^e Son of Thomas Wallbridge & his wife was born Decem^r 23^d 1736:

¹ "William" written first and erased.

Robert Wade married with Abijāh Royce 11th of march: Anno 1691

Sufanah Wade was Born January anno 1691

Joseph Renols ju^r and Haña Bingham ware married, y^e 10th Day of Novemb^r anno: 1717

Olever Renalls was Born y^e 3^d day of octo^r 1718

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Reynolds and hannah his wife was born March 10th: 1720:

Zeruiah y^e Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & hannah his wife was Born aug^t 17th 1722

Gamaliel y^e Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Nov^r 4th 1725

Elifha y^e Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was Born March 7th: 1728:

Adouiram y^e son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Nov^r 13th: 1730

Oliver y^e Son of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah Died April 28th: 1734:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah was born June 28th: 1737:

Joseph Reynolds above named Died September the 1st: in y^e year 1756

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his Wife Hannah June 18th 1757

[48] John Huntington: married with Abig^l: louthroup Decemb^r the 9th. Amo: 1686

Abig^l Huntington borne feb y^e: 19th Anno: 1687:

John Huntington borne 29th Aprill Anno: 1688:

John Huntington deceased: Decemb^r: 11th 1690

John Huntington was Born July 4th 1691

Hañah Huntington was Born march 25th Anno 1693/4

Martha Huntington was Born Decemb^r 9th Anno 1695/6

john Hofkins & Anna his wife, the names & age of their Children, as followeth,

Sibell^l Hoskins was born y^e 30th day of july 1718

Anna Hofkins was born in july 1721

M^{rs} Mary Dean Widow Died on the 16th day of february 1744/5

Samuell Hide married with Elizabeth Calkins Decemb^r 10th: Anno: 1690

Samuell Lomar & Anna Morgan ware Married y^e 22^d day of May anno Domⁿ 1718

Elisabeth Lomer was born y^e 20th day of ffeb^r 1718/9

¹ "Ann" written first and erased.

Stephen Loomer was born y^e 4th day of may 1721 :

Anna Loomer was born y^e 31st day of Janu^r 1723/4

Samuell Loomer was born y^e 7th of ffeb^r 1726

Joseph Loomer Son of Samuell: and Anna his wife was Born the 7th day of october 1728

John Loomer: Son of Samuell and his wife Anna: was Born y^e 16th day of aprill 1731:

Mary: the Daughter of Sam^l Lomer and his wife Anna was born march 26th 1733/4

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Sam^l Loomer and of Anna his wife: was born y^e 25th day of febu^r 1736/7

Daniel y^e Son of Sam^l Loomer & Anna his wife was born January 25th 1739/40

[49] Joseph Backus & elizabeth: Huntington married the 9th of Aprill Anno 1690

Joseph backus borne march: 1691

Samuell Backus was born janu^r 6th 1693/4

Ann Backus was Born janu^r 27th 1695

Simon Backus was Born ffeb^r 11th 1700/1

james Backus was Born August 14th 1703.

Elifabeth Backus was born octob^r 27th 1705

Sarah Backus was born July 1709

Ebenazar Backus was in march 30th 1712

Richard Edgerton and Elizabeth Scudder were married the 4th Day of Janu^r Anno, 1691

Hañah Edgerton was Born ffeb^r 6th 1692

Joseph Edgerton was born Janu^r 17 1696/7

Lydea Edgerton was Born August 14th 1699:

Richard Edgerton was born ffeb^r 17th 1702/3:

Elizabeth Edgerton was born 23^d Day of August 1704

jacob Edgerton was born March: 30th 1706/7

Ann Edgerton was born March 29th 1710.

M^r Richard Edgerton: first abouenamed Died y^e 29th day of June 1729

Lidia Edgerton y^e Daughter of Rich^d Edgerton & Elizth: his wife Died Sept^r 28th 1753

M^{rs} Elizabeth y^e Widow of M^r Richard Edgerton Died Decem^r 20th 1762

The Names and age of y^e Children of john Colver & his Wife Sarah

Sarah Colver was Born y^e 26th day of august 1713

Lemuell Colver was born y^e 21st day of may 1716

john Colver was born y^e 15th day of ffebru^r 1719

Solomon Colver was born y^e 11th day of Decemb^r 1720

Stephen Colver was born y^e 23^d Day of Novemb^r 1721

Elifabeth Colver was born y^e first day of Janu^r 1723/4

mary Colver was Born y^e 15th day of September 1727
 Lydia Coluer Daughter of John and his wife Sarah was Born
 y^e 25th march 1729:

[50] Thomas Bingham and Hanah Backus were married
 ffeb^b 17th anno 1691/92

Thomas Bingham was Born Nouemb^r 20th 1692

Jeremiah Bingham was Born July 4th: Anno: 1694

Hanā Bingham was Born March 31^t anno 1696

Mary Bingham was born ffeb^r 20th Anno Dom 1697/8

Dorathy Bingham was born Janu^r 24th 1699/700

Jabez Bingham was Born Novemb^r 20th 1701

Nathaniell Bingham was born June 30th 1704

Joseph Bingham was Born June the 4th: 1709.

Thomas Bingham Deceafed Aprill: 1^t 1710

Benajah Leffingwell of Norwich, & Joanna Christophers of
 New London ware married y^e Twentyfourth Day of August anno
 D: 1726

Richard Leffingwell, Son of Benajah & Joanna his Wife was
 born the 27th Day of Sep^t A: D: 1727

Richard Leffingwell, Died the Sixth day of Nouember 1727

Joanna Leffingwell Daughter of Benajah and Joanna his wife
 was born the 21st Day of march 1729:

Joanna Leffingwell Died the 25th day of January 1729/30

Benajah Leffingwell Son of Benajah & his wife Joanna was
 Born y^e: 8: day of nouem^r 1730

Benajah Leffingwell son of Bena^h and his wife Joanna Died
 the 5th Day of May 1731:

See page: 83:

John Backus and Mary Bingham were maried ffeb^r 17 anno
 1691/92

The names & age of y^e Children of Miles Hall & unis his Wife
 Lydea Hall y^e Daughter was born y^e first day of august: 1724

Micah Rood and Sarah Dayns formerly the wife of Abraham
 Dayns Deceafed, ware married Janu^r 15th: anno 1691.

Mary Roode was Born may 22^d anno 1693

Micah Rood was Born Aprill 29th Anno 1696

Joseph Rood was Born Decemb^r 14th Anno 1698

Hannah Wintworth Daughter of Edward wintworth & hannah
 his wife was Born in January y^e 5th day 1727

[51] James Birchard and Elizabeth Beckwith ware married
 in March 17th anno 1695/6

Elizabeth Birchard was born Septem^{br} 2^d Anno 1697

James Birchard was born in May 3^d 1699

Sarah Birchard was born July 10th 1701

Sarah Birchard Deceafed August 15th 1701

Mathew Birchard was Born Decem^{br} the 5th 1702

John Birchard was Born: April: 12th 1704

Phebe Birchard was in octob^r 1705

Sarah Birchard was born y^e 11 day of octob^r 1707

Jonah Birchard was born y^e 9th day of octob^r 1709

Rebeckah Birchard was born in y^e yeare 1717 & lived two years & two months & died

Daniell Birchard was born y^e 9th of may 1718

Dauid Knight and Sarah Backus ware married march: 17th Anno 1691/2

Rachell Knight was Born: Novemb^r 14th 1691

Jonathan Knight was Born July 2^d Anno 1698

Marey Knight was Born Aprill 2^d 1700

Hannah Knight was Born Janu^r the 30th anno 1701/2

Lurannah Knight was Born ffeb^r 1^t 1703/4

Joseph Knight was Born Novemb^r 7th 1705

Benjamin Knight was Born August: 13th: 1707

m^r Dauid Knight Died on the 24th day of Nov^r 1744

Jabez Crocker and Ruth Hazzen Were Married the 25th Day of febr^r 1723/4

Jabez Crocker Son of Jabez & Ruth was Born Aprill 26th Day 1725

Hannah Crocker Daughter of Jabez & Ruth his Wife was born, y^e 18th Day of february 1726/7

Afa: the Son of Jabez Crocker & his wife Ruth was born June 20th 1729

Thomas: y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Ruth was born July 19th 1731:

Ruth: y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker and his wife Ruth was born Decem^r 1st: 1733:

Ezekiel y^e Son of Jabez Crocker and his wife Ruth was born Janury 1st: 1735/6

Ruth the wife of Jabez Crocker Died february the 18th 1739/40
Se the new Book folio 21.

[52] The marriage of Christopher Huntington Juni^o with Sarah Adgate was the 26th of may 1681

Ruth Huntington was Born Nouemb^r 28th 1682

Christopher Huntington was Born Septemb^r 12th 1686

Isaac Huntington was Born ffeb^r 5th 1688

Jabez Huntington was Born Janu^r 26th 1691

Mathew Huntington was Born Aprill 16th 1694

Hezekiah Huntington was born Decemb^r 16th 1696

Sarah Huntington was Born January 5th 1699/700

Jeremiah Huntington was Born Decemb^r 15th 1702

Jeremiah Huntington Deceased 1703

Sarah the Wife of Christopher Huntington Deceased ffeb^r 1705/6

The Marriage of Christopher Huntington with Judith Brewster the Widow of Jonathan Brewster Deceased was in october Annoqdomini 1706

Judith Huntington y^e Daughter of Christopher & Judith was born y^e 10th Day of Septemb^r 1707

John Huntington was born y^e 14th day of Novemb^r 1709

Elisabeth Huntington was born y^e 6th day of May 1712

Jeremiah Huntington was born y^e 20th Day of Decem^{br} 1715

Deacon Christopher Huntington Died the 24th day of Aprill 1735

Ebenezer Lamb was married with mary Armstrong in may. 6th. 1690

Jonathan Lamb was born the. 15: of Sept^r 1691

Dauid Lamb was Born Decemb^r 12th 1693

Ebenezer Lamb Deceased July. the 21^t. anno 1694

David Hartshorn Ju^r and Abigaell Hebard ware Married y^e 30th day of June, anno 1715:

Dauid Hartshorn y^e Son of David & Abigaell was born y^e 20th day of June 1717

Eliphelet Hartshorn was born y^e 2^d Day of april 1719

Rebeckah Hartshorn was born y^e 17th day of Decemb^r 1720

Abigaell Hartshorn was born y^e 22^d of June 1722

Ziporah Hartshorn was Born y^e 10th day of april 1725

Tabatha Hartshorn: was Born y^e 15th of Decem^r 1726

Rufus Hartshorn Son of Dauid and Abigaill his wife was born the 17th day of September 1728.

Ebenezer Hartshorn Son of Dauid: and Abigaill his wife was Born the 15th day of July anno Dom. 1730

Zebediah Hartshorn Son of Dauid: & his wife Abigaell was Born the fifth day of May 1732.

Ann: y^e Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn & of his wife Abigail was born march 9th 1734/5

Phebe: y^e Daughter of Dauid Hartshorn & of his wife Abigail was born Jan: 12th: 1736/7

[53] Thomas Adgate and Ruth Brewster ware married June 15th anno 1692

Ruth Adgate was Born march: 27th anno 1693

Mary Adgate was Born August: 27th: anno 1694

Rebecka Adgate was Born March. 10th. Anno 1696/7

Hannah Adgate was Born. August 10th anno 1699

Thomas Adgate was Born ffeb^r 9th anno quadⁿ 1702/3

Mathew Adgate was Born July the 21^t. anno: 1706

Martha Adgate was born y^e 9th of octo^r 1710

Luce Adgate was Born y^e 13th day of octo^r 1714

Luce adgate deceased y^e 9th day of Janu^r 1717/8

m^{rs} Ruth Adgate y^e wife of m^r Thomas Adgate Died the 22nd day of august Anno Domini 1734

Deacⁿ Thomas Adgate, and m^{rs} Elizebeth Starr were married to Each other on the 20th Day of September 1749:

See the New Book page 214:

Samuell Huntington and mary Clarke ware married in Octo^r the. 29th. anno: 1686

Elizabeth Huntington was Born Aprill: 24th: anno: 1689

Samuell Huntington was Born August 28: anno: 1691

Calib Huntington was Born ffeb^r 8th Anno 1693/4:

Mary Huntington was Born octob^r the. 1st. 1696

Rebecka Huntington was Born ffeb^r 1698/9

John Wiborn: and Hester Wiborn

James Wiborn the son of John & Hester was Born in Septemb^r 25: 1704

Stephen Calkin & Sarah Calkn ware married y^e 22^d Day of Janu^r anno Domi 1722/3

Luce Calkin y^e Daughter of Stephen & Sarah was Born, in august y^e 5th day 1723:

[54] William Brewfster and Elizabeth Read ware married January the Eighth anno 1692

Elizabeth Brewster the wife of William Brewster Dyed march the 11th Anno 1692

The names and age of the Children of Samuell Pitcher as ffolloweth,

Jerufha Pitcher was born the May: 29th: 1709.

Benjamin Pitcher was born y^e Twelfth Day of Decemb^r 1714:

James Pitcher was born y^e 6th day of Septemb^r 1716

Elisabeth Pitcher was Born y^e 1st day of april 1719

Joanna Pitcher was born y^e 7th day of June 1723:

Lydea Pitcher was born y^e 18th Day of august 1725:

Sarah Pitcher Daughter of Samuell and Elifebath his wife was born the 20th day of march. 1728.

Nathaniell Rudd and Mary Post were maried Aprill 16th Anno 1685

Jonathan Rudd was Born may 22^d. Anno 1693

Mary Rudd was Born ffeb^r 3^d anno 1695/6

Lidea Rudd was born June 22^d anno 1697

Mary the Wife of the sd Nathaniell Rudd Deceaed Novemb^r 1705

Nathaniel Rudd and Abigael Hartshorn ware Married January 31^t annoqedomini 1705/6

Nathaniel Rudd was Born: April: 6th 1707

Joseph Rudd was born octob^r the 31^t 1708

Daniell Rudd was Born March: 12th 1709/10

Sarah Rudd was born in Janu^r 23^d 1711/12

Abigaell Rudd was born august y^e 6th 1713

Lydea Rudd born april: 12th 1715

Ann Rudd born ffeb^r y^e 7th 1716/17:

Susanna Rudd born may 15th 1719

Gideon Rudd was born feb^r 2^d, 1721/2

Patience Rudd was Born in novemb^r: 1723:

Benjamin Miller and Lydea Renols were married march the 2^d Anno dom 1693/4

Jonathan Whitacor & Abigaill Lambart ware Married the 5th day of Novemb^r anno Domi 1718:

Abigaill Whitacor, Daughter of Jonathan & his wife abigall was born the 6th day of June 1722.

Sarah Whitacor was Born the 13th day of December 1724

Anne Whitacor was Born the 22^d day of August 1728.

Elizabeth Whitacor was Born the 29th day of June 1730

[55] The Names and age of the children of John Johnson are as followeth

Isaac Johnson was born Novemb^r 7th 1683

John Johnson was born March 2^d Anno 1685

Dorathy Johnson was Born march 19th 1688

Abigall Johnson was born ffeb^r 28th anno 1690/91

Ebenezer Johnfon was born Janu^r 25 anno 1693/4

Ruth Johnson was Born Aprill 17th 1695

William Johnson was born June 18th Anno 1697

Jane Johnson was born ffeb^r 4th anno 1699/700

Daniell Johnson was born July 18th 1702

Bathiah Johnson was born August 5th 1705

Isaac Johnson Deceased Decemb^r 12th 1707

The Revnd M^r John Woodward and M^{rs} Sarah Rofewell ware Married June. the 8th Annoquidomini: 1703:

Sarah Woodward the Daughter of John & Sarah was Born July the 23^d annoquidomini 1704

Lydea Woodward was Born June the 4th 1706

Rofwell Woodward was Born April: the 22^d 1708

Mary Woodward was born the 10th of August 1710

John Woodward was born the 11th of July 1712.

Elifabeth Woodward was born y^e 27th of novemb^r 1713:

Richard Woodward was Born y^e 4th of April 1716.

[56] Eliazer Jewitt and Mary Lamb, Relict to Ebenezer lamb ware married Aprill the first Anno. Dom: 1700

Marey Jewitt was Born Novemb^r 22^d 1700

Sarah Jewit was Born July 19th 1702

Eliezar Jewit was Born Septemb^r: 22^d 1704

Hanna Jewit was Born August 30th 1707:

Caleb Jewit was Born the 25th Day of June 1710

Marey Jewit y^e wife of Eleazar Jewit dyed y^e: 16th day of Janu: 1714/15

Eleazar Jewitt & marey Tracy widow & Relict to Jonathan Tracy Decas^t ware maried y^e 3^d Day of Septemb^r Anno domi 1717

Mary Jewit y^e wife of Eleazar Deceas^t y^e 18th of Septemb^r: 1723

Mary Baker, the Daughter of Joseph & Hañah Baker was born the 5th of July Anno 1702

Benjamin ffitch & Hannah Read ware married, The 18th Day of Novemb^r 1713:

Mary ffitch was born y^e 26th Day of Septe^r 1714

John ffitch was Born y^e 13th Day of Janu^r 1716

Abiah ffitch was born y^e 28th Day of Decemb^r 1717

Benjamin ffitch was born y^e 22^d Day of august, 1719

Benajah ffitch was born y^e 30th Day of July 1721

Ebenazar ffitch was Born y^e 1st Day of ffeb^r 1724/5

m^r Benjamin ffitch Died the 10th day octo^r in y^e year 1727

John Fitch Son of Benjⁿ: and his wife Hannah Died on y^e 12th day of april: 1737:

[55] Nathaniell Backus and Lydea Edgerton ware married the 22^d. day of march Anno Dom: 1693/4

Daniell Backus was Born Decemb^r the 26th Anno: 1694

Daniell Backus Dyed march 29th anno 1694/95

Lydea Backus was Born July 4th Anno 1697

Nathaniell Backus and Elizabeth Tracy ware Married July the 7th Anno. 1702.

Nathaniell Backus the fon of Nathaniell & Elizabeth was Born Aprill the 5th anno: 1704

Mary Backus was Born octob^r the 12th 1707

Jofiah Backus was Born the. 7. day 1710

Jabez Backus was Born in August¹ 1712

Elizabeth Backus. was Born in Septemb^r 1709

M^r Nathaniell Backus Died the 16th Day of august 1728

M^{rs} Eliz^h Backus widow of m^r Nath^l Backus Died on the 11th day of Nov^r 1739.

John Roath and Sarah Williams were married August the 6th Anno domi 1695

John Roath was Born Nouemb^r Anno 1697

Joseph Roath was born Novemb^r 11th Anno 1699

Benjamin Roath was born octob^r 31^t Anno: 1701

Sarah Roath the wife of John Roath Deceased Septemb^b 10th 1702

John Roath and Mary Andrews was Married July the 8th 1708

¹ September written first and erased.

Dauid Roath was Born the 20th Day of July Anno 1709.

Stephen Roath was Born the 30th Day of July. annoqedomini 1710.

Samuell Roath was born May. 15th. 1712.

Marey Roath was born, August y^e 15. 1714

Ebenezer Roath was born y^e 16. of April 1716

John Roath, the first aboue named Died on the 9th day of March 1743/4

Mary: y^e wife of John Roath Died on the 9th day of March 1743/4

[56] William Hide and Anne Buffnell ware Married January the 2^d. Anno. dom: 1694

William Hide the son of William Hide and Ann his wife, was borne Nouemb^r 14th Anno 1695

William Hide Deceaced octob^r Anno 1696

Ann Hide was Born Septemb^r 5th anno 1697

Elifabeth Hide was born January 21st anno: 1699/700

William Hide was born in May the first anno. 1702

Hañah Hide was Born in August: anno: 1704

Richard Hide was Born: ffeb^r 10th 1706/7

Ezra Hide was Born, Novemb^r 6th 1709.

Jedidiah Hide was born June y^e 2^d 1712

Elifha Hide was born Septemb^r 12th 1714

Benjamin Hide was born Aprill 28th 1717.

M^{rs}. Anne Hide, the wife of m^r William Hide Died July 8th: 1745:

Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Allyn were married June the 29th Anno: 1691

Thomas Waterman the son of Thomas Waterman and his wife Elizabeth was Born Aprill 25th Anno 1692

John Waterman was Born Aprill 16th Anno 1694

Elizabeth Waterman was Born August 13th Anno 1696

Ebenezer Waterman was born the 20th Day of feb^r 1698/9

Daniell Waterman was born the 2^d day of octob^r 1701

Elifha Waterman was Born July the 4th 1704

Afa Waterman was Born Novemb^r the 15th 1706.

Nehemiah Waterman was Born the 5th day of August: 1709

Sarah Waterman was Born the. 9th. Day of March: 1711/12

M^{rs} Elizabeth Waterman the wife of m^r Tho^s Waterman Died March 15: 1755;

M^r Thomas Waterman above named Died on y^e 31st day of Decem^r 1755.

The Names and age of the Children of John Uergfon and his wife and Elizebeth

Elifebeth Uergfon the Daughter of John & Elifebath was Born y^e 3^d Day of June Anno. D: 1726

See the New Book page 90

[57] Daniell Longbottum and Elizabeth Lamb ware married ffeb^r 15th Anno: 1692

Daniell Longbottum the Son of Daniell Longbottum and his wif Elizabeth was Born March 19th Anno 1694/5

Elizabeth Longbottum was born march 9th Anno 1697/8

James Longbottum was Born Janu^r 15th 1702/3

Mary Longbottum was Born August. 1^t. 1701:

Abigaell Longbottum was born the 21^t of octobor anno 1705

John Longbottum was Born August 4th 1708

Ann Longbottum was born in May: 03^d 1711.

Jacob Longbottum was born in June y^e 4th 1714:

Dauid Longbottum was Born the 31st day of May 1717

M^r Daniell Longbottum Died y^e 18th day of November. 1732:

Thomas Lareby and Mary Willit ware married Julye 19th Anno 1697.

James Lareby was born June 22^d Anno 1698

Jerufha, Lareby was Born August 24th Anno: 1701

Eliphlet Lareby was born octob^r 12th 1703

Patience Lareby was Born Decemb^r 5th 1705

Willit Lareby was Born Decemb^r 5th 1705.

Thomas Edgcomb & Kathrine Copp, ware married y^e 14th day of Novemb^r 1720.

Elizabeth Edgcombe the Daughter of Thomas & Katharine was Born y^e 9th day of Sep^{tr} 1721:

Katharine Edgcomb was Born y^e 13th day of ffeb^r 1722/3

Thomas Edgcomb was born y^e 16th Day of novemb^r 1724

John Edgcombe was born y^e 27th Day of July 1726

Jonathan Edgcomb. was. born y^e 23^d day of May 1728

Samuell Edgecombe Son of Thomas and his Wife Kathraine was Born the Sixth day of March 1730:

Dauid Edgecombe Son of Thomas: Edgecombe & his wife Katharine was born January 19th 1731/2

Dauid Edgecombe Died at about fourteen month old

Patience Edgecome the Daughter of Thomas Edgecome & his wife Kathrine was borne y^e 18th Day of Janury 1733/4

Kathrine y^e wife of Thomas Edgecombe Died march 8th 1741/2

See y^e new Book page 30

[58] Mark Smallbent and Mary belles ware married July: 12th Anno 1689

Mary Smallbent was born march 28th anno 1692/3

Lydea Smallbent was Born ffeb^r 3^d 1694/5

Mark Smallbent Deceaced Decemb^r 26th anno 1696

Samuell Crocker and Hañah Wolcot ware married Decemb^r 30th Anno 1697

Samuell Crocker the Son of Samuell & aboue sd was Born Septemb^r 30th anno 1698

John Crocker was born January 16th anno 1700/701

Jabez Crocker was born in August. 31^t 1702

Hannah & Martha Crocker were born August 12th 1705

Elizabeth Crocker was Born in y^e 1st day of August 1715

Zerviah Crocker was born y^e 20th day of June 1717

Martha Crocker was Born y^e 26th day of June 1720

The above named martha born in august 12th 1705 and y^e above named martha born 1720 both Died in their infancie

m^r Sam^l Crocker Died on y^e 29th Day of august in y^e year 1754

Joseph Elderkin and Deborah Brockway were Married July the 27th 1703

Joseph Elderkin the son of Deborah & Joseph was Born March the. 6th 1706/7

Benjamin Elderkin was Born April: the 14th 1711.

Elifabeth Elderkin was Born, y^e 27th day of august 1717.

Jephtha Elderkin was born y^e 2^d Day of may 1719

Deborah Elderkin was born, in may 1721

[59] Samuell Post and Ruth Lothrop were Married March the 17th Anno Dom: 1697/8

Samuell Post was Born December 22^d. anno. 1698

John Post was born 30th of July Anno 1700

Nathaniell Post was Born, Septemb^r 6th 1702

Jabez¹ Post was Born Decemb^r 5th 1704

Ester Post was Born Decemb^r 28th 1706

Stephen Post was Born April: 5th 1709.

Ruth Post. was born the: 15th day of Octob^r 1711

John Post Deceased y^e 26th Day of August 1718

Jabez Post Deceased, y^e 6th Day of March 1725.

Stephen Post Son of Sam^l Post and of his wife Ruth Died y^e 14th of aprill 1735

M^r Samuell Post Died the 23^d day of aprill 1735

M^{rs} Ruth Post, widow of m^r Samuel Post Died on y^e 10th of august: 1750

John Baldwen and Experience Abell were married Anno 1680

Experience Baldwen was Born August 3^d 1684

John Baldwen was Born Aprill. 27th 1687

Mary Baldwen was born may. 3^d 1692

Mehitabell Baldwen was Born August 27th 1695

Tabitha Baldwen was born Aprill 2^d 1699

The names & age of the Children of Joseph Ems

Joseph Ems was born: the 1^t: day of Janu^r 1710/11

Jofiah Ems was born the 18th day of febr^r 1711/12 and Deceased in y^e yeare 1718/9

Ebenezer Ems was Born y^e 18th day of Nove^m^{br} 1716

¹ The word Hyde follows Jabez but is crossed out.

Jofiah Ems was Born y^e 22^d day of Decemb^r 1720

m^r Joseph Ems Died on the 5th day of august A. D. 1734:

Elijah y^e Son of Paul & Deborah Hebard was Born in Norwich on y^e 29th day of April 1737:

[60] William Reade and Anna Stark ware Married May 4th anno Dom: 1699

William Read the fon of William & Anna his wife was born in March 24th Anno: 1700

Aaron Read was Born octob^r 11th 1702

Daniel Read was Born ffeb^r 16th 1704/5

Daniel Read is deceas^t:

Sarah Read was Born December: 28: 1711

Anna Read was born July 4: 1712

Daniel Read was Born octo^r 31^t 1714

Jerufha Read was Born y^e 6th day of March 1716/7

Nathan Read was Born y^e 2^d Day of July 1720

M^r William Read: Died the Sixteenth Day of March 1735/6

M^{rs} Anna: Read y^e widow of m^r William Read Died Novem^r 25th 1748.

Joseph Perkins & Martha Morgon ware Married May the 22^d Annoquedom: 1700

Elizabeth Perkins the daughter of Joseph & Martha was born in November 5th 1701

Elizabeth Perkins Deceased September 1703

Joseph Perkins was born octob^r 25th 1704

Martha Perkins was born. August 29th 1706

John Perkins was Born october: the: 5th 1709.

Jerufha Perkins was Born Sept^r the 1^t 1711.

Mathew Perkins was born August. y^e 31^t 1713

Deborah & Anna Perkins ware born y^e 20th of July 1715

Hanna Perkins was born y^e 15th day of Decemb^r 1717

Simon Perkins was born y^e 7th day of Septemb^r 1720

William Perkins was Born y^e 6th day of Novemb^r 1722

Simon Perkins Deceas^t y^e 4th Day of Janu^r 1725/6

Deacon Joseph Perkins the first aboue named Deceased the 6th Day of September Anno Domini 1726

Anna Perkens Daughter of Joseph Perkins and Martha his wife Died the 29th day of June 1731:

[59] Samuell Gadger and Rebeckah Raymon ware married Aprill. 1695

Elizabeth Gadger was Born the 1^t Day of ffeb^r Anno 1696

John Gadger was Born the 2^d Day of octo^r Anno: 1698

Sarah Gadger was Born in Octob^r Anno. 1700

Samuell Gager the fon of Samuell & Rebeckah was born Decemb^r anno 1702:

William Gager was Born Decemb^r 29th 1704

Simon Gager was Born June the 24th anno domi 1707:
 Rebecah Gager was Born octob^r the 21^t of octob^r, 1709
 M^r Samuel Gager Died on y^e Eleventh day of June 1740:

The names & age of y^e Children Jacob Wills of norwich
 Jacob Wills y^e son of Jacob & Dina Wills was born y^e fecond
 Day of ffeb^r 1744/5

Elizabeth Wills was Born y^e 2^d Day of Aprill 1727

Daniell: Wills. Son of Jacob and his wife Dinah was born the
 10th day of January 1730/31:

Ann Willes Daughter of Jacob was born y^e 1st day of January
 1732/3.

Ann y^e Daughter of Jacob Willes and his wife Dinah Died in
 June 1733:

2nd Ann Daughter of Jacob Willes & his wife Dinah was bon
 January 5th 1734/5

Sufanah y^e Daughter of Jacob Willes & his wife was born
 January 8th: 1737/8

Shadrch Lampher and Experience Read ware married June
 15th 1697

James Huntington & Priscilla Miller ware Married ffeb^r the
 third Annoqe 1702:3

Jerufha Huntington, the Daughter of James & Pricilla was
 Born: Janu^r the 15: annoqe: 1704:5

James Huntington was Born ffeb^r the 2^d: 1706/7

Peter Huntington was Born: March: the: 18: 1708/9.

Jacob Huntington was Born April: 20th 1711:

Nathaniel Huntington was born August: 20th 1713.

Elisabeth Huntington was Born y^e 14th day of August anno
 domini 1716:

Enfⁿ James Huntington, Died y^e 3^d Day of Sep^t 1727:

[60] Thomas Leffingwell and Lidia Tracy ware married
 March the 31^t Anno Dom: 1698

Sarah Leffingwell was born ffeb^r 13th anno 1698/9

Thomas Leffingwell the Son of Thomas and Lydea was Born
 the 2^d day of ffeb^r 1703/4

Lydea Leffingwell was Born July the 28th anno: 1706

Zerviah, Leffingwell was born May: 31^t. anno: 1709

Hezekiah Leffingwell was born May: 9th. 1712

Samuell Leffingwell was Born y^e 1st day of April: 1722.

Hezekiah Leffingwell Deceafed y^e 30th Day of May 1725.

M^r Thomas Leffingwell Died the 18th day of July A: D: 1733.

M^{rs} Lydia Leffingwell Widow of Deacon Tho^s Leffingwell
 Died Nov^r 28th. 1757

Thomas Little: an Irifhman Died in this town Died on The
 first Day of aprill Anno 1741:

Jofiah Read Junio^r and Elizabeth Amsden ware Married June 3^d. Anno 1697

Elizabeth Read was born Aprill. 4th anno 1698

Isaac Read was Born August 30th anno 1699

Jacob Read was Born ffeb^r first anno 170:2/3:

Dauid Read was Born June the 17th anno 1706

M^{rs} Elizabeth: y^e wife of M^r. Josiah Read Died may. 23^d. 1749:

M^r. Josiah Read Died on y^e 9th day of January 1752

Benjamin Abell and Lydea Hazen ware married in March y^e 17th 1713/14

Benjamin Abell the Son of Benjⁿ & Lydea was born in may: 23^d 1715

Andrew Abell was born in aprill 1st 1717.

Lydea Abell was born y^e 28th day of July 1719

Simon Abell was Born y^e 15th day of Septemb^r 1721.

Alice Abell was born y^e 14th of Janu^r 1723/4:

Hannah Abell, was Born the 26th Day of March 1727

Elijah Abell. Son of Benjamin and Lydia his wife was Born the 12th day of may 1729:

Altheus. Abell Son of Benjamin & his wife Lydia was Born y^e 8th of Septem^r: 1731:

Oliver: Son of Benjⁿ Abell & his wife Lydia was born february 6th 1733/4

Isaiah: y^e Son of Benjⁿ Abell & his wife Lydia was born y^e 24th day of July 1738:

[61] Calib Bushnell and Ann Leffingwell ware married January 9th 1699/700

Ann Bushnell the Daughter of Caleb and Ann, Was Born June the 2^d Annoque 1705.

Mary Bushnell was Born January: 27th 1707/8

Richard Bushnell was born. July: 26th 1710

Elifabeth Bushnell was born nov^r 1st 1715

Abigaell Bushnell was Born y^e 22^d Day of octo^r 1718

Ziporah Bushnel was born y^e 8th day of octo^r 1723.

Caleb Bushnell died y^e 18th Day of ffeb^r 1724/5

Isaac Cleavland and Elizabeth Curtis ware Married July the 17th anno Dom: 1699

Curtis Cleavland the son of Isaac & Elizabeth was Born January the 23^d Anno Dom: 1700/1701

Kezia Cleavland was born octob^r 24th anno 1709

Ann Cleavland was born June y^e 4th 1703

Miriam Cleavland was born, 5th 1705

Ifaac Cleavland dyed y^e 10th of August 1714:

Samuell Gifferd & Experience Hide ware married the 12th Day of Janu^r, anno domini 1719/20

¹ First written "September" and erased.

Samuell Gifferd y^e Son of Samuell & experience was Born y^e 24th day of novemb^r 1720

Anna Gifferd was born y^e 5th day of Septe^r 1722.

Hannah¹ Gifferd, was born y^e 20th day of Sept^r 1724:

Stephen Gifferd was born the 6th Day of Nouem^r 1726:

James Gifford Son of Samuell. and Experience his wife was Born: the 10th Day of Aprill 1729:

Loes: Gifford Daughter of Samue^{ll}, and his Wife Experience was Born the 25th of february 1730/31:

Experience: y^e Daughter of Samuell Gifford & his wife Experience was born may 15th 1733.

Ziba: the Son of Samuell Gifford & his wife Experience was born Octo^r 30th 1735

Caleb y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Gifford and Experience was bon y^e March 10th 1737/ 8

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuell Gifford & his wife Experience was born March 15th 1739/40

See New Book pag: 11:

[62:] The names and age of the children of Samuell Gifford befide those recorded in Windham

Hanah Gifford was born December 27th 1696

Jeremiah Gifford Deceased, may 1702

Mary Gifford was born Decemb^r 23^d 1701:

Lydea Gifford was born April: 16th 1704

Ruth Gifferd was born, Septemb^r 1st 1706

Jeremiah Gifford was Born, august 23: 1708

Sarah Gifford was born, october: 21^t 1712

Samuell Gifferd Deceased, August: 26 anno 1714

M^{rs} mary Gifford Died the 30th day of July 1748:

The marriage of John Waterman with Elizabeth Bafset was y^e 16th Day of April: 1721:

Mary waterman y^e Daughter of John & Elizabeth was born y^e 12th of octob^r 1722

David Bafset Waterman Son of John & Eliz^a was born Septemb^r the 9th 1725

Elifabeth waterman Daughter of John and his wife Elifabeth was born y^e 28 of August: 1730:

John Waterman and Elizabeth Lothrup ware Married November the 5th Anno Dom: 1701

Elizabeth Waterman the Daughter of John and Elizabeth was born october the 5th anno: 1702

Eleazer Waterman was born. 22^d. of June Anno 1704

John Waterman: was Born June 8th anno 1706

Elizabeth Waterman the Wife of John Waterman Died the 5th day of octob^r 1708.

¹ The word "Hide" inserted here, then erased.

Hañah Waterman was born the 28 of Septemb^r 1708
 John Waterman, and M^{rs} Judeth Woodward ware Married:
 Septemb^r the: 27th 1709.

Wiliam Waterman was born July the 20th 1710

Samuell Waterman was born the 27th of Septemb^r 1712

Ebenezer Waterman was born y^e 2^d Day of ffeb^r 1714/15

Peter Waterman was born y^e last day of august 1717.

m^{rs} Judeth Waterman died y^e 15th day of May. 1720:

John: Waterman Son of m^r John waterman, and his wife
 Elisabeth Died the 23^d Day of aprill 1730 — — 1730:

Sarah Armstrong the Daughter of Benjamine Armstrong, Ju^r
 and Sarah his Wife was Born the 25th Day of Septemb^r: 1702:

Elizabeth Armstrong was Born ffeb^r 15: 1703/4

Rachell Armstrong was Born Decemb^r 6th 1705

Benjamine Armstrong: was Born: May: 11th: 1707:

Mary Armstrong was born: May: 17th: 1709.

Martha Armstrong was born octo^r 1^t 1710

Daniel Armstrong was Born Novem^{br} 15th: 1711:

Peter armftrong was born April 29 & Deceafed July y^e 22:

1714

Phebe Armstrong was Born July 22^d 1714:

Simon Armstrong was born y^e 11th day of april: 1716.

Kasiah Armstrong was Born, Decemb^r 26: 1717.

Luce armstrong was born Septemb^r 10th 1719

Leah Armstrong was Born y^e 20th day of aprill 1721:

[63] The Marriage of Samuell Edgerton. with Alice Riply
 was upon the. 18th. day of Aprill anno. 1703

Samuell Edgerton the Son of Samuell & Alice was born March
 the 15th 1704

Peter Edgerton was born the 14th of Janu^r 1705/6

Jofhua Edgerton was Born: ffeb^r 26th 1707/8

John Edgerton & William Edgerton ware Born: April: 25th.

1710

Mary Edgerton was Born May: 17th 1713

Elijah Edgerton was Born y^e 1st day of Decem^{br} 1715.

Dauid Edgerton was Born y^e 28: day of August 1718.

Alice Edgerton was born y^e 25th of December 1721.

Daniell y^e Son of Sam^l Edgerton & his wife Alice was born
 July 10th. 1725 & Died auguft the 31st 1726

John: y^e Son of Sam^l Edgerton and Alice his wife Died the
 July 13: 1730:

M^r Samuel Edgerton: first aboue Named Died June 7th: 1748:

M^{rs} Alice Edgerton Widow Died December 18th 1768

Thomas Hide was married with Mary Backus Decemb^r 1697:

Mary Hide the Daughter of Thomas & Mary was born in
 ffeb^r 1698

Thomas Hide was Born in July 29th 1699

Phebe Hide was Born March: 16th 1701/2

Jacob Hide was Born Janu^r. 20th 1703./2

Jane Hide was Born December: 4th 1704

Abner, Hide was born Septemb^r 12th 1706.

M^{rs} Mary Hide the wife of m^r Tho^s Hide Died March 27th.

1752

m^r Thomas Hide Died on the Ninth Day of April in y^e year

1755.

Jonathan Pierce & Hañah Mix ware Married the 18th day of May: 1715 — 1715

Jonathan Pierce the son of Jonathan & Hannah was Born y^e 29th Day of febr^r 1715/16

Ann Pierce was Born y^e 23^d Day of March 1717/8

Moses Pierce was born July 19th 1720

Cyprean Pirce was born 12th day of July 1724

Hannah Pirce the wife of Jonathan Pirce, Died the 17th Day of Nouemb^r 1726:

[64] Jofeph Tracy and Mary Abell ware Married. December, the Thirty first 1705:

Jofeph Tracy the Son of Jofeph & Mary was Born october the 17th. anno: 1706.

Mary Tracy was born y^e 4th day of Janu^r 1707/8

Margaret Tracy was Born y^e 11th day of may 1710.

Elisha Tracy was born y^e 17th day of may 1712

Zerviah Tracy was Born y^e 14th day of Decemb^r 1714

Lydea Tracy was born y^e 10th day of Decemb^r 1716

Irena Tracy was born y^e 15th day of Janu^r 1718/19

Phineas Tracy was born y^e 18 day of Janu^r 1720/21

Jerusha y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy and his wife mary was born may 23^d: 1723:

Cap^t Jofeph Tracy Died April 10th A D 1765

Nathaniel Leffingwell and Mary Rudd ware Married June the nineteenth Annoq^e domini 1707:

Nathaniell Leffingwell the son of Nathaniell & Mary was Born Janu^r 27th Anno 1708/9.

Nathaniel Leffingwell Deceased Janu^r 1709/10

John Armstron & Ann Worth ware Married the 18th Day of January Annoq^edomini 1710/11.

John Armstrong the son of Jn^o & Ann was Born octo^r 18th 1711

Preferved Armstrong was born in Decemb^r 18th 1712

Hopestill armstrong was born y^e 15 day of octob^r 1713

olive Armstrong was born, y^e 19th day of august 1715

ann Armstrong was born in y^e 17th day of Decemb^r 1717

James Armstrong was born y^e 22^d of July 1718

Thomas Armstrong was born y^e 3^d Day of March 1720/21

Loes armstrong was born y^e. 1st. day of Aprill 1723:

Ketura Armfrong was born y^e 28th Day of march 1725

Jeremiah Armstrong was Born y^e 3^d Day of Nouemb^r 1726

Eunice Armfrong Daughter of John and his wife Ann was born, the 12th day of September 1729:

Freeloue Armfrond Daughter of John and his wife Ann: was Born the fifth Day of Aprill 1731:

Ezra: the Son of John armfrong: and his wife Ann was born: Nouem^r 24th 1733.

M^r John Armfrong: Died on the on y^e 21st Day of march 1748/9.

M^{rs} Ann Armfrong Widow of m^r John Armfrong, Died march 3^d 1757:

[65] Rebecah Wedg the Daughter of Isaac Wedg was Born in ffeb^r the 14th 1706/7

Mary Williams the Wife of Joseph Williams Deceafed the 11th day of August anno Domini 1720.

John Williams and Mary Knolton ware Married June the 26th Annoqe Domini: 1707

Mary Williams y^e Daughter of John & Mary was Born in february y^e 17th Day anno 1713/14

Benjamin Williams was born y^e 4th day of July 1715.

Joseph Williams was born y^e 22^d day of Janu^r 1717/8

Joseph Williams Deceaf^t y^e 27th day of may 1719

Ziporah Williams was Born y^e 28th day of July 1720

Joseph Williams was born y^e 23^d day of April: 1723

Benjamin Williams Died the 15th day of July 1732:

Ephraim Dayns And Sarah Pasmoth ware Married Aprill. the 30th 1708:

Sarah Dayns the Daughter of Ephraim & Sarah was Born: September y^e 8th 179.

Abell Dayns was born octo^r 18th 1711

Oxenbridg Dayns was Born y^e 3^d day of. March 1713/14

James Dayns was born y^e 28th day of July. 1716.

Henry Dayns was Born y^e 28th day of Janu^r 1720/21

Joseph Dayns was born y^e 23^d day of may 1723

Lydea Dayns was born y^e 28th day of march 1726

Flauell Daens: Son of Ephraim and his Wife Sarah was born the 30th day of June 1731.

[66] Simon Tracy and Mary Leffingwell ware Married January the 14th Annoqedomini: 1707/8

Simon Tracy the fon of Simon & Mary was born Nouemb^r the 24th Annoqedomini 1709

Simon Tracy the fon of fd Simon & Mary Deceafed, ffeb^r 20th 1709/10

Simon Tracy was born, the 7th Day of Novemb^r 1710

Civil Tracy was born the 8th Day of Decemb^{er} 1712.

Moses Tracy was born y^e 4th Day of octob^r 1714

Job Tracy was Born y^e 11th day of Janu^r 1716/7

Lydea Tracy was Born y^e 12th day of June 1719:

Job Tracy Deceased y^e 6th day of octob^r anno 1719.

M^{rs}. Mary. Tracy the Wife of M^r. Simon Tracy Died the 22nd day of September 1770

M^r Simon Tracy Died September 14th 1775

Job Bafstow and Rebeckah Bushnell ware Married, March the 2^d Annoqe domini: 1707/8

Rebeckah Bafstow the Daughter of Job & Rebeckah was born Decemb^r the 18th anno 1708

Rebeckah Barstow Deceased, octob^r 1709.

Jerufha Barstow was born Septemb^r the 1^t 1710

Jonathan Barstow was born Decemb^r 26th 1712

Lydea Barstow was Born May y^e 27th 1715

Marey Barstow was born y^e 16th day of Decemb^r 1717

Ebenezer Barstow was born y^e 20th Day of June 1720.

Yetonce Barstow was born y^e 17th Day of July 1722.

John Barstow was born y^e 31st Day of Decemb^r 1724

Abigail¹ Barstow was Born y^e 16th Day of febr^y 1726/7

[67] Ebenezer Dayns and Marcy Ludington ware Married the. 11th. Day of March: Anno: 1706/7:

Benajah Dayns was Born Septemb^r 7th 1708

Elenor Dayns was born, ffebr^y 4th 179/10

Ebenezer Dayns was born the 9th of Aprill 1712

Elizabeth Dayns was born y^e 20th day of Augus 1717

Stephen Renals & mary Sanford ware married y^e 1st Day of march anno D. 1725/4

Abigaell Dayns y^e 27th of march 1715

Thomas Renalls son of Stephen & mary was born y^e 25th Day of nouember 1725:

Samuell Renells. Son of Stephen Renells and his wife was born the 23^d day of march 1728:

Stephen Renells: Sone of Stephen and his wife mary was born the; 27: of Aprill: 1730

Stephen Renells: first aboue Named Died the 20th day of Nouem^r 1731:

Stephen Renells Son of Stephen Renell & his wife Mary Died on y^e 6th of Sept^r 1740

Ifaac Lawrance, And Susanna Read ware Married April: 15th Annoqedomini 1708.

¹First written "Ephra" and crossed out.

Samuell Lawrance the Son of Ifaac: and Susaņa was born May: 27th 1710

Haņah Lawrance was Born in March: 18th 1711/12

Deborah Lawrance was born in May: 6th 1714

Jonathan Lawrance Son of Isaac Lawrance and Sufaņah his wife: Died may y^e 20th 1733:

Deaⁿ: Isaac Lawrance & Mary Jackfon ware married together octo^r 9th 1755.

John Read & Lydea Caswell ware Married the 8th day of octo^r 1713

Lydea Read the Daughter of John & Lydea was Born the 23th day of April 1715

John Read was Born y^e 14th day of November 1716

Silas Read was Born y^e 25th day of august 1720.

Luce Read was born y^e 16th day of april 1723

Thankfull Read was born y^e 31st of octob^r 1725

Zeruiah Read, was Born the 11th day of Nouemb^r 1727

Joanna Read Daughter of John and his wife Lydia was Born the 26th: of octob^r 1729;

Anne Read Daughter of John and his wife Lydia was Born y^e 19th of februry 1731/2

Judeth the Daughter of John Read and his wife Lidia was born march 26th: 1733:

Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of John Read & of his wife Lydia was Born Sep^t 19th 1735

Anne y^e Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia Died march 11th 1736/7

2nd Anne y^e Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia was born march 29th 1738:

Jabez y^e Son John Read & of his wife Lydia was born may 20th 1745:

Silas Read. y^e Son of John Read Died November 21st: 1748:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia Died June 3^d 1756

M^r John Read Died April 16th 1768

[68] Samuell Bishop and Sarah Fobes ware Married the 2^d Day of January annoqedomini 1705/6

Thomas Bishop the son of Samuell & farah was Born Novemb^r. 14th 1706

Samuell Bishop was Born ffeb^r 2^d 178/9

Sarah Bishop was Born: March: 7th 1710/11

Sarah Bishop Dyed in Janu^r 1712/13

Thomas Bishop Dyed in June 1724

Ester Bishop was Born in January 1712/13

Caleb Bishop was Born y^e 16th day of March 1714/15

Joshua Bishop was born in Janu^r 1716/17

Sarah Bishop was Born in march 1718/19

Elifabeth Bifhop was born y^e 5th of Janu^r 1720/21

Hannah Bifhop was brn in August y^e 2 day 1722

Ebenezer Bifhop was born y^e 26th of novemb^r 1725

Sufannah: Bifhup Daughter of Samu^l & his wife Sarah was born y^e 26: of Decem^r 1727

Thomas Birchard & Sarah Web ware Married September the 12th Anno 1708

Thomas Birchard the fon of Thomas & Sarah was born in october. the 7th day: Anno: 1709:

Sarah Birchard was born y^e Eleventh day of Aprill 1712

Dauid Andrews and Hañah Hafkall were Married ffeb^r the 14th annoqedomini 1711/2

Dauid Andrews the fon of Dauid & Hañah was born y^e 29th day of July 1713

John Andrews feni^{or} Deceafed y^e 19th day of May 1717

M^{rs} Mary Durke wife to m^r John Durke Died y^e 15th Day of Decem^r 1732:

Se 185:

M^{rs} Abigail Lawrance y^e wife of M^r Isaac Lawrance: Died September 13th. 1726 in the 64th year of her age

M^r Isaac Lawrance Seno^r Died aprill 19th: day 1731: aged 73 years

[69] Abial Marfhall & Abia Hough ware Married Novemb^r the: 18th: Annoqedomini 1708.

Anna Marfhall the Daughner of Abial & Abia was Born in August y^e 16th 1711.

Sarah Marshall was born y^e 7th Day of Septemb^r 1713

abiall Marfhall was Born y^e 30th day of Septe^{mbr} 1715

John marshall was born y^e 25th day of march 1718

Sara marshall Deceafed y^e, in July 1719

Sarah marshall was born, y^e 12th day of april. 1720.

Thomas marfhall was Born y^e 1st Day of July 1724:

- Abiall y^e Daughter of Abiall Marhall & Abia his wife was born Nouem^r 2nd 1729.

M^r Abiall Marfhall of Norwich Died on the 1st: day of June 1758

Job Bafstow and Rebeckah Bushnell¹

Daniel Huntington, and Abigael Bingham ware Married January the 31^t annoqedomini 1705/6

Abigael Huntington the Daughter of Daniel & Abigael, was born April: the 22^d 1708

Mary Huntington was born Novemb^r: 17th 1710

¹ This written and erased.

Daniell Huntington was born y^e 24th day of march 1711

ann Huntington was born in march y^e 20th day 1715

Jonathan Huntington was born y^e 4th of Nouemb^r 1719.

M^{rs} Abigail Huntington the wif of M^r Daniel Huntington
Died Decem^r 25th 1734

Turn to page 173:

Dauid Woodworth & Hannah Gay ware married y^e 28th Day
of May. 1724.

Lydea Woodworth y^e Daughter of Dauid & Hannah was born
y^e 6th Day of April 1725

Elijah Woodworth was Born y^e 25th Day of Sep^t 1726

Hannah Woodworth was Born y^e Eight day of September
1728:

Elifha Woodworth was. Born the Second day of may: 1730:

Jerusha the Daughter of Dauid Woodworth & of his wife Han-
nah was born october 20th 1732.

Keziah. Daughter of Dauid Woodworth and of his wife Han-
nah was Born the 15th Day of Aprill 1735

[70] Thomas Lothrop and Lydea Abell ware Married Feb-
ruary the 24th: Annoqedomini 1708/9

Daniel Lothrop the Son of Thomas & Lydea was Born in May
y^e 1^t. 1712

Lydea Lothrop was Born y^e 10th day of April: 1718

Joshua Lothrop was Born y^e 8th day of may 1723

M^{rs} Lydia Lothrop y^e wife of M^r Thomas Lothrop Died
March 22^d: 1752:

the names & age of y^e Children of Josefph Kingsbery: Juni^r
& his wife Ruth as followeth

Ephraim Kingfbery was Born. the fourth Day of January
1706/7.

Hañah Kingsbery was Born March: 13th 1708.

Love Kingsbery was born feb^r 23^d 1710/11

Ruth Kingsbery was born ffeb^r 24: 1712/13

Joseph Kingsbery was Born ffeb^r 27 — 1714/15

Ebenazar Kingsbery was born ffeb^r 11: 1716/17

Eleazar Kingsbery was born ffeb^r 7th 1718/19.

Evnes Kingsbercy was Born y^e 14th day of october 1722

Daniell Kingsberby was born y^e 14th Day of Decemb^r 1724

Tabitha Kingsbery was Born. in octo^r y^e 7th Day 1726:

Irene: Kingsbery: was born the 6th Day of march. 1729.

turn ouer this leaf to page 71:

Thomas Stodder & Deborah Roife ware Married December:
1699.

Thomas Stodder Son of Thomas & Deborah was Born, ffeb^r
1701.

Joseph Stodder was born, in March 1702

Hannah Stodder was born in September 1703

Sarah Stodder was born in Janu^r 1705

Deborah Stodder was Born in ffeb^r 1707

Hezekiah Stodder was Born in ffeb^r 1708

Solomon Stodder was Born in Janu^r 1711:

David Stodder was Born in June 1713

Moses Stodder was Born in May 1715

[71] The names and age of the children of Henry Wallbrig & anna his Wife

Anna Wallbridg was Born, March: 8th: anno 1702/3

Ebenezer Wallbridg was Born May 15th: 1705:

Margrett Wallbridg was born: Septembe^r y^e 11th: 1711:

M^r. Henry Wallbridge. Died the 25th day of July 1729:

Benajah Bushnell & Zerviah Leffingwell ware Married Novemb^r the. 24th. Annoqedomini: 1709

Elizabeth Bushnell y^e Daughter of Benajah & Zerviah was born in March y^e 29th Annoqedomini 1711:

Benajah Bushnell was born y^e 11th Day of March 1714/15

Abishai Bushnell was born y^e 15th day of ffeb^r And Died y^e 7th day of June in y^e same yeare 1720

Zerviah Bushnell was born y^e 7th day of August 1721:

M^r Benajah Bufhnall Died January 27th 1762

M^{rs} Zerviah Bufhnell Widow Died March 15th 1770

Lydea More the Daughter of Abell More of Newlondon & his wife Lydea, was Born in Septemb^r the first, Anno 1705.

Philip Gilbert and Abigaill Culuerwall Were Married y^e 19th Day of July 1726

Marey Gilbert: y^e Daughter of philip and Abigaill was born y^e 20th of febr^r 1726/7

Irene Kingsbery Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery and his wife Ruth Died on the fifteenth Day of August 1729:

Nathaniell the Son of Joseph Kingsbery & his wife Ruth was Born februa^r 7th 1730/31

Deacon Joseph Kingsbery Died on the first Day of Decem-ber 1757

[72] Jonathan Bushnell & Mary Calkin ware Married March the 2^d 1709/10

Mary Bushnell the Daughter of Jonathan and Mary was born in May the 4th 1711:

Lydea Bushnell was born, y^e 2^d Day of June 1713

Jnathan Bushnell was Born May y^e 26th 1715

Hannah Bushnell was Born y^e 25. of July 1718.

Abigaell Bushnell was born y^e 1st day of april. 1720.

Dauid Bushnell was born y^e 1st day of March 1721/2

John Bufhnell was born y^e 27th Day of Novemb^r 1724

Elifabeth Bufhnell Daughter of Jonathan, & Mary his wife was Born the 22^d Day of September 1726:

Elijah. Bufhnell, Son of Jonathan and mary his wife was born y^e 27th day of aug^t 1728

Jonathan Bufhnell an Mary Blifs: were married on 29th: of June in y^e. year 1731:

Mr. Jonathan Bufhnell: aboued Named Died on y^e 25th. day of ffebruary 1758:

The Names & Age of the children Nathaniell Kingsbery as followeth:

John Kingsberry was Born April: the 25th: Annoqedomini 1710

Nathaniel Kingsbery was Born Septemb^r y^e 8th 1711:

Mary Kingsbery was born y^e 5th Day of november 1713

John Gifferd & Martha Gallop ware Married in ffeb^r 3^d anno 1708/9

John Gifferd was born: the 26th day of Aprill, 1710

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Gifford & his wife Martha was born March 14th: 1716/17

Martha: y^e Daughter of John Gifford & his wife Martha was born Feb^r 12th: 1721/2

Mr. John Gifford Died on the 14th Day of May in y^e year 1747:

M^{rs}. Martha Gifford widow & Relict of M^r John Gifford late of Norwich Deceafed Died October 9th 1775

Joseph Kelley & Lydea Calkin ware Married the 13th day of Octo^r annō 1715

Lydea Kelley y^e Daughteer of Joseph & Lydea, was born y^e 17th day of ffeb^r 1719/20

Joseph Kelly was Born y^e 12th day of august 1722.

Joseph Kelly Son of Joseph and his wife Lydia Died y^e 18 of august 1725

Daniell Killey Son of Joseph his wife Lydia was Born y^e 5th day of march 1726

Joseph Kelly the Second: of that Name Son of Joseph & his wife Lydia was Born the 17th day of Nouemb^r 1729:

John Kelly Son of Joseph & his wife Lydia was Born y^e 28th of february 1731/2.

[73] John Pike & Elizabeth Welch ware Married May the 8th 1710.

Elizabeth Pike the Daughter of John & Elizabeth was Born the 28th Day of Decemb^r 1710.

joh Pike was born y^e 28 day of octo^r 1712

Samuell Pike was born in april y^e 6th day 1715

Nathanaell Pike was born y^e 24th day of Janu^r 1716/7

Ifaac Pike was born y^e 2^d day of Sept^r 1721

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Pike & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept^t y^e 8th 1723

Silas y^e Son of John Pike and of his wife Elizabeth was born Aug^t 3^d. 1726

Elizabeth y^e wife of John Pike Died y^e 22nd Day of June 1740:

Silas y^e Son of John Pike and and of his wife Elizth: Died December 5th: 1745:

Simon Burton & Marey Smallbent ware Married the ninth day of ffeb^r annoqedomini: 1712/13

Samuel Leffingwell & Judeth Huntington. was married the tenth Day of November anno D. 1725

Hannah Leffingwell y^e Daughter of Samuell & Judeth was Born y^e 22^d Day of Sept^r 1726:

Judeth Leffingwell. Daughter of Sam^l & Judeth his wife was Born. the 28th Day of January 1728/9

Joanna Leffingwell Daughter of Samu^l and his wife Judeth was born. y^e 25st day of febr 1730/31

Sam^l Leffingwell Son of Sam^l & his wife Judeth was born y^e 22 of may 1732:

Cyrus: Son of Sam^l Leffingwell and of Judeth his wife was born Sep^t y^e 12th: 1734:

Turn to page 174:

John Bunday & Lydea Smallbent ware Married the thirtieth day of october annoqedomini 1712

John Bunday Deceafed the 6th day of March. Annoqe 1713/14

Nathaniell Baker & mary Longbottom ware married y^e 20th Day of august Anno: D: 1722

Simon Baker was born y^e first Day of June 1723

Ann Baker was born y^e 23^d Day of April 1725

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nath^l Baker & his wife Mary was Born october 1727.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Nath^l Baker & his wife Mary was Born Nov^r 25th: 1729:

Daniel y^e Son of Nath^l Baker & his wife mary was Born Sep^t 30th: 1732:

Benjamin y^e Son of Nath^l Baker & his wife mary was Born June 17th: 1735

John y^e Son of Nath^l Baker & his wife Mary was Born May 20th: 1739:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nath^l Baker & his wife Mary was Born July 25th: 1742:

[74] William Lothrop & Sarah Huntington ware Married December y^e 18th annoqedomini 1712:

William Lothrop the fon of William & Sarah was born the 15th Day of June, anno 1715

Jofhua Lothrop was born the 6th day of June anno 1717.

Jofhua Lothrop Deceafed, y^e 16th day of Decemb^r 1717

Ezra Lothrop was Born y^e 18th day of May: 1719:

Jeremiah: Son of William Lothrop & Sarah his wife was Born in february y^e 16th 1721/2

James the Son of Will^m Lothrop & his wife Sarah was Born y^e 3^d of May: 1724:

James Lothrop Son of William & Sarah Died the 29th Day of Decem^r 1726.

Andrew the Son of William Lothrop and his wife Sarah was Born y^e: 20th day of Aprill 1728:

Sarah Lothrop wife of william Lothrop Died the 20th Day of Aprill 1730

William Lothrop and Mary Keley were marred: on the 5th day of auguft 1731

Ebenezer Lothrop Son of William & his wife Mary was born y^e 20th day of June 1732;

Jonathan y^e Son of William Lothrop & his wife Mary was Born June 22nd 1734

John y^e Son of William Lothrop and his wife mary was born May 6th 1739:

Turn ouer to page: 75:

Ifaac Clark & Miriam Tracy ware Married y^e 27th Day of May annoqdomini 1707.

Ifaac Clark y^e fon of Isaac & Mirian was born in Septemb^r y^e 20th day 1708

Miriam Clark was born y^e 15th day of July 1710

Eunice Clark was Born y^e 10th day of May. 1712

Olever Clark was born y^e 24th day of April: 1714

Efter Clark was born y^e 3^d day of March 1715/16

Nathan Clerk was born y^e 21st of July 1718

Joanna Clark was born y^e 17th day of Sept^r 1720

Zepheniah Clark was born y^e. 10th day of June 1722.

Abell Clark was Born, the 20th day of August 1724

The names & age of y^e Children of jofeph Haman, and Rachell his Wife as followeth

Joseph Haman was born, augus 28^t 1717

Benjamin Haman was born y^e 16th day of July. 1720.

The names & age of y^e Children of Jofeph Teney, as followeth, Jofeph Teney, Son of Jofe & abigaell his wife, was born y^e 22^d Day of April Anno d 1725

Anne Teney. Daughter of Jofeph Teney. and abigaell, was born the fifth day of febr^y 1726/7

John Teney the Son of Joseph and Abigaill his wife was Born the 2nd day of September 1729

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Joseph & Abigaill his wife was born y^e 7th Sep^t. 1731:

Afa: Son of Joseph Teny and his wife Abigail was born Septem^r 8th 1733

Elijah: Tenny Son of Joseph Tenny & his wife abigail, was born June y^e 25th 1735

Jefse: y^e Son of Joseph Tenny and his wife Abigail was born June 11th: 1739

Jefse y^e Son of Joseph Tenny and his wife Abigail Died May 28: 1739:

2nd. Jefse: y^e Son of Joseph Tenny & his wife Abigail was born april 20th. 1741.

[75] Jabez Hide and Elizabeth Bushnell ware Married: Decemb^r the 29th. 1709:

Elizabeth Hide was born in July. 9th. 1711:

John Lothrup: and Lydia Palmeter: were Married: y^e 14th Day of feb^r 1721

Bethyah Lothrup: Daughter, of John and Lydia was Born: the 17th Day of february 1723

Barnabas Lothrup, Son of John and Lydia was Born the 27th Day of March 1727

John Lothrup: Son of John Lothrup: & Lydia his wife was Born: the 17th Day of february 1728/9

Abiah Lothrup Daughter of John Lothrup and Abiah his wife was Born in may 11th 1710: att winfor and here Entred Decemb^r 1728 att the Defire of her father John Lothrup

John Leffingwell and Sarah Abell Ware Married Decemb^r the 26th Annoqedomini: 1710.

Elizabeth Leffingwell the daughter of John & Sarah was born y^e 12th day of Decemb^r 1713:

Sarah Leffingwell was born y^e 27th day of octob^r 1718

John Leffingwell was Born y^e 7th day of August 1721:

Mary Leffingwell was born y^e 6th day of october 1723:

Abigaell Leffingwell was born y^e third Day of novemb^r 1725

M^{rs} Sarah Leffingwell: y^e Wife of Cap^t John Leffingwell, Died the Nineteenth Day of May Anno Domini 1730:

Farmington Nouemb^r 17th 1730:

This may Certife whome it May Concern that on: the 17 day of this Infant Nouember in y^e year 1730. Cap^t John Leffingwell, of Norwich & Mary Hart of Farmington in the Colony of Connecticut, were then joyned in marriage by me Sam^l Whitinan Entred y^e 29th day of Aprill 1731:

Turn to page: 103:

Abigaell Callum the Daughter of Benjaman Collum & Abigael his Wife, was Born December y^e 1st Anno 1715

Joanna Callum was Born, y^e 6th day of octo^r 1719

Bridgitt Callum was Born y^e 27th of Janu^r 1720/21

Tabitha Callam Daughter of Benj^a and Abigael his wife was Born the 19th day of June 1727

Zacharius: y^e Son of William Lothrup and of his wife mary was born March y^e 25th 1742:

Mary the Wife of William Lothrup. Died on y^e 19th: day of april. 1760:

See the New Book pag 236

[76] Barnabaf Lothrup & Abigael Abell ware Married January, the 12, Anno 1709/10

Barnabaf Lothrup Deceafed. May: 25: 1710

Abigael Lothrup the Daughter of Barnabas, and Abigaell was born January: 1^t 1710/11

Jonathan Avery & Elifabeth Waterman ware married y^e 16th Day of April anno Dⁿ 1724.

Elifabeth Avery was born y^e. 7th. Day of Janu^r 1724/5

Hannah Auery Daughter of Jonathan, his wife Was. Born. the Seventh Day of October 1727

Charls Auery Son of Jonathan: and his wife Elifabeth was born y^e. 30th. of march 1730:

Elifha Avery Son of Jonathan Avery & his wife Elizabeth was born aprill 8th 1735

Jonathan: y^e Son of Jonathan Avey and his wife. Elzth was born June 6th: 1743

Elizabeth y^e wife of Jonathan Avery Died on the 5th of January 1752:

Se y^e New Book page 145:

Daniel Tracy & Abigael Leffingwell. ware Married The 14th Day of March Annoqedomini: 1710/11

Abigael Tracy the Daughter of Daniel & Abigael, was Born y^e 10th day of July anno 1716.

Daniell Tracy was Born y^e 3d Day of Janu^r 1718/9

Samuell Tracy. was born y^e 23^d day of Sept^r 1723

Abigaell Tracy y^e Daughter of Daniell & Abigaell Deceaf^t y^e 4th Day of May 1725:

Hannah Tracy, Daughter of Daniell: & Abigael was born, the Second day of September, 1727

Daniell Tracy Son of Daniell And Abigael Died y^e first Day of June 1728:

Daniell Tracy the Second of that Name, Son of Daniell and his wife abigaill was Born the 24th day of Octo^r 1730: and Died 2nd of Nouemb^r 1730

M^r Daniel Tracy Died January 29th 1771¹

M^{rs} Abigail Tracy Died March 10th: 1777

Daniell Jonathan Hartshorn J^{ur} & Luce Hempsted ware Married, Septemb^r 18th: 1709

Joshua Hartshorn Son of Jonathan & luce was born: Decemb^r. 11th. 1710

¹This and the following entry written as marginal note lengthwise of the page.

Ebenezar Waterman & Sarah Griswold ware Married y^e 19th day of Decembr^r Anno. Domini 1721:

Susannah Waterman Daughter of. Ebe. & his Wife Sarah was born Nouember 19th 1722

Betty waterman was born the 3^d of Nouem^r 1724:

Sarah Waterman was born the 23^d of January 1726/7

Ezeakeil Waterman Son of Ebenezer: and his wife Sarah was born the 15th day of March 1729:

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer Waterman & of Sarah his wife was y^e first day of may. 1732

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Waterman & his wife Sarah Died auguft 3^d 1733:

Ebenezer y^e Second of that name Son of Ebenezer Waterman and of his wife Sarah was born the the 10th day of march 1733

See the New Book pag 90:

[77] Israell Lothrop Ju^r & Mary Fellows was Married, June: 20th: 1710:

Israell Lothrop the fon of Israell & Mary was born in March. the 18th day anno: 1710/11

Ephraim Lothrop was born y^e 23^d of Janu^r 1713/14

Marey Lothrop was born y^e 3^d of Septe^r 1715

Jedidiah Lothrop was Born y^e 4th day of Janu^r 1718

Kathrin Lothrop was born y^e 11th day of August 1720.

Simeon Lothrop was born y^e 15th day of Janu^r 1722/3

Ezecall Lothrop was Born, y^e 5th: Day of Sep^t 1724

See y^e New Book pag 113:

Daniel Leffingwell & Sarah Bill ware Married Aprill: the 11th anno 1711

Mary Leffingwell the Daughter of Daniel & Sarah was born Janu^r 13 anno 1711/2

Se page 112

Jonathan Leffingwell was born y^e 21 of may 1715.

Sarah Leffingwell was born y^e 22: 1718.

marcy Leffingwell was Born y^e 5: Day of June 1722:

Joseph Edgerton & Experience Pratt ware Married the last day of April: annoqedomini 1702

Marey Edgerton the daughter of Joseph & Experience was born the 12th day of ffeb^r 1703/2

Experience Edgerton was born ffeb^r 3^d 1705/4

Hezekiah Edgerton was Born Aprill — 1706

Temprance Edgerton was born octob^r 1708.

Joseph Edgerton was born octo^r 1710.

Sarah Edgerton was born y^e 16th day of Janu^r 1716/17

Elifha Edgerton: was Born the 29th day of nouemb^r 1719

Jabez Edgerton, was Born the 2nd day of July 1722:

m^r Joseph Edgerton Died the 14th day of Aprill 1735

Joseph Ayer of norwich & Dorathy Bayly of Groton ware married y^e 7th Day of April: 1726

Elijah Ayer, Son of Joseph, and Dorathy his wife, was born the 30th day of Aprill 1727,

[78] Samuell Smith & Sarah Armstrong, ware Married, the 11th. Day of May 1696

Mary Smith the Daughter of Sam^l & Sarah was born Aprill 7th anno 1698.

Marcy Smith was born Janu^r 15th 1700/1

Samuell Smith was born octob^r, 11th 1702

Daniel Smith was born Janu^r 29th 1707/8

Abigaell Smith was born ffeb^r 11th 1705/6

Samuell Smith Deceased october: 2^d 1708

Jonathan Wickwer Son of Jonathan & Elifabeth Wickwer was Born y^e first Day of Novemb^r anno: D 1725

Delight y^e Daughter of Jonathan Wickwer & his wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r 7th. 1735:

The names and age of the Children of Joseph Decker, and his Wife Thankfull

Sarah Decker was Born Defemb^r 4th 1709.

Joseph Decker was born october: the 19th 1711

The names & age of the children of John Welch & sarah his wife,

Ebenezer Welch was born April: 29th anno: 1703

Joseph Welch was Born May 13th 1706

Experience Welch was Born April 14th 1708

Mary Welch was Born April: 14: 1711.

Abigaell Welch was born Octob^r 25th 1712:

M^r John Welch. Died y^e 6th day of may 1728:

Jeremiah Hazen; The Son of Thomas Hazen & mary his Wife Deceased y^e 12th day of october 1721

Hannah Daughter of Joseph Tenny & of his wife Abigail was Born Aprill 24th 1743:

[79] John Larebie & Rebecka Park ware Married Septe^r 16th anno: 1705

Alice Larebie the Daughter of John & Rebecah was born in octo^r 30th 1700

Rebecka Larabie was born y^e 1st day of March 1723.

M^{rs} Rebekah Larabe y^e wife of m^r John Larabe Died. march 23^d 1758

M^r John Larebe Died on y^e 26th Day of may in y^e year 1761:

M^{rs} Elifabeth french wife of m^r John French of Norwich Died the 6th day of aprill 1730

M^r John French of Norwich Died the 20th day of aprill 1730.

Nathan Bushnell & Ann Carery, ware Married the 2^d Day of Decemb^r Annoqedomini: 1713

Nathan Bushnell the son of Nathan & ann, was born y^e 12th day of octob^r annoqedomⁿ 1714.

Ann Bushnell the wife of nathan Bushnell Deceafed y^e 21st day of novemb^r 1714:

Nathan Bushnell & Mehitabell Allyn ware Married y^e 12th day September annoqedomini: 1715

Joseph Bushnell y^e Son of Nathan And Mehitabell was born y^e 29th Day of July 1716

Samuuell Bushnell was Born y^e 22^d day of April. 1721.

Aaron Bushnell was born y^e 11th day of august 1723

Mehitabell Bufhnell was Born y^e 23^d day of March. 1726.

Daniell Bufhnell Son of Nathan: and Mehitabell his wife was Born 13th day of September 1728:

Ebenezer Bufhnell Son of Nathan & his wife Mehitable was Born the 9th day of December 1730:

Ann: the Daughter of Nathan Bufhnell & Mehitabell was bor Aprill: 12th 1733

[80] John Andrews. & Sarah Cook ware Married y^e 26th day of ffeb^r 1707/8

John Andrews the Son of John & Sarah was born y^e 18th day of April. 1710

Sarah Andrews was born Janu^r y^e 9th 1712/3

Jane Andrus was born y^e 26th of June 1716

Thankfull Andrus was born, y^e 20 day of Septe^r 1719

Joseph Andrus was born y^e 26th day of June 1722:

Sarah y^e Wife of John Andrus Deceaf^t y^e 17th of may. 1724

John Andrus & Ruth Gates, ware married y^e last Day of Sept^r. 1724:

Ann: Andrus Daughter of John Andrus and his wife Ruth was born. y^e 8th of June 1725

Dorcas: the Daughter John Andrus and his wife Ruth was born y^e 24th of September 1728:

Isaac: the Son of John Andrus. and his wife Ruth was born 22nd of aprill: 1731

Jacob y^e Son of John Andrus & of his wife Ruth was born y^e 9th day of abril 1734

Iaac Woodwarth & Ruth Duglace ware Married the. 5th day of Decemb^r Annoqedomini 1711:

Iaac Woodwarth the Son of Isaac & Ruth was born y^e 26th Day of Decemb^r anno 1712

Isaac Woodworth Deceafed the 3^d day of octo^r 1714:

Isaac Woodworth was Born y^e 30th day of octo^r 1714.

Afsa Woodworth was born y^e 13th day of ffeb^r 1716/7

Ruth Woodworth was born y^e 22^d day of Septe^r 1718

John Woodworth was born in y^e 4th Day of may 1722

Thomas Woodworth was born y^e 17th Day of July 1726

Zeruiah Woodworth was Born the 23^d day of September 1728

Nathan the Son of Isaac Woodworth and His wife Ruth was born Sep^t 16th 1732

Ruth y^e wife of Ifaac Woodworth Died: y^e 30th day of aprill 1737:

Jonathan Hartshorn & Marey Birchard was Married y^e 15th of august 1700.

Marey Hartshorn y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Marey was born in June anno 1701

Abigael Hartshorn was born in first Day of ffeb^r 1704/5

Ruth Hartshorn was born the 12th of May 1706.

Hanna Hartshorn was born y^e 2^d day of Decemb^r 1709

Lydea Hartshorn was born y^e 12th of April 1711.

John Hartshorn was born y^e 19th of november 1715

Jonathan Hartshorn was born y^e 25th day of octob^r 1717:

Zerviah Hartshorn was born y^e 27th day of Janu^r 1719/20

Lydea Hartshorn Died y^e 9th Day of Decm^r 1726

[81] Thomas Bingham & Hanah Edgerton ware Married y^e 5th Day of May Anno 1713

Elifabeth Bingham was born June 7th 1714

Hannah Bingham was born y^e 22^d day of Novemb^r 1716:

Martha Bingham was born y^e 14th day of July 1719

Jeremiah Bingham was Born y^e 4th day of octob^r 1721

The Marrisge of Thomas Bingham with Sarah Huntington his wife was on Aprill 23^d 1724:

a true Copie of windham Book of Records

Test John. fitch Clerk.

here Entred ¶ Isaac Huntington, T. Clerk

Sarah Bingham Daughter of Thomas and his wife Sarah. was born march: 7th 1730/31.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Bingham and his wife Sarah was Born y^e. 12th. febr 1732/3

Tryphena: Daughter of Thomas Bingham and of his wife Sarah was born y^e Laft Day of Sep^t 1735

Nathaniel Larebie & Sarah Lamb ware Married the 18th day of January, annoqedomini 1713/4

Nathaniel Larebe of Norwich Died on y^e 6th: of January 1740/41:

Christopher Huntington ju^r and Abigaell Lothrup Widow & Relict to Barnabafs Lothrup, ware married the fourth Day of Febr 1717/8

Christopher Huntington y^e Son of Christo^r & Abigaell was born y^e 20th day of June: 1719:

Elisha Huntington was born y^e 22^d Day of Sept^r 1720.

Ruth Huntington was Born y^e 3^d of august 1722:

Azarah Huntington was born y^e 26th day of novemb^r 1723

Margret Huntington was born y^e 23^d Day of novemb^r: 1724

Theophilus Huntington Was Born y^e 12th Day of Sep^t 1726

Barnabaf Huntington, Son of Christopher and Abigaill his wife. was, born the 29th day of may 1728

Sarah Huntington. Daughter of Christopher and his Wife Abigaill was Born 27th day of Aprill 1730.

Abigaill Huntington the wife of Christopher Huntington Died the 2nd day of June 1730

¹Christopher Huntington Jun^r of norwich and Elizabeth Enfworth of Canterbury were married on the 2nd. of may. 1733:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Christopher Huntington & Elizabeth his wife was born y^e 3^d day of febr^r: 1734/5

See page 145:

[82] Simon Lothrup & Martha Lothrup ware Married the Twenty fourth Day of March: Anno 1714

Martha Lothrup the Daughter of Simon & Martha was born the 7th Day of March anno 1715/16

Simon Lothrup was Born y^e 18th Day of June año 1718

Elijah Lothrup was born y^e 4th Day of Septemb^r 1720

Hannah Lothrup was born y^e first day of July 1722:

Eunice Lothrup was born y^e 14th Day of april. 1725

Mary Lothrup Daughter of Simon: and Martha was born y^e 1st Day of July 1729

Rufus Lothrup: Son of Simon Lothrup: and martha his Wife was Born the 29th Day of octo^r anno 1731:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Simon Lothrup & his wife martha was Born the 30th day of aug^t. 1733:

Luce: Lothrup Daughter of Simon Lothrup and of martha his wife was born the first Day of September 1735

Simon y^e Son of Simon Lothrup & his wife Martha Died in Eufatia About y^e Eight or Ninth Day of July in the year 1740

Elizabeth Daughter of Simon & martha Died March 4th 1763

See Book 3rd page 225:²

Hugh Calkin ju^r & Phebe Abell ware Married the 9th Day of Novemb^r Annoqedomini 1714

Sarah Calkin the Daughter of Hugh & Phebe was born y^e 6th day of May 1716:

Bathia Calkin was Born y^e 22^d Day of July 1718

Phebe Calkin was born y^e 27th day of June 1721:

Lois Calkin was Born y^e 4th day of octo^r 1723

¹ Preceding this entry the words "Sarah Bingham Daug" were written and crossed out.

² Written lengthwise in margin.

Abell Calkin was born y^e 5th Day of ffeb^r 1725/6

Bathiah Calkin Died y^e 7th Day of June 1727

Elisha Calkin Son of Hugh and Phebe his wife was born y^e Fifth day of June 1728.

Simon Calkin Son of Hugh Calkin and his wife Phepebe: was born y^e 6th of octo^r 1730:

Hugh: Calkin Son of Hugh & his wife Phebe was born March 15th 1732/3

See page 111; page 111

Francies Griswold & Elisabeth Lomer ware Married The 30th day of Novemb^r annoqedomini 1714:

Elizabeth Griswold Deceased y^e 13th day of April: 1718.

Francies Grifwold & Abigaell Bingham, ware Married y^e 13th Day of Decemb^r anno Domini 1721

Francies Grifwold y^e Son of ffrancies & Abigaell was born the 31st Day of Janu^r 1722/3

Mary Grifwold was Born y^e 2^d Day of march 1724/5

Daniell Grifwold was Born y^e 21st Day of Nouemb^r 1726

Abigaill Grifwold Daughter of Francies and Abigail his wife was Borne the 18th day of Aprill 1729:

Abell Grifwold Son of Frances and his wife Agigaell, was born march 12th 1731:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Francies Grifwold & his wife Abigaill was Born y^e 21st: Day of february 1732/3.

Isaac y^e Son of Francis Grifwold and of his wife Abigail was born Aprill 3^d 1735

Francis Grifwold the Son of francis Grifwold & of abigail Died Nov^r 25. 1736

See page: 119:

[83] Jonathan Lad & Sufaña Kingsbery ware Married The 23 day of Defemb^r anno 1713.

Ezekiel Lad y^e son of Jonathan & Sufaña was born y^e 31st day of Janu^r anno 1714/15

Mary Leffingwell Daughter of Benajah & his wife Joanna was born y^e 28th: day of October 1731:

Christopher: the Son of Benajah Leffingwell and of Joanna his wife was born y^e 11th day of June anno 1734

Benajah y^e Son of Benajah Leffingwell & his wife Joanna his wife was born January 11th 1737/8

Hezekiah: y^e Son of Benajah Leffingwell and of his wife Joanna was born y^e 24th day of June 1740:

Joseph: y^e Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of his wife Joanna was born June 28th: 1742:

See y^e New Book page 66^t

¹ Marginal note.

Elifha y^e Son of Benajah Leffingwell & his wife Joanna was born Nov^r 4th 1743

2nd Richard Son of Benajah Leffingwell & his wife Joanna was born Decm^r 29th 1745

John Edgerton & Ruth Adgate ware Married The 27th Day of December anno 1714

Ruth Edgerton, the Daughter of John & Ruth was Born y^e 28th day of Septemb^r 1715.

Marey Edgerton was born y^e 19th day of Novemb^r 1717:

John Edgerton was Born y^e 16th day of august 1720.

Luce Edgerton was born y^e 22^d. Day of August 1723:

Elifha Edgerton Son of John and Ruth his wife was Born: the 28th day of february 1726/7

Ruth: Edgerton the wife of John Edgerton Died y^e 23^d of february. 1728/9

New london April 1st 1737:

These may Certifie that John Edgerton. of Norwich & Phebe: Prentifs of Newlondon were marred may 11th 1731, by me Eliphlet Adams.

Phebe: ye: Daughter of John Edgerton & his wife Phebe was born february y^e 8th 1731/2

Eunice y^e Daughter of John Edgerton & his wife Phebe was born June 25 1735

Daniell y^e Son of John Edgerton & his Wife Phebe was born March 1st 1737:

Temprance y^e Daughter of Jn^o Edgerton and his wife Phebe was born Mar (?): 18: 1738/9:

See the new Book page 319¹

Samuell Backus & Elizabeth Tracy ware marryed y^e 18th day of January annodomini 1715/16

famuell backus the fon of famuell and Elizabeth was born y^e 11th day of January 1716/17

ann Backus was Born y^e 11th: day of June 1718

Elizabeth Backus was born y^e 9th day of ffeb^r 1720/21

Isaac Backus was born y^e 9th of Janu^r 1723/4

Elijah Backus was born y^e, 14th of march 1726

Simon Backus, Son of Samuell. and Elizabeth his Wife was Born 17th day of January: 1728/9

Eunis Backus Daughter of Sam^{ll} and his wife. Elizabeth was Born the 17th day of may 1731:

Andrew: Backus the Son of Sam^{ll} Backus and his Wife Elizabeth was born Nouem^r. 17th 1733:

Afa y^e Son of Samuell Backus & of Elizabeth his wife was Born may 3^d, 1736:

Luce y^e Daughter of m^r. Sam^{ll} Backus & his wife Elizabeth was born Abril 19th: 1738

¹ Marginal note.

John: y^e Son of Sam^l Backus and his wife Elizabeth was born October 16th: 1740

Mr Samuel Backus Died on y^e 24th. day of Nov^r: 1740.

See the New Book page 316

[84] Joseph Armstrong & Lydea Worth ware Married Novemb^r 15th anno Domini 1712.

Joseph Armstrong, the son of Joseph & Lydea, was Born, the 22^d of ffeb^r 1713/14

Abner Armstrong was born y^e 21st day of August, 1714

William Armstrong was born y^e 11th day of octob^r 1718.

Elijah Armstrong was born y^e 4th day of May 1723

Silas Armstrong was Born y^e 31st Day of may 1725

Lydia Armfrong Daughter of Joseph & Lydia was Born y^e 20th Day of December 1727

Elias Armfrong Son of Joseph and his Wife Lydia was born the 20th day of Aprill 1731:

John Lothrup & Elifabeth Abell ware Married y^e 7th day of april annoqedomini 1715.

Zebulon Lothrup, Son of John & Elizabeth Lothrup. was born. y^e Tenth Day of January,: 1716/17

Azubah Lothrup, was Born. y^e 3^d Day of march 1718/19

Azubah Lothrup Died y^e 23^d Day of Aprill 1719

Azubah Lothrup y^e 2^d was born y^e 18^d Day of June 1720:

Bethiah Lothrup, was born y^e 26th day of July 1723

Elifabath Lothrup was Born y^e 26th day of may 1726

Rebekah Lothrup Daughter of Jn^o & Elifabeth was born y^e 15 day of Decemb^r 1728:

See y^e bottom of this Leaf

Ebenezar Huntington & Sarah Leffingwell ware Married y^e 20th Day of June anno Domini 1717.

Sarah Huntington the Daughter of Ebenezar & Sarah was Born y^e 28th day of April: 1718.

Simon Huntington, was Born y^e 12th day of Septe^r 1719.

Luce Huntington was born y^e 28th Day of may 1722:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Huntington & his wife Sarah was born Octo^r. 27th 1735.

Sarah: y^e Daughter of John Lothrup and Elizth his wife was Born Sep^t 23^d. 1731:

Ann y^e Daughter of John Lothrup & Elizth his wife was Born March 23^d: 1734:

Rhoda y^e Daughter of John Lothrup & Elizth: his wife was Born march 8th 1737:

John y^e Son of John Lothrup and Elizth: his wife was Born June 2nd: 1740:

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Lothrup & his wife Elizabeth Died y^e 17th of april 1744:

[85] John Waterman Jun^r and Anne Hide ware Married January y^e 18th 1715/16

John Waterman y^e Son of John & Ann was born y^e 11th day of Octob^r anno 1720

Anne Waterman was born y^e 12th day of April 1722

William the Son of John Waterman & Anne his wife was born July 13th: 1724

Anne: y^e Daughter of John Waterman & Anne his wife was born June 21st: 1727

Freeloue Daughter of John Waterman and his wife Anne was born Decem^r 4th 1729

Jedidiah: the Son of John Waterman & his wife Anne was Born may 4th: 1732

Darias Son of John Waterman & of his wife Ann was born March¹ 17th 1734/5

Samuell Lothrup & Elifabeth Waterman ware Married y^e 26th day of June, Anno: 1712.

Elifha Lothrup y^e fon of Elifabeth & Sam^l was born y^e 13th day of July 1713

Samuell Lothrup, was born y^e 12th day of Janu^r 1715

Moses Haggit and Rebeckah Adams ware married y^e 17th day of octo^r annoquedomini 1712

Rebeckah Haggit y^e daughter of Moses & Rebecka was Born y^e 6th day of July 1713

Mofes Hagget, the fon of Mofes and Rebeckah was born y^e 8th day of July: anno: 1717

Abigaell Haggitt was born y^e 22^d Day of ffebru^r 1719/20

Loue Haggit, was born y^e last day of augus 1722.

Ruth Haggitt was born y^e 12th Day of Novemb^r 1725

M^{rs}. Rebeckah the wife of Mofes Hagget Died January: 9th 1760

[86] The names & age of y^e Children of Jofeph Chapman, and Marcey his Wife, are as followeth,

Jofeph Chapman, was Born y^e 5th day of Aprill: anno: 1708

Mary Chapman was born y^e 17th day of Sep^{tr} 1709

Mofes Chapman was born y^e 10th day of novemb^r 1711

Sarah Chapman was born y^e 9th day of Janu^r 1713/4

Ezekiel Chapman was born y^e 3^d day of March 1715/6

Aaron Chapman: was born y^e 12 Day of July 1718.

Daniell Chapman was born y^e 10th Day of Janu^{ry} 1720/21

Simon Chapman was born y^e 22^d Day of April: 1723

Jofeph Chapman Died y^e 10th Day of june 1725

mare Chapman Died y^e 3^d Day of june 1725

Samuell Lothrup the fon of Sam^l Lothrup, and Deborah Crow ware married, y^e 24th day of July: annodomⁿ 1715

¹ First written "Aprill" and crossed out.

Deborah Lothrop. the Daughter of Samuell & Debora was Born y^e 9th day of Janu^r 1716/7

Ezra Lothrop was born y^e 4th day of Decemb^r 1718

Samuell Lothrop was Born y^e 1st of Janu^r 1720/21

Elisha Lothrop was born y^e 29th day of Decemb^r 1723:

Elifabeth Lothrop was Born y^e first Day of January 1725/6

Elifabeth Lothrop Died the Thirtieth Day of octobe^r 1726

Hannah Lothrop Daughter of Samuell & Deborah his Wife was Born the fifteenth Day of June 1728.

Hannah Lothrop Daughter of Sam^l and his wife Deborah Died y^e 8th day of Janu^r 1731/2

Sam^l Lothrop Esq^r Died on the November 7th 1754:

Benjamin Lothrop & Mary Adgate ware married the 13th Day of November, annoqedomini 1718:

Luce Lothrop the Daughter of Benjamin & mary was Born, the 20th day of Septemb^r 1719

Benjamin Lothrop Son of Benjamin, and Mary his Wife was. Born, y^e 28th day of March, 1721:

Cyprian Lothrop Son of Benjamin and Mary his Wife was, Born, the 2^d Day of June 1722:

Matthew Lothrop, Son of Benjamin and Mary his wife was Born, the 23^d day of May 1725

Gideon Lothrop Son of Benjamin and Mary his Wife was Born, the 2^d day of April: 1727:

Arunah y^e Son of Benjⁿ Lothrop & his wife Mary was Born March 22nd 1732:

The Record of y^e Reft of the Children of Benjⁿ Lothrop aboue Said are Recorded in the new Book folio 13th

[85] John Bishop & Mary Bingham ware Married the 30th day of July annoDⁿ 1718

Marey Bishop y^e daughte of john & Mary was born y^e 25th day of june 1719:

Deborah Bishop was born y^e 22^d day of may 1722:

john Bishop was born y^e 4th day of august 1724

john Bishop Deceased y^e 14th day of Sept^r 1724

mary Bishop y^e Wife of John Bishop Deceaf^t y^e 17th day of Novemb^r 1724

John Bifhup: and Temprance Lothrop were married on the 22^d Day of Nouemb^r 1727

John Bifhup, Son of John and his wife Temprance was born: Octo^r 11th 1731;

Temprance y^e Daughter of John Bifhup & his wife Temp-
rance was born octo^r 15th: 1735:

Joseph y^e Son of John Bifhup & his wife Temperance was born auguft 28: 1735

See y^e New Book page, 145:

The names and age of y^e Children of Paul Wintworth and Kathrine his Wife, as followeth,

William Wintworth was born y^e 25th day of Decemb^r 1680.

Silvanus Wintworth was born y^e 28th of ffeb^r 1681.

Paul Wintworth born y^e 10 day of may 1682.

Ebenazar Wintworth was born y^e 18th day of June 1683.

Martha Wintworth was born y^e 9th day of ffeb^r 1684

Marcy Wintworth was born y^e 18th day of July, 1686.

Aaron Wintworth was born: y^e 1st day of Janu^r 1687:

moses Wintworth was born y^e 17th day of april: 1689

marey Wintworth was born y^e 25 of Decemb^r 1692.

Kathrine Wintworth born y^e 28th of July 1694

Sarah Wintworth born y^e 8th of april 1697

Benjamin Wintworth was born y^e 28th day of Dece^r 1698

Edward Wintworth was born y^e 20th day of June, 1700

Thomas Grist was born, in y^e 10th day of Janu^r 1699/1700

Thomas Grist & Ann Birchard ware married y^e 14. day of August: 1721:

Sarah Gris y^e Daughter of Thomas & ann was born y^e 17th day of may 1722

Ann Grist was born y^e 16th Day of ffeb^r 1723/4

Elisabeth Grift: Daughter of Thomas and Ann was born y^e 19th of June 1727

Hannah, Grift Daughter of Thomas & Ann. his wife was. Born. the 6th Day: of March 1729

Luce Grift Daughter of Thomas and Ann his wife was Born y^e 24th: of March. 1731:

George Grift Son of Thomas.: Grift: & his Wife Ann was born Noue^r: 25th. 1732:

John Grift: y^e Son of Thomas Grift and of his wife Ann: was born: July 21st; 1734

Zillah: y^e Daughter of Thomas Grift & of his wife Ann was born aprill 20th 1736:

Theophila y^e daughter of Thomas Grift & his Wife Ann was born July 16th 1738

Mary: y^e Daughter of Thomas Grift & his wife Ann was born april 12th: 1740: & Died y^e 17th of Same month

Se page 86: at y^e Right hand.

[86] The mariage of jonathan Roife & Ruth Bekwith was in march anno 1700,

Marey Roise was born y^e 19th day of Novemb^r 1701

Elisabeth Roise was born y^e 7th day of Novemb, 1703

Jonathan Roise was Born y^e 5th of Novemb^r 1705

Ruth Roise was Born in June 1707

martha Roise was born in march, 1709

john Roife was born in March, 1712

Dauid Roife was born y^e 4th day of march. 1713

Nehemiah Roise was born in march: 1715:

Deborah Roise was born y^e first Day of janu^r 1717/8:

The Marriag of Samu^l Griswold ju^r with Elisabeth Abell was the 2^d of april: 1719.

Samu^l Griswold y^e son of Sam^l & Elisabeth was born y^e 21st Day of April: anno: 1720.

Elifha Griswold was born y^e 6th day of may 1722:

Ebenezer Grifwold was born y^e 29th of July 1725

Samu^l Grifwold Son of Sam^l and Elifabeth his wife Died y^e Day of June: 1726

Samu^l Grifwold: Son of Sam^l and Elifabeth his wife was. Born. y^e 7th Day of aprill 1728

Simon^t ye Son of Sam^l Grifwold & Elizabeth: his wife was born aug^t 14th 1731

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Griswold & Elizabeth his wife was born may: 19th 1734

Joseph Willoughby. & Thankfull Blifs ware Married y^e Sixth day of april: anno: Domini 1719:

Ann Willoughby the Daughter of joseph & Thankfull, was born y^e 20th day of janu^r. 1720/21

Blifs Willoughby was born y^e 15th day of Decemb^r. 1721:

Joseph Willoughby was born y^e 6th Day of May 1724.

Samu^l Willoughby Son of Joseph and his wife Thankfull was Born the 20th day of August. 1730:

John Willoughby y^e Son of Joseph Willoughby and of his wife Thankfull was born on y^e 21st day of December 1733:

2nd: Mary: y^e Daughter of Thomas Grift & of his wife Ann was Born June 30th: 1742:

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Thomas Grift and of his wife Ann Died april 18th: 1757

George Grift Son of Thomas Grift & Ann his wife Died Dec^r. 13th: 1757

See the 3rd Book marriage page 38

[87] The Rev^d m^r Benjamin Lord, & M^{rs} Ann Tayller of Westfield ware married, y^e 14th day of june annoqdomini: 1720.

Benjamin Lord y^e Son of Benjamin & ann, was born y^e 5th Day of April: anno Domⁿ 1722

Ann Lord was born y^e 4th Day of August 1724:

Benjamin Lord y^e son of Benjamin & Ann Deceased the 25th Day of July anno: D 1726

2nd Benjamin Lord Son of m^r. Benjⁿ Lord: and of Ann his wife was Born Sep^t 4th 1727

Elizabeth Lord Daughter of m^r Benjamin: Lord & of Ann his wife was born Aug^t 29th: 1729.

¹ First written "Sam^l" and crossed out.

Joseph & Ebenezer Sons of m^r Benjamin Lord & of Ann his wife were Both Born Both Born att one Birth Aug^t 28th: 1731:

John Heath son of Josiah Heth & Hañah Hains ware married Decemb^r 16th 1697

mehittabell born 31: of octob^r 98 died may 99

John — David — Jonathan born Novemb^r 24th: 99: died Novemb^r 25: 99

Obadiah Born January 24th 1700/1

John Born July 6th 1702

Abigaell born Janu^r 6th 1703/4

Jonathan born Novemb^r 21st 1706.

mehitabell born Novemb^r 19 1708.

Bartholomew born, octo^r 1st 1710

Thomas born july 25 1712

jofiah Born August 20th 1715.

Hannah born ffeb^r 25th 1716/17

Joseph Heth. was. born y^e 9th of Decemb^r 1718.

William Adams & fufañah Wodward ware married the 2^d day of may 1723

William Adams y^e Son of William & Sufanah was born the 5th day of Septemb^r 1724:

Phinehas adams was born y^e 7th Day of Sept^r 1726: -

M^r William Adams, Died the first Day of August 1727 .

[88] The Names and age, of the Children john Carpenter, & his Wife Sarah,

Sarah Carpenter, was born y^e 5th day of may: 1720.

Lois Carpenter was born y^e 30th day of july 1722:

Mehitabell Carpenter was born y^e 22^d day of june 1724:

Sarah Carpenter Died y^e 10th Day of Decemb^r 1724:

Huldah Carpenter was Born y^e 4th Day of apriell 1726

John Carpenter, Son of John Carpenter & Sarah his wife was Born. the 30th day of April 1728

The names & age of y^e Children of Ephraim Daus & his Wife marey, as followeth:

jonathan Daus was Born Septemb^r 16 annodomi 1695.

Daniell Daus was born Augst 15th 1698. and Deceafed Septemb^r y^e 12th 1698.

Elifabeth Daus was born may y^e 22^d 1700

Daniell Daus was born june y^e 20th 1705 .

Isaac Sabin & Sarah Olmsby ware married y^e fecond day of June 1718

Isaac Sabin the son of Isaac & Sarah was born y^e first day of May 1719.

Eldad Sabin was born y^e 2^d Day of August 1722

Marabah Sabin was Born the 26th day of June 1725:

Phinehas Sabin was Born the 22nd day of octob^r 1727:

Sarah Saben Daughter of Isaac and his wife Sarah was Born
y^e 17: of aprill: 1731:

Samuell: y^e Son of Isaac Saben and his wife Sarah was born
y^e 28th: day of June. 1733:

Sam^l y^e Son of Isaac Saben & his wife Sarah Died the 19th
Day of october 1733.

Sybil y^e Daughter of Isaac Saben & his wife Sarah was Born
July y^e 1st 1737

Ann y^e Daughter of Isaac Saben and Sarah his wife was born
Sept 17th 1742:

Isaac Saben Died the 15th of July in y^e year 1756.

Thomas Wood & Experience Abell ware Married january
the 26th Day: 1719/20

Anne Wood was born y^e 14th day of june 1721

Abiah Wood was born, y^e 14th day of octob^r 1723.

Benjamin Wood was born the 7th of Septemb^r 1725

Abiah Wood Decst y^e 29th of august 1725

Martha Wood was Born y^e 23^d Day of octo^r 1727

Ruth Wood Daughter of Thomas & Experience his wife was
Born the Nineteenth day of January 1729/30

Zebedee Wood Son of Thomas & his wife. Experience was
Born y^e 30th: of march 1732:

Bela Wood Son of Thomas Wood & Experience his wife was
born march 17th 1733/4

Luce Wood Daughter of Thomas Wood & of his wife Experience
was bon Aug^t 5th 1735

Phinahes y^e Son of Thomas Wood and of his wife Experience
was born Sept 20th 1737

Amy: y^e Daughter of Thomas Wood & of his wife Experience
was born: feb^r: 28: 1738/9

Bela: y^e Son of Thomas Wood & his wife Experience Died
octor 25th 1751

[89] Mathew: Huntington & mary morgan, ware married y^e
3^d Day of Decemb^r 1719

Mathew Huntington the fon of Mathew & mary was born y^e
20th day of march 1720/21:

Mary Huntington Died y^e 20th day of march 1720/21.

Mathew. Huntington & Elifabeth Wheeler ware married y^e
12th day of Decemb^r annodomiⁿ 1721:

Mary Huntington was born y^e 17th day of July 1723

Elifabeth y^e wife of mathew Huntⁿ Died y^e 8th of octo^r 1725

Turn to page 113:

Thomas Hazen ju^r & Sarah Ayre ware married y^e 30th Day of
Sept^r 1714:

Sarah Hazen y^e Daughter of Thomas & Sarah was Born y^e
12th: Day of Sept^r 1715

Joseph Hazen was Born y^e 30th Day of June 1717.

Thomas Hazen was born y^e 30th of Sept^r 1719:

Alles: Hazen: Daguhter of Thomas and Sarah his wife was born: the 30th day of Aprill. 1722:

Se the New Book pag 174:¹

Martha Hazen Daughter of Tho^s: & Sarah his wife was born the third Day of July 1725.

Hannah: Hazen was born: the 20th day of aprill 1729.

Mofes, the son of Thomas Hazen & Sarah his wife was born on y^e 1st day of Decem^r 1731:

Jonathan, Brewster & Ruth Morgan ware married y^e 25th day of ffeb^r 1718/19

Jonathan Brewster the son of Ruth & jonaⁿ was born y^e 5th day of Novemb^r 1719

Benjamin Brewster was born y^e 13th day of Decemb^r 1721:

Jonathan Rudd & Joanna Grigory ware married y^e 27th day of october anno 1720.

Samuell Rudd y^e son of Jonathan & joanna was Born, y^e 14th day of Septemb^r 1722

Rebeckah Rudd was Born y^e 14th Day of June 1727:

Joanna Rudd: Daughter of Jonathan & Joanna his wife was Born the 23^d day of December 1729:

Caroline Rudd Daughter of Jonathan and his wife Joanna was born y^e 1st of march 1731/2

Caroline Rudd Died the Ninth Day of aprill 1732

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Rudd & Joanna his wife was born: Septem^r 13th 1733:

M^r Jonathan Rudd Died Auguft the 29th 1772

[90] Jofeph Wood & Hannah Carrier ware Married y^e 28th day of November, annoqedomini 1720.

Priscilla Wood y^e daughter of jofeph & Hañah was Born y^e 31st day of octob^r 1721:

Joseph Wood Son of Joseph & his wife Hannah Was born y^e 1st: Day of octo^r 1732:

John Renals and Lydea Lord. ware married the Sixth day of December: anno: Domini 1720.

Deborah Renalls the Daughter of john & Lydea was born y^e 14th day of Octo^r anno. Dⁿ 1721:

Ann Renall was born y^e 28th Day of octob^r 1723

Sarah Renalls was born, novemb^r 21st 1725 *

Ruth Renells Daughter of John and Lydia: was born, y^e 27th: Day of Janu^r 1727/8

John Renells Son of John Renells. and Lydia his wife was born the Eighteenth day of April 1730

¹ Marginal note.

Joseph: the Son of John Renells: and his wife Lydia was Born y^e 2nd day of may 1732

Abigail y^e Daughter of John Renells, & his wife Lydia was born Sep^t 8th 1734:

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Renels and of his wife Lydia was born Decem^r 16th 1736:

Elizabeth Reynolds Daughter of John Reynolds & his wife Lydia was march 13th 1738/9

M^r John Renells. Died on the 16th day of November. 1742

M^{rs} Lydia Reynolds Widow & Relict of M^r John Reynolds deceased, Died July 16th 1786.

Joseph Rockwell & Dorathy Prier ware married: janu^r anno 1706/7

Hannah Rockwell the Daughter of joseph & Dorathy was born y^e 15th day of April: 1710

Joseph Rockwell was born in august 1712

William Rockwell was Born y^e 18th of august, 1714

Dorathy Rockwell was born y^e 6th of July 1719

Joseph Rockwell died y^e 10th of augus 1720

Mark Williams was born y^e 24th day of June, 1705.¹

Joseph Rockwell: Son of Joseph Rockwell and his wife Doraty: Died the fifteenth Day of June 1733:

Gershom mott & anna Walton, ware married y^e 4th day of aprill anno Domini 1720.

Mary Mott y^e Daughter of Gershom & anna was born y^e 30th day of Decemb^r 1721:

Sarah Wedge: widow and Rect of Joshua Wedge: Late of Norwich Died the 14th day of July 1733:

Entred July: 23st 1733:

[91] Theophelus Rogers & Elizabeth Hide ware married the 24th day of octob^r annodomini 1720.

Lois Rogers the daughter of Theophelus and Elifabeth was born y^e 22^d day of July² 1721:

Ezekiel Rogers was born y^e 2^d Day of Octo^r 1723

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter: of Theophilus and his wife Elizabeth was Born the the 17th day of aprill 1729:

Theophilus Rogers: Son of Thophilus and his Wife Elizabeth was born the 4th day of August 1731:

Uriah: y^e Son of Theophilus Rogers & his wife Elizabeth was born July 3^d 1734

Zabdiel y^e Son of Theophilus Roger & his wife Elizabeth was born May 20th: 1737:

¹ Perhaps 1715.

² First written "Augus" and crossed out.

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Theophilus Rogers & Elizath his wife was born May y^e 4th 1740:

See y^e new Book page 64

Ebenezar Wood & Mary Rudd ware married y^e 12th Day of march 1718

Mary wood y^e Daughter of Ebe^r & mary was born y^e 25th: day of janu^r 1719/20

Lydea Wood was born y^e 26th day of july 1720

Bulah Wood was born y^e 27th day of ffeb^r 1721/2

Elifabeth wood was born the 16th day of august^t 1724:

Ebenezer, Wood, was Born. y^e 15th Day of Nouem^r 1726:

Nathaniell Wood Son of Ebenezer: and his wife mary was born y^e 19th day of Noue^r 1729:

Martha the Daughter of Samuell Hartshorn & his wife¹

John: y^e Son of Ebenezer Wood and his wife Mary was born January 6th 1731/2

Efther y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Wood & his wife Mary was born July 29th 1734

Samuell Hartshorn & Rebeckah Hartshorn ware married y^e 25th day, of octob^r annodomini 1713.

Sara Hartshorn y^e daughter of Samuell & Rebeckah was born y^e 5th Day of Novemb^r 1721

Samuell Hartshorn was born y^e 10th day of April 1725

Sufannah Hartshorn, was born. y^e 9th day of august^t 1728

Martha: the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Hartshorn & his wife Rebeckah was born y^e 12th Septemb^r 1732:

Rebeckah y^e wife of Samu^{ll} Hartshorn Died May 6th. 1743:

The names & age of y^e Children of natheniell Gold, & his wife marey as followeth

Abigall Gold, was born in y^e 23^d. day of Novemb^r 1720

Norwich May y^e 11th Day 1725: then Jabez Perkins Jun^r and Rebeckah Leonard: Both of Norwich in y^e County of Newlondon were married ☞ me

John Brown Justice of y^e Peace

[92] jabez Bingham & bathiah Wood ware Married y^e 8th day of feb^r annodomini 1720/21:

Bathiah Bingham y^e Daughter of jabez & Bathiah was born y^e 26th of march 1721/22.

jabez Bingham was born y^e 12th day of april: 1724:

Silas Bingham, was born, y^e 20th day of april: 1726

Daniell Bingham, Son of Jabez: and bethiah his wife was Born the 24th day of July 1728:

Benjamin. Bingham Son of Jabez and his Wife Bethiah was Born the first Day of october 1730:

¹A line has been drawn through this entry.

Ebenezer: the son of Jabez Bingham and Bethiah his wife was Borne y^e 30th day of January 1732/3:

Zeruiah y^e Daughter of Jabez Bingham & his wife Bethiah was born may 10th 1735.

Solomon y^e Son of Jabez Bingham & of his wife Bethiah was born Septem^r 16th 1737:

See the New Book page: 72:

the names and age of the Children of, William Bushnell & Mehittabell his Wife,

William Bushnell was born y^e 2^d Day of Decemb^r Anno ^{dn} 1716.

Mehittabell Bushnell, was born y^e 17th of ffeb^r 1714 & deceafed y^e 12th day of Decemb^r 1717

Samuell Bushnell was Born y^e 1st day of Novemb^r 1719

Benjamin Bushnell was born y^e 16th day of Decemb^r 1722:

The names and age of the Children of increase mofely & his Wife Marcy, are as followeth,

Increase mofely was Born y^e 15 Day of may 1712

Sarah Mofely was born, y^e 18 day of may 1715

Edna Mofely was born y^e 18th Day of octob^r 1718

john Mofely was born y^e 7th day of aplill 1720

Thomas Mofely was born y^e 1st day of August 1722

Pebody mofely was born y^e 19th Day of august 1724

Mary mofly: was Born y^e 15th of february 1726/7:

M^{rs} Sarah Pabody Widow & Relict of Cap^t John Pabody of Boxford mother to Inceas mofely of norwich, Deceafed y^e 7th Day of janu^r anno: D 1724/5

Increase mofly, Died the. 25: Day of february 1730/31

See page 101:

The names and ages. of the Children of Benjamin Bragg; and his wife, Abigaill are as followeth

Nathaniell Bragg Son of Benjamin and his wife abigaill was Born the 20th day of January 1727/8

Betty Bragg: Daughter of Benjamin: and his wife Abigaill was Born Febru^r 9th 1731/2

Benjamin: y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Bragg & of his wife Abigail was born Decem^r 16th: 1734

[93] Daud Lad & Hephziba Hazen ware married Octo^r y^e first anno 1716

Azuba Lad, the daughter of Daud & Hhephziba waf born y^e 3^d Day of novemb^r 1717.

Hephziba Lad was born y^e 12th day of july 1719

Bethsheba Lad was born y^e 6th day July 1721.

Jeremiah Lad was born y^e 8th day of octob^r 1723

Hannah Ladd. was. born. y^e in Octob^r 1725

Daud Ladd, was. Born, the 10th day of Decem^r 1727

Hephziba Ladd, y^e Wife of Daudid Lad, Deced y^e 13th day of march 1728

Se page 156:

joseph Edgerton ju^r & Elifabeth Hofkons ware Married y^e 10th Day of Decemb^r 1722

Hannah Edgerton was born y^e 6th Day of june 1724

Benjamin Edgerton was born y^e 20th day of September 1726

Elifabeth Edgerton: Daughter: of Joseph & Elifabeth his wife was. born. the 13th day of Aprill 1729

Simion Edgerton Son of Joseph & his wife Elizabeth was born the 9th day of March 1732

Luce Edgerton Dughter. of Joseph Edgerton & his wife was born July y^e 8th 1735:

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Eliz^h was born Nov^r 18th 1738

Marth: y^e Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Elizth: Was born may 25th 1742

William y^e Son of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Elizth was born January 17th 1744/5:

Samuell Falls & Abigaell Elderkin ware married y^e 25th day of November: 1709.

Margeret ffalls was born y^e 20th day of march 1711.

Elifabeth Falls was born y^e 30th day of Octo^r 1713.

Abigaell Falls was Born y^e 30th day of Sept^r 1716

Luce ffalls was Born y^e 28th day of janu^r 1720.

filence ffalls was born y^e 15th Day of octo^r, 1724,

Stephen Johnson Son of Benjⁿ Johnson and of his his wife Sarah was born y^e 10th Day of february 1716/17

The names & age of y^e children of Ebenezer Lyon & abigaell his wife

Abigaell Lyon was born in the: 1st of march 1722/3

Ebenazar Lyon was born y^e 20th Day of janu^r 1724/5

Loice Lyon was born y^e 15th octobe^r 1726:

Afa Lyon Son of Ebenezer: and Abigaell his wife was Born the 26th day of July 1729:

Luce Lyon Daughter of Ebenezer & Abigaill his wife was born y^e 19th of Nou^r. 1731:

Sibyl the Daughter of Ebenezer Lyon & his wife Abigail was born June 30th: 1736

Sibyl y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Lyon & his wife Abigail Died March 16th 1750/ 51:

M^{rs} Abigail Lyon the Wife of M^r Eben^r Lyon Died Septem^r. 1: 1778

[94] Ebenezar johnson and Deborah Champian ware married y^e 29th day of octob^r anno D^a 1717

Deborah johnson y^e Daughter of Ebenezar & Deborah was Born y^e 13th of Septemb^r 1718

Hannah johnson was born y^e last day of Decemb^r 1720.

Sufanah johnson was born y^e 7th day of july 1723:

Isaac johnson was born y^e 9th Day of ffeb^r 1726.

Isaac Johnson Died the 2^d day of may 1727

Se page 95: Turn over

The Rev^d Henrey Willes and Matha Kirtland ware married, y^e 27 day of octob^r anno 1718.

john Willes the Son of Henry and Martha was born y^e 14th day of Septemb^r 1719.

john Wills died y^e 25th day of Sept^r

martha Willes was born y^e 20th day of april 1721.

Parnel Willes was Born y^e 14th Day of march 1722/3

Lydea Willes was born, y^e 25 Day of novemb^r 1725

Henry Willes Son of M^r Hery, Wills and Martha his wife was born the 20th Day of January 1727/8

See Book 2nd page 339¹

Hannah Willes Daughter of Heney Willes & his wife Martha was Born the 13th day of July 1730

Ruth Willes Daughter of m^r Henry Willes and his wife martha was Born y^e 21st. of January 1732/3

Bethiah: y^e Daughter²

Jofhua Willes: the Son of y^e Rev^d, Henry Willes and of his wife martha was born Aug^t 28th 1735:

Temprance y^e Daughter of y^e Re^d. Henry Willes and of his wife Martha was Born the Nineteenth Day of may 1738:

The Rev^d: m^r Henry Willes Died Sep^t: y^e 3^d. 1758

Ebenezar Baker & Ruth johnson ware married y^e fiftenth day of Decemb^r 1719

Eunice baker was born y^e 5th day of march 1722:

Lowes. y^e. Daughter of Ebe^r. Baker & his wife Ruth was born Jan: 5th 1723/4

Joseph y^e Son of Ebenezer Baker & his wife Ruth was born May 6th 1727

Deliverance Daughter of Ebenezer Baker and his wife was born July 13th: 1731:

Priscilla y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Baker and his wife was born y^e 13 of octo^r 1734

john Crocker & Elizabeth Champen ware married y^e 5th day of Decemb^r 1722:

Simon Crocker y^e son of john & Elizabeth, was born y^e fifteenth day of Septemb^r 1723.

Elifabeth Crocker was born y^e 14th Day of August 1725:

¹ Marginal note.

² A line has been drawn through this entry.

Simon Crocker. Son of John & Elifabeth his wife Died y^e. 19th of march 1727

Phebe. Crocker Daughter, of John and Elifabeth his wife was born the 24th day of July 1727:

Samuel Crocker: Son of John: & Elifabeth his wife was Born the 30th day of march 1729

John Crocker Son of John & Elizabeth was born the 8th day of June in 1731:

Adonijah: y^e Son of John Crocker & of his wife Elizabeth was born Aug^t 25th 1733

See page; 144;

[95] Thomas Sluman and Sarah Prat ware married y^e 31st day of Janu^r anno Domini 172/3

Sarah Sluman y^e Daughter of Thomas & Sarah was born y^e 31st day of Janu^r 173/4

Thomas Sluman was born y^e 17th day of march 1706

Margeret Sluman was born y^e 11th day of Septe^r 1708

Joseph Sluman was born y^e 7th day of Novemb^r 1710

Charity Sluman was born y^e 25: day of Janu^r 1712/3

David Sluman was born y^e 20th of April 1715

Joshua Sluman was born y^e 15th of June 1717.

James Elderkin and Phebe Lee ware Married the 31st Day of June, Anno Domⁿ 1722:

The manes, and ages of Some of y^e Children of Ebenezer Johnson & Deborah his Wife

Isaac Johnson, Son of Ebenezer and Deborah his Wife was Born, the 24th Day of march 1728.

Ebenezer Johnson: Son of Ebenezer and his Wife Deborah was born: y^e. 25th of februa^r. 1730/31:

Bethiah: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Johnson and his wife Deborah was born aprill 16th 1734:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Johnson and his wife Deborah was born April y^e 7th 1738:

See Book 2nd page 109

Elifha Munfill & Anna Wallbridg ware married y^e 24th day of Decemb^r annod 1719

Anna Munfell y^e Daughter of Elisha & anna was born y^e 12th day of Octob^r 1721

Daniell Munfell was born y^e 22^d Day of march: 1722/3

Lois munfill was born y^e 6th Day of Janu^r 1725/6

Elisha munfell A Son of Elifha & his wife Anna. was Born y^e. 26th: of Jan^r 1728/9

Lydia Munfell Daughter of Elifha and his wife Anna was born y^e 18th: of may: 1731:

Henry: Son of Elifha Munfell & of his wife Anna was born Sept^r 25 1734

John Son of Elifha Munfill & of Anna his wife was born february 10th: 1736/7

Phinias Son of Elifha Munfell & of Anna his wife was born Decem^r 18th 1739.

2^d Lydia Daughter of Elifha Munfell & of Anna his wife was born march 17th 1743

Lydia y^e Daughter of Elifha munfell and of Anna his wife Died february 17: 1736/7.¹

Thomas Carew & Abigaell Huntington ware married y^e 10th day of Sept^r 1724:

Daniell Carew y^e son of Tho: & abigael was born y^e 7th day of may 1726

Abigaill Carew Daughter of Thomas. and abigaill his wife was Born the 28th Day of february 1728/9

Eliphalet y^e Son of Thomas Carew and of Abigail his Wife was born July 30th: 1740:

Mr. Thomas Carew Died January 13th: 1761

[96] William Hide and Anne Bafsett were married the 24th day of aprill Anno Domini 1722

Flavius Hide Sone to William and Anna Hide was born May y^e 22nd, and died June y^e 2nd In y^e year 1723

Elizabeth Hide was born the 23^d Day of August 1724:

Ann: Hide Daughter of Willi^m and Anne, his wife was born Octo^r 8th A: D: 1727:

Mary Hide Daughter of William & Anne his Wife was Born the 23^d Day of September 1729:

Will^m Hide Son of Will^m and Anne Hide was Born y^e 22nd of Septem^r 1731:

Priscilla: the Daughter of William Hide and his wife was born June 10th 1734

Hannah y^e Daughter of Will. Hide & of his wife Anne was born May y^e 19th 1738

Cap^t William Hide Died on y^e Seventh Day of June anno Doñi 1738

Daniell Waterman & Mary Gifferd ware married y^e 26th day of june Anno D: 1723

Daniell Waterman y^e Son of Daniell & mary was born y^e 6th day of may 1724

Benjamin Waterman was born y^e 2^d day of may 1726

Mary: the Daughter of Daniell Waterman & his wife Mary was Born Nove^r 2nd 1731:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniell Waterman & mary his wife was born June: 8th 1734

Simon y^e Son of Daniell Waterman & his wife mary was born January y^e 3^d 1736/7

¹ Marginal note.

Ezra y^e Son of Danil Waterman & his wife Mary was born, y^e Eleventh Day of march: 1739.

Ann y^e Daughter of Daniel Waterman & his wife mary, was Born July 25th 1742:

John y^e Son of Daniel Waterman & of his wife Mary was born January 13th 1744/5.

Se pag 199 New Book

Abner French & sarah Sluman ware married y^e 6th day of novemb^r anno Dⁱ 1723

Elifabeth french was born in the 14th Day of novemer 1724

Mary ffrench was born y^e 26th Day of July 1726

Sarah. ffrench. Daughter of Abner & Sarah. his wife was. Born the 27th day of August 1728:

John French Son of Abner and his wife Sarah was Born: y^e 7th day of April: 1731:

Jonathan y^e Son of Abner french & his wife Sarah was born y^e 21st of october 1733

Charity: y^e Daughter of abner French & his wife Sarah was born May 20th 1736:

See pag: 113:

John Roth & mary stone ware married y^e 25th day of march anno D: 1723/4

[97] Samuell Coye and Elifabeth Read ware married y^e 22^d of may anno: 1717

Abraham Coye y^e Son of Sam^l & Elifabeth was born y^e 22^d day of Decemb^r 1719

Ziporah Coye was born y^e 11th day of april: 1720.

Samuell Coye was born y^e 5th day of march 1723.

Elifabeth Coye was born y^e 3^d Day of may 1726:

The names & age of y^e Children of W^m Whitney.

mary Whitney was born y^e 13th Day of Septe^r anno: D: 1724:

Ifaac Read, & Abigaell Lenard, ware married y^e 4th day of July anno 1722:

Abigaell Read y^e Daughter of Ifaac & Abigall was born y^e 29th day of April 1723:

Ammity Read was Born: the 10th Day of June: 1725:

Isaac Read Son of Isaac and Abigaell his wife, was born y^e 4th day of July 1729:

jabez ffitch & anna Knowlton, ware married y^e first day of April: Anno Dⁿ 1719:

Elifha ffitch y^e son of jabez & anna was born y^e 6th day of march 1719/20

Paletia ffitch was born y^e 26th day of may 1722

Lurena ffitch was born y^e 27th of August 1724:

Lurena Ffitch: Died y^e 20th Day of Decemb^r 1726:

Asa: y^e Son of Jabez Fitch & of his wife Anna was born June 1st 1730

Lurena 2nd Daughter of Jabez Ffitch & of his wife Anna was born May 3rd 1732:

Jabez: y^e Son of Jabez Fitch and of his wife Anna was born febr^r 15th 1736/7

Cordile y^e Son of Jabez Fitch and of his wife Anne was Born october 16th 1738

Cynthia y^e Daughter of Jabez Fitch & his wife Anna was Born June 8th: 1743:

[98] obed Cook, & phebe Clark ware married y^e 12th day of july anno domiⁿ 1704:

Richard Cook y^e son of obed & Phebe was born, y^e 10th day of Augus 1705.

james Cook was born y^e 8th day of may: 1708

Prifsilla Cook was born y^e 17th of Decemb^r 1716

Nathaniell Cook was born 17th of Decemb^r 1712:

Pelatiah ffitch & Elizabeth Hefkoll ware married Decemb^r 24th 1723.

Abigal ffitch y^e Daughter of Pelatiah & Elizabeth, was born. Septemb^r 15th 1724:

Elifabeth y^e Wife of Pelatiah ffitch Died y^e 3^d day of june 1725.

See also in page 37:

John Elderkin ju^r & Sufanna Baker ware married y^e 26th Day of August anno D: 1714

Abigael Elderkin was Born y^e 29th Day of Septemb^r 1715.

Jedidiah was born y^e 18th — 1717/8

John Elderkin was born y^e 3^d of ffeb^r 1718/9

Joshua Elderkin was born octob^r 30th 1720

Sufanna Elderkin was Born August 12th 1722

M^r John Elderkin first aboue named Died on y^e 27th: day of february, 1736/7

[99] Thomas Clark & Elifabeth Lenard ware married y^e 10th day of July anno^d 1703

Mary Clark was born in Decemb^r 28th 1705

Thomas Clark was born y^e 17th day of march 1709

Elifabeth Clark was born y^e 1st day of march 1711.

Joseph Clark was born y^e 24th day of ffeb^r 1713/14

Ruth Clark was Born y^e 4th day of Septemb^r 1722.

The names & age of y^e Children of nathaniell Walton

Joseph Walton, was born y^e 14th day of novemb^r 1719

Sufañah Walton was born y^e 13th day of Dece^r 1721.

Se y^e New Book page 176

The names & age of y^e Children of Amos Stickny & Hephziha his Wif

Amos Stickny was born y^e first day of august 1724:

Ebenezar Lothrup & Lydea Leffingwell ware married y^e 13th
Day of may anno. D: 1725

Sybell Lothrup the Daughter of Ebenezar and Lydea was born
y^e 13th day of April 1726

Lydia Lothrup, Daughter: of Ebenezer, and Lydea: his wife
was Born the fourteenth day of October 1728,

Anne Lothrup Daughter of: Ebenezer Lothrup and his wife
Lydia was Born the 15: day of february 1730/31

Zipporah, y^e daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup and of his wife
Lydia was born the Eleventh day of may 1733:

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup & Lydia his wife was
born Octo^r 2nd 1735.

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup & Lydia his wife
was born may 6th 1738

Lydia y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Lothrup and of his wife Lydia
Died July 7th 1738

2nd Lydia y^e Daughter of Ebe^r Lothrup & of his wife Lydia
was born July 4th 1740

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Lothrup & his wife Lydia was
Born march 30th: 1743

Zephaniah: y^e Son of Ebenezer Lothrup & his wife Lydia was
born march 26th: 1746:

Jedediah: y^e Son of Ebenezer Lothrup & Lydia his Wife was
born april y^e 17th: 1748:

M^{rs} Lydia the Wife of Cap^t Eben^r Lothrup Died April 2nd 1766

[100] Nathaniell Backus and Hannah Baldwin, were Mar-
ried Janu^r y^e 6th day 1726:

Nathaniell Backus Son of Nathaniell and Hannah his wife,
was Born y^e 14th Day of may 1727

Hannah: the Daughter of Nathaniel Backus and his Hannah
was born Decem^r 9th 1728:

Ezra: the Son of Nath^l Backus & his wife Hannah was born
Aug^t: 13th 1730:

Hannah the Daughter of Nath^l Backus & his wife Hannah
Died y^e 5th of noue^r 1730:

Hannah, 2nd, y^e Daughter of Nath^l Backus & his wife Hannah
was born June 4th: 1732.

Hannah y^e 2nd Daughter of Nath^l Backus & his wife Hannah
Died y^e 27th July 1733:

3^d. Hannah, Daughter of Nath^l Backus & his wife Hannah
was born March 3^d 1733/4:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Nath^l Backus & his wife Hannah was
bon December 27th 1735

John y^e Sun of Nathaniell Backus & his wife Hannah was born
Nov^r: 4th 1737

the Names and age of the Children of Benjamin Killam &
Marey his wife as followeth

Hannah Killam: the Daughter of Benjamin, Killam and marcy his wife was Born y^e 17th Day of aprill, 1726.

Mary Killam the Daughter of Benjamin and mary his wife. was. Born y^e 26th day of octo^r 1728

Lydia Killam Daughter of Benjⁿ & his wife Mary was born y^e 29th day of Jan^r 1730/31

The names and ages of the Children of Andrew Richard and Hipsiba his wife as followeth

Sarah Richard Daughter of Andrew and Hipsiba, his wife was born y^e 23^d Day of January 1727/8

Luce Richard: Daughter of Andre. and his wife Hipfiba was Born the 3^d day of Aprill 1730

Lowes Richard Daughter of Andre Richard & his wife Hipfiba was born y^e 21st Day of July 1735:

[101] M^r Jabez Wight & Ruth Swan, were Married febr^r 8th 1725/6

Joseph Wight Son of m^r Jabez Wight and Ruth his wife was Born Janu^r y^e 6th Day 1726/7

Jabez Wight Son of m^r Jabez Wight and his wife Ruth was Borne Aprill 2nd 1730:

John Wight Son of m^r Jabez Wight and his wife Ruth was born Febr^r the 2nd Day: 1731/2

Ebenezer y^e Son of m^r Jabez Wight and of his wif Ruth was born Nov^r: 20th: 1734

Mary: y^e Daughter of m^r Jabez Wight and of his wife Ruth was born may 23^d. 1737:

The Names and ages of the Children of Daniell Wightman and his Wife Katherine

Jeane Wightman Daughter of Daniell: Wightman and his Wife Katherine was Born, y^e 3^d Day of Sept 1726

Sufannah Wightman, was, Born y^e Eleventh Day of march anno: Domini 1728:

Mary Wightman Daughter of Daniell and his Wife Kathrine was born the 6th Day of nouember: 1729:

Volenting Wightman Son of Daniell Wightman and his wife was Born the 28th of August 1731:

Freeloue: y^e Daughter of Daniell Wightman and Katherine was born february 2nd. 1733/4

Daniell y^e Son of Daniell Wightman and of his wife Katherine was born April 22^d. 1736

Katharine y^e Daughter of Daniell Wightman & of his wife Kathrine was born february 9th: 1737/8

Margrit. y^e Daughter of Daniel Wightman & of his wife Kathrine was born augu^t 24th: 1740.

Zerubbabol y^e Son of Daniel Wightman & of his wife Kathrine was born Decemb^r y^e 2nd. 1743.

The Mames and age of some of the Children of Silvanus Wintworth and Elenor. his wife are as followeth

Silvenaus Wintworth, son of Seluanus, and Elenor his wife was Born, the 9th Day of may 1724:

Abiſh Mofely Son of Inceas Mofely and his wife Märy was Born the fifth Day of August 1731:

Thomas Mofely Son of Increase mofeley Died on y^e January 15th 1744/5

[102] Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hide Were Married the Twenty sixth Day of March 1727

Benjamin Adgate: Son of Matthew: and Hannah his wife was Born the 17th day of December 1727

Luce Adgate: Daughter of matthew and his Wife Hanna was Born. the Sixth Day of March, 1731:

Andrew Adgate Son of Mathew Adgate & his wife Hannah was Born y^e. 24th January: 1732/3

Daniell Adgate: Son of matthew Adgate & his wife Hannah was born march 7th 1734/5

Matthew: y^e Son of Matthew Adigate & his wife Hannah was born May 13th 1737:

Elijah y^e Son of Matthew Adgate and his wife Hannah was born July 30th: 1739.

Jabez: y^e Son of matthew Adgate and his wife Hannah was born Nov^r. 1st: 1741

William y^e Son of Mathew Adgate & his wife Hannah was born april 23: 1744

Benjamin y^e Son of Matthew Adgate & Hannah his wife Died June 26th 1750:

Andrew y^e Son of Matthew Adgate & Hannah his wife Died July 25th 1751:

Jabez y^e Son of Matthew Adgate & hannah his Wife Died April 20th: 1764

M^{rs} Hannah y^e Wife of Matthew Adgate Died y^e 28th day of May 1766

See Book 2nd page 290

The Names and ages of the Children of Jofhua Brown and Marey his Wife

Jofhua Brown Son of Jofhua and marey his wife was born, y^e 12th: Day of July. 1724

Elifabeth Brown, Daughter of Jofhua, and Marey his wife was Born, y^e 18th Day of august 1726

Sarah Brown Daughter of Joshua & his wife mary was born y^e 6th of Nou^r: 1728

Joseph Brown Son of Joshua: Brown & his wife mary was born y^e. 1st. of april 1731:

mary. y^e Daughter of Jofhua Brown and of his wife mary was Born the 12th day of September 1733:

James Burnam, and Elifabeth Hough were Married the Third Day of June, Anno. Domini, 1728

James Burnam Son of James & Elifabeth his wife was Born the 17th day of nouemb^r. 1729:

William Burnam; Son of James and of his Wife Elifabeth was born y^e 8th day of may: 1732

m^{rs} Elizabeth Burnam y^e wife of James Burnam Died october 20th 1749:

m^r James Burnam of Norwich Died on the 22^d: day of may 1757

William y^e Son of James Burnam & of Elizabeth his wife Died June 25th: 1758

[103] Thomas Todd and Martha Perkins Were Married, the Ninetenth day of Apriell 1727

Luce Leffingwell: Daught^r of Cap^t. Jn^o Leffingwell and his wife Mary was Born the 31st day of August 1731:

Heart Leffingwell Son of John Leffingwell & his wife Mary was born on the 27th Day of october 1733

Ruth. y^e Daught^r of Cap^t Jn^o Leffingwell & his wife mary was born Oct^r 21th: 1736

Matthew y^e Son of Cap^t John Leffingwell & his wife Mary was Born y^e 28th day of march 1739

Phinehas y^e Son of Cap^t John Leffingwell & his wife mary was born april 9th 1742.

Eunie y^e Daught^r of Cap^t John Leffingwell & his wife Mary was born Octo^r 1st 1744

Karoline: the Daught^r of Cap^t John Leffingwell & his Wife mary was born Septem^r 2nd: 1748.

Capt John Leffingwell Died August 16th 1773

Jofeph Chapman, and Marey Taylor, were Married, the 9th Day of feb^r. 1727

Tayler Chapman, Son of Jofeph and mary. his wife was Born was Born the Sixteenth day of Octo^r. 1727:

Mary Chapman the wife of Jofeph Chapman Died y^e 4th day of Nouember 1727: who was born Nouemb^r ninth 1702:

Jofeph Chapman and Elizabeth Ormsby: were married on y^e Twenty Second: day of feb^r 1728

Joseph Chapman: Son of Joseph & Elizabeth his wife, was Born the Eight Day of September 1729:

Benjamin Chapman Son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born y^e 8 of Sep^t 1731:

Benjamin Chapman Son of Joseph and Elifabeth Died y^e 18th. of Aug^t. 1732:

Amaziah Chapman Son of Joseph Chapman & his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^t 13th: 1734:

Joseph Chapman the first abouementioned Died March 30th 1736

Benjamin Chapman Son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born June, 17th 1736:

[104] Benjamin Wentworth, and Mehetabel Carrier were married Janu'y 13th 1726

Jedediah Wentworth, Son of Benjamin, and Mahetabel his wife was Born y^e 23^d Day of Octo^r 1726:

Jedediah Wentworth, Died the 20th day of Nouember. 1727:

Jared Wentworth, Son of Benjamin and Mehetabel, his wife was, Born the 7th Day of June. A D: 1728:

Zerviah: y^e Daughter of Benjamin Wentworth and his wife Mehitabel was born y^e 4th day of october 1729:

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Wentworth and of his wife mehitabell, was born may 29 1732:

Mehetabel y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Wentworth and his wife Mehetabel was bor January 21st 1734:

Edward y^e Son of Benjⁿ Wentworth & of his wife Mehetabel was born Janua^{ry} 13th 1735/6

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Wentworth & his wife Mehebel was born March 9th 1737/8

mehitable y^e wife of Benjamin Wentworth Died on y^e 29th day of auguft 1751.

See the new Book page 294

Samuell Parrifh Jun^r Mary Rood, were Married the Sixth Day of July Anno: Domini 1724.

Samuell Parrifh Son of Sam^l and Mary his wife was Born, y^e 12th day of ffebruary 1727/8

Ebenezer: the Son of Samuell Parrifh Jun^r & his wife mary was born y^e 8th of June 1730

Lemuel: the Son of Sam^l Parrifh Jun^r & his wife mary was born y^e. 17th of Nov^r 1732

mary the Daughter of Samuell Parrifh and his wife mary was born february 17th: 1734/5

Judeth: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Parifh & of his wife mary was born March 26th 1737.

Edward Wentworth Died, y^e 27th Day of August 1727

Afa Stephens y^e Son of Jonathan Stephens, & of his wife, Mary was Born the 27th day of may 1734.

[105] Daniell Woodworth and Mahetabel Brown, were married Decem^r 15th A: D: 1720

Daniell Woodworth Son of Daniell and Mahetabell his wife was Born, y^e 20th day of Aug^t 1721:

Mahetabel, woodworth the daughter of Daniell and mahetabell, was Born, y^e 13th day of March, 1723:

Benjamin woodworth Son of Daniell, and Mahetabel his wife was Born, y^e 9th day of December 1724:

Mary Woodworth. the Daughter of Daniell, woodworth and Mahetabel, his wife was Born, y^e 10th Day of may 1726

Anne Woodworth, Daughter of Daniell & Mehetable his wife was born y^e 28th Day of Decem^r 1727

Joseph y^e Son of Daniel woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born Nov^r 5th: 1729: and Died y^e Same year

2nd: Joseph y^e Son of Daniel Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born march 4th 1731: & Died y^e Same year

William y^e Son of Daniell Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born, October 3^d: 1732:

Nathaniel y^e Son of Daniel Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born, march 15th 1734

Sam^l y^e Son of Daniel Woodwarth & his wife Mehitabell was born Aug^t 8th. 1739: & Died y^e Same year

Abfolum y^e son of Daniel Woodworth & of his wife Mehitable^l

John Case, and Hannah Ormsby, were married the 1st Day of June, 1727

John Cafe Son of John. and hannah his wife was Born. the fifth Day of february 1728/9

Ebenezer Cafe: Son of John & his wife Hannah was born y^e 9th of febr^y 1730/31

Simion: the Son of John Cafe and his wife Hannah was born y^e 2nd of Aprill 1733:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Cafe & of his wife Hannah was born June y^e 3^d 1735.

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Cafe and of his wife Hannah Died Dec^r 20th 1736

2^d: Hannah y^e Daughter of John Cafe & his wife hannah was born Nov^r. 9th. 1737.

Jerufha y^e Daughter of John Cafe & his wife Hannah was born, June 2nd 1740;

The names and ages of the Children of Ephriam Ingraham and Ruth his wife

Ruth Engrum Daughter of Ephrum and Ruth his: wife was Born, the 20th of march 1728

Rebeckah Ingraham Daughter of Ephraim and Ruth his wife was Born the 22^d day of february 1729/30

Hannah, the Daughter of Ephraim & Ruth Ingraham was born October 1st: 1731:

Rachall: the Daughter of Ephriam Ingraham and his wife Ruth was born Aug^t 25th. 1733

Ephraim y^e Son of Ephraim Engraham & his wife Ruth was born y^e 4th of Jan^{ry} 1735/6

¹ This entry crossed out in original.

Mr Ephraim Ingraham Died the first day of January 1781

Mr^s Ruth Ingraham Died the 4th day of January 1781

[106] The Names and ages of Some of the Children of Thomas Perkins, and Elifabeth his wife,

John Perkins Son of Thomas & Elifabeth his wife was Born the 23^d day of September 1727

Elizabeth Perkins the wife of Thomas Perkins Died the 24th day of Aprell 1730:

Thomas Perkins and Sarah Jewett Both of Norwich were married on. the 29th day of June 1730: ~~79~~ Daniell Kirtland

Thomas Perkins Died the 24th Day of february 1730/31

Sarah Perkins Daughter of Thomas and Sarah his wife the 20th Day of Aprill anno: Domini 1730:

Mr^s Sarah Perkins widow of Mr Thomas Perkins Died June 12th: 1748:

Jabez fitch: Son of Jabez fitch Jun^r, and his Wife Lydia was Born the 23^d day of may 1729:

Ebenezer Rood, and Mary Green ware Married May the Ninth 1726

Ebenezer Rood, Son of Ebenezer and mary his wife was born January 24th 1726/7

Mary Rood Daughter of Ebenezer and his wife mary was Born the 20th day of may 1729:

Sarah Rood Daughter of Ebenezer and his wife mary was Born y^e [1st] Day of June 1731:

Lowas the Daughter of Ebenezer Rood and his wife mary was born Janu^{ry} 27th: 1733/4

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Rood and his wife Mary was Born febu^r 20th 1735/6

[107] William Whiting of Windham & Ann Raymond of New london, were Maryed the fifth day of March, 1724: as appear by a fertificate, from him that married them,

John Whiting the Son of William and Ann his Wife was born y^e 5th day of Aug^t 1725

Samuell Whiting y^e Son of William and Ann his wife was born the 3^d day of May 1727

William Whiting, Son of William and Ann. his wife. was Born the Third Day of aug^t 1728

William Whiteing Son of William and Ann his wife Died the Sixth day of octo^r 1728

Caleb Whiting Son of Will^m and Ann his wife was born y^e 11th Day of July 1729:

William Whiting Son of William: and his Wife Ann: was Born the 17th day of April 1731:

Anne Whiting Daughter of William and Anne was Born Nov^r 16th: 1732

M^{rs} Anne Whiting the Wife of Collⁿ William Whiting Died November 26th 1773.

Coll.ⁿ William Whiting and M^{rs} Alathea Woodworth widow both of Norwich were Married together March 8th 1774.

The Names and ages, of Som the Childeren of Mofes Cafe and Mary his Wife, as followeth

Loes Cafs was born the 3^d day of November, 1727

Alles Cafs Daughter of Mofes & mary his wife was Born the 7th day of December 1730:

Hannah, y^e Daughter of Daud Bozworth, & of his wife Prifcilla was Born the 12th Day of March 1739/40:

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Daud Bozworth & of his wife Prifcilla was born march 24th 1743

Thomas Hinfon and Sarah Hough were Married on the Ninth Day of July 1723:

William Hinfon Son of Thomas Hinfon and Sarah his wife was Born the 30th day of Aug^t 1724

[108] Isaac Huntington and Rebeckah Lothrop were married, ffebruary y^e 21st: 1715/16

Rebeckah Huntington, Daughter of Ifaac & Rebeckah was Born y^e 17th day of November, 1717

Isaac Huntington y^e Son of Isaac and Rebeckah Was born the 25th day of August, 1719

Sarah Huntington Daughter of Isaac & Rebeckah was born, the 17th day, of Aprill 1721:

Nehemiah Huntington, Son of Isaac and Rebeah was Born y^e 2^d day of January 1722/3

Dorcas, Huntington, Daughter of Ifaac & Rebeckah was Born y^e 23^d day ffebruary 1724/5

Rebeckah Huntington, Deceafed, y^e 5th day of June 1725

y^e Second, Rebeckah Huntington, Daughter of Isaac & Rebeckah was Born the 4th day of December, 1726

Mary Huntington: Daughter of Isaac & Rebekah was Born the 26th Day of Nouember 1728:

Samuell Huntington: Son of Isaac & Rebeckah was born y^e 23^d of march 1731:

Joseph Huntington son of Isaac & Rebeckah: was Born y^e 15th of Nov^r 1732

Elijah Huntington Son of Isaac Huntington. & of his wife Rebeckah was born December 21st 1734

Benjamin: y^e Son of Isaac Huntington & of his wife Rebeckah was born febr^r 22nd: 1736/7

Samuell y^e Son of Isaac Huntington & of his wife Rebeckah Died march 7th 1736/7

Abigail y^e Daughter of Isaac Huntington & of his wife Rebeckah was born July 29th 1739

Isaac Huntington Esq^r Died the 23 day of February 1764
 M^{rs} Rebeckah Huntington widow of Isaac Huntington Esq^r
 Dec^d Died April 27th 1774

Jacob Hide, and Hannah, Kingsbery Were married the Eleventh day of octo^r A: D: 1727

Jacob Hide. Son of Jacob and his wife Hannah was Born the first Day of August anno Domini 1730

Mary Hide Daughter of Jacob Hide & hannah his wife was Born march 24th: 1732:

Ephraim y^e Son of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born: aprill 23^d 1734

Joseph: y^e Son of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born June 1st 1736

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jacob Hide & of his wife Hannah was Born May 8th 1738

Ruth y^e Daughter of Jacob Hide and Hannah His wife was born January 26th: 1739/40

Jonathan y^e Son of Jacob Hide, & of Hannah his wife was Born January 4th: 1741/2

Jonathan y^e Son of Jacob Hide, & of Hannah his wife Died October 22nd 1743:

Silance, y^e Daughter of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born April 13th: 1744

Rebekah: y^e Daughter of Jacob Hide & his wife Hannah was born Decem^r 11: 1745

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jacob Hide and of his wife Hannah was october 7th: 1750.

Mrs. Hannah Hide the wife of Jacob Hide Died March 16th: 1770

Phebe the Daughter of Jacob Hide & of Hannah his wife Died January 28th: 1771

Cap^t Jacob Hide Died January 22nd A. 1782

[109] The Names and ages of Som of y^e Children of Edmund Gookin, and Sarah his Wife are as followeth

Sarah, Gookin Daughter of Edmund, and Sarah his wife was born ffeb^r y^e 10th 1725

Samuell Gookin Son of Edmund and Sarah his wife was born December y^e 21st anno: Domini: 1727

Abigaill: y^e Daughter of William Darbe & of his Elizabeth was born on the 29th day of January ¹ 1736/7

Samuell Edgerton and Margaret Abell were Married on y^e 20th Day of Decem^r 1727

Zebulan, Edgerton: Son. of Samuell and Margaret his wife was. Born: the 14th day of Nouember 1728:

¹ " february " written first and erased.

John Edgerton Son of Sam^l and his wife margaret was Born the 6th day of June 1731:

Anne: the Daughter of Sam^l Edgerton & his wife Margaret was born Nov^r 14th 1733

M^{rs} Margaret Edgerton the Wife of M^r Samuel Edgerton Died November 3rd 1768

M^r Samuel Edgerton Died Septem^r. 21st 1780

Nathaniell Giddinge, and Mary Williams were Married the Twelveth day of June 1728:

Mary Giddinge the Daughter of Nathaniell: and mary his wife was. Born. the 7th day of March 1729:

Sarah Gidding Daughter of Nathaniell and his wife mary was Born the 28th day of Nouember 1730:

[110] John Birchard¹ & mary Baldwin were Married on y^e Second Day of Nouembr² 1727

John Birchard Son of John and mary his wife was Born Octo^r 3^d 1728

Elias Birchard Son of John and Mary his wife was Born Decemb^r 22^d: 1730:

Mary the Daughter of John Birchard and of his wife mary was born Decem^r 15th 1732

Jefse y^e Son of John Birchard and mary his wife was Born Sep^t 1st 1736:

Joseph Grifwould & Sarah Durke Were married the Sixth Day of february 1728

Joseph Grifwould Son of Joseph. & Sarah his Wife was Born the fourth Day of Nouember 1728

Sufanah Grifwould Daughter of Joseph & his wife Sarah was Born the 25th day of January 1729/30

Andrew Grifwould; Son of Joseph and his wife Sarah was Born the Seventh Day of Nouember 1731:

John the Son of Joseph Grifwould and his wife Sarah was bor Nov^r 6th 1733

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Grifwould & of his wife Sarah was born Nov^r 13th 1735

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Grifwold & Sarah his wife was born febr^r 6th: 1737/8

Oliver y^e Son of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Sarah was Born february 18th: 1739/40

Jeremiah y^e Son of Joseph Grifwold and Sarah his wife was born Septem^r 10th 1742:

Benjⁿ y^e y^e Son of Joseph Grifwold and Sarah his wife was born october 6th 1744

¹ This name appears in the ancient index as "John Birchard Sam^l Son, 110."

² "febr" first written and erased.

Mrs Sarah Grifwold y^e wife of Joseph Grifwold Died october
y^e 11th 1744

See y^e new Book page 148

Meillifent Scott Child of Henry Scott & Mary his wife was
Born the the 14th day of august 1731

Cap^t Stephen Howard of mansfield and m^{rs} martha Ladd. of
norwich were married to Each other Nov^m 15th 1736: By me
Henry Willes Pastor of y^e Second Chh: in norwich
Entred may 21st 1737. ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[111] John Morgan and Susannah Andrus were married
february 23^d day 1726/7

Joshua Morgon, Son of John and Susannah his wife was
born y^e 24th of January 1727/8

Pricilla Morgon Daughter of John and his wife Sufannah was
Born y^e 22^d Day of July 1730

Jemima: Daughter of John Morgain & Sufannah his wife was
born: octo^r 30th 1732:

Tallatha: the Daughter of John Morgan & his wife Sufanna
was born Decem^r 23^d 1734

Elihu: the Son of John Morgan & his wife Sufannah was born
feb^r 3^d 1736/7

Lois y^e Daughter of John Morgan & Sufannah his wife was
born May 5th 1739:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of John Morgan & his Wife Sufanna
was born Janu^y 24: 1741/2

Andrew: Calkin: Son of Hugh Calkin and of his wife Phebe
was born the 15th day of June 1735:

Abiah y^e daughter of John Hough & his wife Phebe was born
feb^r: 11th: 1737/8

John Baker, and Jerufha Pitcher, were married the 27th day
of June 1726

Elnathan Baker, son of John and Jerufha his Wife was, Born,
1st Day of July 1727

Ezekiel; the Son of John Baker & his wife Jerufha was born
Nov^r: 12th 1732

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jn^o Baker & his wife Jerufha was
born July 29th 1736

Efther y^e Daughter of John Hough, and of his wife Hannah
was Born on the 29th day of July 1735:

Elizabeth Stratford: Died on the Ninth Day of October 1742:

[112] Ephraim Kingsbery and Martha Smith were married,
the 3^d day of July A: D: 1728:

Afa Kingsbery Son of Ephraim: and martha his wife was.
Born. the 7:th day of Aprill 1729:

Abfolam Kingsbery Son of Ephraim and his Wife martha was born the 13th day of february 1730/31:

Martha: the Daughter of Ephraim Kingsbery and Martha his wife was born on the 15th: day of Auguft: 1733:

Obediah: y^e Son of Ephraim Kingsbery & of his wife martha was born auguft 2nd 1735:

Irenea y^e Daughter of Ephriam Kingsbery & his wife martha was born Decem^r y^e 15th 1737.

Ephraim Kingsbery y^e Son of Ephriam Kingsbery and his wife Martha was Born March y^e 13th 1739/40

Tallitha. y^e Daughter of Ephriam Kingsbery & his wife martha was Born october 15th: 1742:

Anne y^e Daughter of Ephraim Kingsbery & his wife martha was born Noum^r 17th 1746:

Jofhua: y^e Son of Ephraim Kingsbery & his wife Martha was born Decem^r 26th 1749:

M^{rs} Martha Kingfbery the Wife of M^r Ephraim Kingfbery Died October 24th: 1771

M^r Ephraim Kingfbury firft above named Died November 17th 1772

Anna Kingfbury Died September 6th 1777

The names and ages. of Som of y^e Children of Daniell Leffingwell and Sarah his wife (uiz.) thofe that are not Recorded in page: 77:

Elizabeth Leffingwell, the Daughter of Daniell and Sarah his wife was Born. the 28th day of march 1724:

Silance Leffingwell the Daughter of Daiell Leffingwell and Sarah his wife was Born the: 18^t Day of Nouember 1727.

The names and ages of the Children of John Walton and his wife Deborah are as followith

John Walton Son of John & Deborah his Wife was born y^e 5th: day of July 1728

Thefe may Certifie that Samuell Ormfby & Dinah Fifher were married on y^e 9th of Sep^t 1731: by me

Benjⁿ Lord Paftor

Entred y^e 10th 1733:

Ⓕ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

John: the Son of Samuell Ormfby & his wife Dinah was born June 2nd 1732:

Nathaniell, the son of Sam^l ormfby & his wife Dinah was born Nov^r 7th 1734

Ephraim: y^e Son of Samuell Ormfby & Dinah his wife was born Sept^r 5th 1736

Zerviah: y^e Daughter of Sam^l ormfby & his wife Dinah was born y^e 24th of Aug^t. 17[37]

¹ "28" written first and changed to "18."

[113] Matthew Huntington and Lydia Lennard were married the 17th day of may 1726.

Lydia Huntington, Daughter Daughter¹ of Mathew & Lydia his wife was. born the 25th day of aprill 1728:

Nathan Huntington Son of Matthew and his wife Lydia was Born the 30th day of october 1730

Sarah, y^e Daughter of matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was bor Aprill 18th 1733: and Died the Eight Day of may the Same year

Elizabeth Huntington Daughter of matthew Huntington and of his wife Lydia was born y^e 14th day of Nov^r 1734

Samuell, y^e. Son of Matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was born March 14th 1736/7

Amos y^e Son of matthew Huntington & of his wife Lydia was born the 4th day of September 1739:

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Matthew Huntington and his wife Lydia was born may 25th: 1743:

mary y^e Daughter of Matthew Huntington on Elizabeth (his former wife) Died y^e Six day of May 1745:

Ames: y^e Daughter of Matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was born Auguft 5th: 1746:

Elias: y^e Son of Matthew Huntington & his wife Lydia was born Sept^r. 2ⁿ 1749.

The Rever^d M^r Daniell Kirtland & m^r. marey Perkins Both of Norwich were Married y^e 15th day of July 1723:

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r Daniell Kirtland & his wife. Mary was born July 16th 1724 & Died Nov^r following

Daniell Kirtland fon of Daniell and Marey his wife was Born the first Day of October. 1725:

2nd Marey Kirtland Daughter of Daniell and mary his wife was. Born y^e 15th day of aprill 1727:

2nd Mary y^e Daughter of m^r Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary Died Sep^r 29th: 1739:

Hannah y^e Daughter of M^r Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was born July 6th 1729:

Anne y^e Daughter of m^r Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was born July 24th 1731.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was born Sep^r 5th. 1733: and Died aprill y^e 4th 1735

John y^e Son of M^r Daniel Kirtland and his wife mary was born Nov^r 15th. 1735

Jabez y^e Son of m^r Daniel Kirtland and his wife Mary was born January 5th 1738

Lydia y^e Daughter of m^r Daniel Kirtland & his wife Mary was Born Decem^r 14 1739.

¹ Crossed out.

Samuell y^e Son of m^r Daniel Kirt Land & his wife Mary was born Novem^r 20th 1741:

Jemima French y^e Daughter of Abner French and of his wife Sarah was Born on y^e 10th day october 1738:

Joseph: y^e Son of Abner French & his wife Sarah was Born februry 20th: 1740/41:

Joshua: y^e Son of Abner French & his wife Sarah was Born may y^e 11th. 1744:

Sluman y^e Son of Abner French & his wife Sarah was born may 2nd 1747:

M^{rs} Sarah French Wife of Abner French Died March 9th 1759
See the New Book page 241:

[114] Jacob Read: of norwich and Sarah Gale of Canterbury were married the Twelueth day of December. 1728:

Sarah: the Daughter of Jacob Read and his wife Sarah was born Sep^t 23^d 1729

Lydia: the Daughter of Jacob Read & his wife Sarah was born february 7th 1732/3:

Sarah Read the wife of Jacob Read Died y^e 11th day of february 1732/3:

Jacob Read and Eather Read Both of norwich were Joyned together in Marriage the 21st Day of Decm^r 1738:

Jacob: y^e Son of Jacob Read and his wife Eather was born y^e 4th of march 1739/40

Eather y^e wife of Jacob Read Died on the 13th day of february 1740/41

m^r Jacob Read, of Norwich & y^e Widow Lydia Longbottom were Married together on y^e 30th Day of January 1749/50

Jedidiah y^e Son of Jacob Read & of Lydia his wife was born octo^r 27th: 1750:

Silas: y^e. Son of Jacob Read & of Lydia his wife was born october y^e 21st: 1752

Josiah: y^e Son of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia was born auguft: 18th: 1754

Philip the Son of Jacob Read and his Wife Lydia was born July 11th: 1756

Esther y^e Daughter of Jacob Read & his wife Lydia was born June 27th 1758

Jacob y^e Son of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia was born april 27th: 1761:

See the New Book page 299:¹

William Read. Jun^r. of Norwich: and Mary Cofwell. of Taunton were marryed the Thirtieth Day of april: 1724:

Joshua Read Son of William and mary his Wife was. born y^e 4th Day of July 1725:

¹ Marginal note.

Abiah Read Daughter of William and Marey his wife was.
Born. the Eighteenth Day of august 1727

Abiah Read Died the Nineteenth Day of octo^r 1728.

The Names and ages. of Som of the Children of Edward
Stallen¹ and Jemima his wife. are as follows

Simion: Stallen son of Edward and his wife Jemima was
Born the 15th of march 1726

Ebenezer Stallen Son of Edward and Jemima his wife was
Born the 3^d day of July 1729:

Huldah Statten Daughter of Edward and his wife Jemima
was Born the 6th day of June 1731:

[115] Eleazar Jewitt Jun^r and Elifabeth Grigs: Both of
Norwich were married. march 26th 1726

Margerett Jewitt Daughter of Eleazer and Elifabeth his Wife
was Born 25th day of Decem^r 1726:

Elifabeth Jewett: Daughter of Eleazar and his wife Elifabeth
was Bor the 3^d day of aprill 1729:

Eleazar Jewett, Son of Eleazer and his wife Elifabeth was
borne y^e 31st of august: 1731:

Mary: the Daughter of Eleazer Jewett, and his wife Elizabeth,
was born March. 2nd 1733/4

Thomas: y^e Son of Eleazer Jewett and his Wife Elizabeth was
born July y^e 19th 1736:

Icohabod, y^e Son of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Elizabeth was
born february y^e 5th 1738/9

Hannah y^e Daughter of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Elizth. was
born, august 30th 1741:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Elizth: was
born augu^t 5th. 1743:

Elam y^e Son of Eleazer Jewett & his wife Elizabeth was born
march 5th 1745/6

Eleazer Jewett; the first aboue Named, Died on the 5th Day
January 1746/7

M^{rs} Elifabeth Jewett the Widow of M^r Eleazer Jewitt Died
April 15th 1781

The Names. and ages. of the Children. of Abraham Burnap:
and his Wife Hannah: are as followeth (uiz)

John Burnap Son of Abram: and Hannah. his Wife was. Born
the Third Day of february 1726/7

Abigaill Burnap: Daughter of Abraham and Hannah his Wife
was. Born the 23^d Day of August¹: 1728:

abraham y^e Son of abraham Burnap and his wife Hannah was
born: Sep^t 1st 1730:

Abigail: y^e Daughter of Abraham burnap & his wife Hannah
Died Nove^r 1731:

¹ In the last entry of this page the name is distinctly spelled "Statten."

² First written "february" and crossed out.

Daniell y^e Son of Abraham Burnap & hannah his wife was born Aprill 3^d. 1732:

2nd Abigail: y^e Daughter of Abraham Burnap & Hannah his wife was born Nov^r 15th 1735:

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Abraham Burnap & his wife Hannah was born Nov^r 24th. 1736

Elijah: y^e Son of Abraham Burnap & his wife Hannah was born february 9th 1737/8

The Names and ages, of the Children of John Story and Sarah his wife are as followeth:

John Storey Son of John and his wife Sarah was Borne att Iplwiche the 22nd day of November 1717

Sarah Story Daughter of John and his wife Sarah was Born att Iplwiche the 2nd day of June: 1722

Henry Story Son of John & his wife wife was Borne in Norwich, y^e 31st of August 1724

Ephraim Story son of John & his wife Sarah was Born y^e 9th of Novem^r 1726

William Story Son of John & his wife Sarah was Born the 2nd day of Decem^r 1728:

James Story Son of John: and his wife Sarah was Born the Sixteenth day of July 1730

Mary Story Daughter of John Story and Sarah his wife was Born february 4th 1732/3

Solomon: y^e Son of John Story & of his wife Sarah was Born march 26th 1737

[116] Joshua Auery: and Jerufha Rockwell: were married the 17th Day of August. in the Year 1722

Lucy Auery Daughter of Joshua and Jerufha his Wife was. Born. the 12th day of September 1728:

Joshua Auery Son of Joshua & Jerufha his wife was Born y^e 11th of Decem^r 1730

Solomon Lothrup: and Martha Todd were married the Sixth Day of february in the Year 1728/9:

Martha Lothrup: Daughter of Soloman & martha his wife was Born the first Day of December 1729.

Joseph Lothrup Son of Solomon and his wife martha was born y^e 20th day of octo^r 1731:

Solomon Lothrup Died on the 10th day of may A: D: 1733:

Martha: y^e Daughter of Solomon Lothrup & his wife Died July 15th 1733;

Amme Daughter of Nathaniell Lothrup and of his wife Anne was born the 13th day of aug^t 1735

Chloe: y^e Daughter of Nath^l Lothrup & his wife Anne was born augu^t 30th. 1737

Chloe y^e Daughter of M^r Nath^l Lothrop and Anne his wife
Died, october 23^d 1746:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Nath^l Lothrop and Anne his wife Died
April 7th 1747

See the new Book page 289:

Abner Hide & Jerufha Huntington Both of norwich were Mar-
ried the 16th day of Octo^r 1729;

Phebe Hide Daughter of Abner and his wife Jerufha was born
y^e 28th day of ffebr^y 1731/2

Jerufha y^e: Daughter of Abner Hide & his wife Jerufha was
Born on y^e 9th day of Nouem^r 1733:

Jerufha Hide y^e wife of Abner Hide Died on the 10th day of
Nouember 1733

Jerufha: y^e Daughter of Abner Hide and his wife Jerufha Die
y^e 19th day of Nou^r 1733.

Abner Hide, and Mehitable Simth were married, to Each
other, october, 28, 1734 By me Henry Willes Paft^r of y^e 2nd
Church in Norwich

Entred Nouem^r 8th 1734: ☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

See pag 74: New Book

Mehetible y^e Daughter of abner Hide and of his wife was
born July 15th 1735:

Abner y^e Son of Abner Hide and his wife Mehitable his wife
was born april y^e 1st 1738

Anne y^e Daughter of Abner Hide and of his wife Mehitabell
was born April 16th 1740

Afa y^e Son of Abner Hide & of his wife Mehetable was Born
may 21st: 1742

Sam^l the Son of abner Hide & his wife Mehitable was born
January 4th 1744/5,

[117] Joshua Smith: and Ednah Hazen Were Married The
Twenty first Day of Octo^r 1724.

Elizebath Smith: Daughter of Joshua & Ednah his wife was
Born y^e 30th day of September 1725:

Obadiah Smith Son of Joshua and Ednah his wife Was Born
the 27th day of may 1728:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Joshua Smith and Ednah his wife
Died y^e 20th of Sep^t 1729

Abijah: the Son of Joshua Smith and his wife Ednah was
born on y^e 16th of January 1730/31:

2^d Elizabeth. Daughter of Joshua Smith & his wife Ednah was
born on y^e 12th Day of Aprill 1733:

Judah: y^e Son of Joshua Smith and of his Wife Ednah was
Born Nov^r 7th 1735:

Joshua y^e Son of Joshua Smith & of his wife Ednah was born
April 1st: 1738:

Jacob: y^o Son of Joshua Smith & his wife Ednah was Born April 24th: 1741:

The Names and ages. of the Children of John Fillmore. and his Wife Mary are as followeth

Abigaill Fillmore Daughter of John and Mary his Wife was born. the 25th Day of March 1728:

Mary: the Daughter of John Fillmore: & his wife mary was born y^e 17 of auguft: 1731

Henry: the Son of John Fillmore & his wife Mary was born June 28th 1733;

Dorcas: y^e Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas was born february 13th 1735/6:

Jemina y^e Daughter of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas was born april y^e 1st 1737

Miriam: y^e Daughter of John Fillmore and his wife Dorcas was born y^e 22^d of november: 1738:

Nathane^l y^e Son of John Fillmore and his wife Dorcas was born March 20th 1739/40

Jemima y^e Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas Died on the 1st day of Decemb^r 1741.

Comfort y^e Son of John Fillmore and of his wife Dorcas was born January 25th 1741/2:

See New book page 52

John Hewett: and Ruth Gifford Both of Norwich were married on the 5th day of September 1727:

Solomon Hewett: Son of John and Ruth his Wife was Born the 19th day of March 1729:

John: Hewett Son of John Hewett & of his wife Ruth was born January 30th 1730/31

Amos y^e Son of John Hewett & of his wife Ruth was born May y^e 5th 1733:

Elifha y^e Son of John Hewett & of his wife Ruth was born y^e 8th day of June 1735

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Hewett and of Ruth his wife was born octo^r 25th. 1737

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Hewett & his wife Ruth was Born march 27th 1740

Benjamin y^e Son of John Hewett and his wife Ruth was Born february 9th 1742/3:

Jadidiah y^e Son of John Hewett & of Ruth his wife was born Nouember y^e 19th 1748

M^r John Hewet Died the 5th Day of April 1760

Benjamin y^e Son of John Hewett & of his Wife Ruth Died Septem^r 22nd 1762:

[118] Thomas Leffingwell. Jun^r and Elisabeth Lord of Norwich were married on the. Twenty Third day of January 1728/9

Elifabeth Leffingwell Daughter of Thomas and Elifabeth his wife was Born the fourth day of January 1729/30

Thomas Leffingwell the Son of thomas Leffingwell Jun^r and Elifabeth his wife was Born on the 29th day of July 1732:

Andrew Leffingwell y^e Son of Thomas Leffingwell and of his wife Elizabeth was Born the 30th day of June 1734

Martin y^e Son of Thomas Leffingwell & his wife Elizabeth was born Nov^r y^e 13th 1738:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Leffingwell & his wife Elizth was born June 9th 1744:

Oliver: y^e Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 6th: 1751:

M^{rs} Elizabeth Leffingwell y^e Wife of M^r Thomas Leffingwell of Norwich Died the 30th day of April A D 1763

See Book 3rd page 162

m^r Joseph Perkins of Norwich, and Lydia Peirce of Plainfield, were Married on the 17th day of July 1728:

Lydia Perkins daughter of Joseph Perkins & Lydia his wife was Born December 19th day 1729:

Lydia Perkins Wife of Joseph Perkins Deceased the 7th day of January 1729/30.

These may Certifie y^t m^r Joseph Perkins & m^{rs} mary Buhnell were Married on y^e 23^d Day of July 1730; by me:

Benjⁿ Lord Paftor

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Perkins and of Mary his wife was born Aug^t 10th 1733:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Joseph Perkins & his wife mary was born July 11th 1735.

Simon y^e Son of Joseph Perkins and of Mary his wife was born Octo^r. 25: 1737:

Elifha y^e Son of Joseph Perkins and of his wife mary was born January 16th: 1740/41

Andrew y^e Son of Joseph Perkins & of his wife Mary was born July 17th 1743

Solomon y^e Son of Joseph Perkins and of his wife Mary was born June 16th. 1745.

Se y^e New Book pag 93:

Eliphelet wood: and Mary Hough: were married the the Second Day of Octo^r 1729:

Ann: Wood Daughter of Eliphelet and his wife Mary was Born the forth Day of August, 1731:

John: Wood the Son of Eliphelett Wood and his wife Mary was born on y^e 28th of octo^r 1733:

Mary: wood: y^e wife of Eliphelett Wood Died on y^e 18th day of January 1738/9

John the Son of Eliphalet Wood and of Mary his wife Died February 2nd 1779

[119] The names and ages of the Children of Nathaniell Kimball: and Elifabeth his Wife are as followeth

Nathaniell Kimball Son of Nathaniell and Elifabeth his wife was Born: the Tenth Day of march 1724:

Elifabeth Kimball Daughter of Nathaniell and Elifabeth his wife was the Ninteenth Day of Decm^r 1728:

Abigaill Kimball Daughter of Nathaniell Kimball and his wife Elizabeth was Born the 30th day of may 1731.

Daniell y^o Son of Nathaniell Kimball & his wife Elizabeth was born May 2nd 1734

Kaziah y^o Daughter of Nath^l Kimball & his wife Elizath was born may 15th 1738

Tryphena: y^o Daughter of Nath^l Kimball & his wife Elizabeth was Born april 27th 1740:

Lydia: y^o Daughter of Nath^l Kimball & his wife Elizabeth was Born august 29th. 1742:

Lie^{tt} Samu^{el}: Butt: of Canterbury: and the Widow Abigaill Rudd: of Norwich were Married: the 24th Day of September 1729:

Adonijah Grifwold son of Francis Grifwold and Abigail his wife was born on y^e Sixth Day of June 1739:

M^{rs} Abigail Grifwold the wife of m^r Francis Grifwold Died Feb^r 18th 1754

M^r Francis Grifwold and m^{rs} Patience Starr of Lyme were married to Gether on y^e 23 of Decemb^r 1755: ,

M^r Francis Grifwold, Died on y^e 10th: day of April in y^e Year 1760:

M^{rs} Patience Grifwold Died on the 19 Day of April 1761

James. Longbottom and Prifcilla Lovett: Both of Norwich were married the 27th day of march 1729

James Longbottom Som of James Longbottom and Prifcilla his wife was Born the 27th day of Sep^t 1729:

Prifcilla Longbottom wife of James Longbottom Died y^e 6th of Septem^r 1731:

See page 195

Nathaniell Leffingwell Son of Nathaniell Leffingwell. and his wife Mary; Died on the Tenth day of october A D: in y^e year 1734

M^{rs} Mary Norman mother to y^e above Named Nath^l Leffingwell Died on y^e 21st: Day of October A: D: 1734:

[120] John french and Phebe Hide Both of Norwich were Married the 21st day of aug^t 1729

Andrew: the Son of John French and his wife Phebe was born march 7th 1734

Jacob y^e Son of John French and of his wife Phebe was Born y^e 19th day of Nove^r 1738:

Phebe y^e Daughter of John French & of his wife Phebe was Born y^e october 5th 1741:

maj John French Died March 28th 1755:

The Names and ages of y^e Children of andrew Downer and of his wife Sarah are as follows. (uiz)

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born at Pomphrit March 26th. 1721

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Andrew Downer and of his wife Sarah was born January 5th 1722:

Eunice. Daughter of Andrew Downer & of his wife Sarah was born January 16th 1724

Andrew y^e Son of andrew Downer & of his wife Sarah was born January 30th 1726:

Anne Daughter of Andrew Downer and his wife Sarah was born March 18th 1729:

Benjamin Downer Son of Andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born May 12th 1731:

Martha: y^e Daughter of Andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born June 5th 1733:

Joshua. y^e Son of andrew Downer & his wife Sarah was born Auguft. 6th 1735.

all Entred at y^e Request of their father: and according to his acc^t. January. 12: 1735/6

☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Se page 123

Benjamin Armftrong Jun^r and Abigail fox, Both of Norwich were married the 12th Day of January A: D: 1726.

Alathia: Armftrong: Daughter of Benjamin and Abigail his wife, was born the 29th day June 1729:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Armftrong & his wife Abigaiil was born april 27th: 1732

Lemuel y^e Son of Benjⁿ Armftrong and of his wife Abigail was born Jaⁿ: 10th 1733/4

Afa: y^e Son of Benjⁿ Armftrong and his wife abigail was born march 21st 1736

Ezekiell y^e Son of Benjⁿ armftrong & his wife abigaiil was Born. april 5th 1738

Irena y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Armftrong & his wife Abigaiil was born Decem^r 22^d 1740

Priffilla y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Armftrong and of his wife Abigail was born December 19th: 1742

Vina: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Armftrong & of his wife Abigail was born April 1st: 1746

Ann y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Armftrong & of his wife Abigail was born June 10th 1748

John Perkens: and Elizabeth Buffnell Both of Norwich were Married on the 5th day of August, 1731: By me Benjⁿ Lord; Entred Noueⁿ 6th 1731: ☩ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

[121] Joseph Safford and Anne Longbotton were Married the 5th day of Nouember 1729:

Anne Safford Daughter of Joseph and his wife Anne was Born y^e 11th day of Decem^r 1730

Samuell: the Son of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born Nov^r 1st 1732;

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his wife Ann was born Decem^r 21st 1734:

Samuell y^e Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne: Died y^e 15th day of Decem^r 1735;

2nd Samuell Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born Aprill 27th 1737

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born Auguft y^e 14th 1739.

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Safford and of his wife Anne: was born Decem^r y^e 1st 1741:

Dauid; y^e Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born february 8th 1743/4

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born March 2nd: 1745/6

Lucy ye Daughter of Joseph Safford & of Anne his wife was born June 2nd, 1748;

Efther y^e Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his Wife Anne was born Sept^r. 15th. 1750:

Jacob: y^e Son of Joseph Safford and of his Wife Anne was born y^e 26th day of Nov^r 1752.

Solomon Son of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born February 19th 1755:

George Phillip of Norwich & Prudence Gates of Preeton were married the 30th day of May 1726.

Elifha Phillip: Son of Gorge and Prudence his Wife was Born the. 7th day of May 1727:

Margret Phillip Daughter of George and Prudence his wife was. Born the 14th day of may 1729:

Prudence Phillips Daughter of George and his Wife Prudence was Borne the 29th day of June 1731:

Betty: the Daughter of George Phillips and his wife Prudence: was born y^e: 30th: of Aug^t 1733:

Sarah: y^e Daughter of George Philips & his wife Prudence was born Nov^r 19th 1736

George y^e Son, of George Phillip, & of his wife Prudence was Born Septem^r. 30th: 1742:

The Names. and ages. of the Children of Nathan Wheeler: and his Wife mary are as followeth, (uiz)

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Nathan and his wife mary was Born y^e 12th of June: 1728

Nathan Wheeler Son of Nathan & his Wife Mary was born the 22nd of march: 1730:

Elijah: the Son of Nathan Wheeler & his wife mary was born y^e 22nd of february 1731/2

Jerusha: y^e Daughter of nathan Wheeler & his wife Mary was born y^e 7th of Aprill. 1734

[122] Richard Downer Son: of Richard and Marcy his wife was. Born the 16th day of february 1726/7

Margerett Downer Daughter of Richard and his wife Marcy was. Born y^e 13th day of february 1728/9;

Ezra Downer Son of Richard Richard and mercy his wife was born y^e 27th of May 1731:

Jemima: y^e Daughter of Richard Downer and his wife marcy was born Sep^t 1st 1733:

Ezeakell: y^e Son of Richard downer & of his wife mary was born July 21st 1735

Kathrine y^e Daughter of Rich^d Downer and of his wife Marcy was bon august 8th 1737:

Daniel y^e Son of Richard Downer and of his wife mary was born May 1st: 1740:

Abagial y^e Daughter of Richard Downer & of his wife Marcy was born aug^t y^e 19th 1742.

Caleb y^e Son of Rich^d Downer and his wife Mary was born Decem^r 24th 1744.

Marcy: y^e Daughter of Rich^d. Downer & his wife Marcy was born March 30th: 1747.

John Birchard; and Jane Hide were married march y^e 20th 1728

Jemima Birchard Daughter of John: Birchard & Jane his Wife was Born the 13th of february 1728/9

Ezra Birchard Son of John: and his wife Jane was born the 11th of Septem^r 1731

John: the Son of John Burchard and Jane his wife was born Septem^r. 30th 1733

Gideon: y^e Son of John Birchard & of his wife Jane was born y^e 23^d of may 1735

Phebe y^e Daughter of John Birchard & of Jane his wife was born february 25th 1736/7

Phinius y^e Son of John Birchard and of Jane his wife was born y^e 20th day of September 1738

Jane: y^e Daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born Decem^r y^e 28th 1740.

Matthew y^e Son of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born april y^e 11th 1743:

Lois y^e Daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane, was born Nov^r. 15th 1744

Elizth y^e daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born Nov^r 23^d 1746:

See pag 97: New book,¹

Daniell Badger and Patiance Durke were married to Each other June the 28th 1727: By me Henry Willes pas^r of y^e 2nd Church in Norwich:

Entred ~~7~~ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Jonathan Badger Son of Daniell Badger: and his wife Patiance was Born the fourth day of December 1729

Sarah Badger Daughter of Daniell and his wife Patiance was Born the Sixth day of aprill 1730

Patiance Badger Daughter of Daniell and Patience was born y^e 17th of January 1731/2

Hannah Daughter of Daniell Badger and his wife Patiance, was born Septem^r 30th 1734

[123] M^r Samuells Blifs: and Sarah Packer: were Married to gether: the 21st day of Aprill: 1715:

The Names and ages of of the Children of Sam^l Blifs and his Wife Sarah are as followeth; (Viz)

John Blifs Son of Samuells & his Wife Sarah was Born y^e 16th of may 1717:

Defire Blifs Daughter of Sam^l and his Wife Sarah was Born y^e 26th of may: 1719:

Thankfull Blifs Daughter of Sam^l & his Wife Sarah was Born y^e 29th of June 1721:

Freelove Blifs daughter of Sam^l & his wife Sarah was Born y^e 10th of Nouem^r 1723.

Mindwell Blifs: daughter of Sam^l & his wife Sarah was Born y^e 22 of Aprill 1726:

M^r Samuel Blifs Died the 20th Day of September 1763

M^{rs} Sarah Blifs widow & Relict of M^r Samuel Blifs Dec^d Died October 18th 1775

M^r John Safford of Norwich Died on y^e 12th day of aug^t 1739:

Zacheus y^e Son of andrew Downer and of his wife Sarah was born June 7th 1737

Mary: y^e Daughter of Andrew Downer & of his wife Sarah was bon Novem^r 20th: 1739:

Benjamin Knight and Hannah Jewitt Both of Norwich Were married the fifth Day of November 1729:

Benjⁿ Knight Son of Benjⁿ and his wife Hannah was Born the Seventeen day of August 1730,

Hannah Knight: Daughter of Benjⁿ & his wife Hannah was born y^e 29th Day of January 1731/2

¹ Marginal note.

Elifabeth: the Daughter of Benjamin Knight and his wife hannah was born on Aug^t 27th: 1733:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Knight & of his wife Hannah was bor Decem^r 12th 1734:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Knight & his wife Hannah was Born may 10th 1737:

Joseph y^e Son of Benjⁿ Knight & his wife Hannah was born may 12th 1739:

Prifcilla: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Knight and of his wife Hannah Was born March 12th: 1742:

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Knight and of his wife Hannah was born June 4th 1744.

Caleb: y^e Son of Benjⁿ Knight & of his wife Hannah was Born octo^r 7th 1745:

See y^e New Book 95.

May 3^d 1726: Then Jonathan Knight & Abigail Longbottom Both of norwich were married: ̄ Daniell Kirtland

M^r Jonathan Knight, Died March 7th 1770:

[124] Jabez Lothrop and Elizabeth Burnam Were married the 28th day of Nouember. 1728:

Elizabeth Lothrop the wife of Jabez Lothrop Died y^e 14th of aprill: 1730:

Elizabeth Lothrop Daughter of Jabez and Elisabeth his wife was Born the 28th day of march 1730:

Jabez Lothrop of Norwich and Delight Otes of new london were Lawfully married on the 30th of may 1734: by me James Hill houfe

Entred Sep^t 30th 1734: ̄ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Jabez: y^e Son of Jabez Lothrop and of his wife Delight was born May 11th: 1736:

Rebekah: y^e Daughter of Jabez Lothrop & of his wife Delight was born June 10th: 1738

Isaac: y^e Son of Jabez Lothrop, & of his wife Delight was born February 2nd: 1740:

Hezekiah: y^e Son of Jabez Lothrop and of his wife Delight was born auguft 16th 1742:

Delight y^e Daughter of Jabez Lothrop & of Delight his wife, was born May 7th: 1744:

Dauid y^e Son of Jabez Lothrop & of Delight his wife was born Aug^t: 9th: 1746.

Dauid y^e Son of Jabez Lothrop & of his wife Delight Died April 27th 1747;

M^{rs} Delight y^e wife of Jabez Lothrop Died octo^r 25th 1747:

Jabez: y^e Son of Jabez Lothrop & of Delight his wife, Died January 8th: 1757

M^r Jabez Lathrop Died on the 11th of February 1796:

Preston Nouember 26th: 1723:

Then Thomas Walton and mary Downing both of Norwich were joyned in Marriage by me: Hezekiah Lord Clerk

Oliver Walton Son of Thomas and his Wife marey his Wife was Born the 17th day of January 1724/5

Mary Walton Daughter of Thomas and his Wife Mary was Born the 10th day of June 1726:

Elizabeth Walton Daughter of Thomas. and his Wife mary was Born the 19th day of Aprill 1729.

Thomas: y^e Son of Thomas Walton & of his wife Mary was born february 28th: 1730/31

Henry: y^e Son of Thomas Walton & of his Wife mary was bor March 17th 1733:

John Bourn Son of George Bourn and his wife Elizabeth was Born the fourth Day of December in the year 1729:

Amos Bourn the Son of George Bourn and his wife Elizabeth was Born the 29th day of May 1733:

[125] Annah Walton Daughter of Nathaniell Walton: and his Wife Jemime Was born the Sixth Day of march 1729:

Phebe, y^e Daughter of Thomas Bettes and of his wife Mary was Born the 17th day of october 1731:

John y^e Son of Thomas Palmer & of his wife Sarah was Born on y^e 29th of March in y^e year 1724:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Palmer & of his wife Sarah was born on y^e 10th day of July 1726:

Mr Thomas Palmer Died on y^e 12th day of october 1727:

See y^e Bottom of this Page.

Joshua Abell and Jerufha Frink: Both of Norwich were married the 5th day of febery 1729/30

Joshua Abell, Son of Joshua, and Jerufha his wife was Born the 27th day of Nouember 1730:

Jerufha Abell: Daughter of Joshua Abell & Jerufha his wife was Born Decem^r 10th 1732:

Elifha: y^e Son of Joshua Abell and of Jerufha his wife was born y^e 17th day of June: 1734

Elifha: y^e Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Jerufha Died y^e 8th day of July 1734

Elifha: 2nd; Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Jerufha was born July 20th 1735:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Joshua Abell & of his wife Jerufha was born March 1st 1736/7

Rufus y^e Son of Jofhua Abell and of his Wife Jerufha was Born June y^e 13th 1738:

Lowes: y^e Daught of Joshua Abell & his wife Jerufha: was Born June 4th 1740:

Jedidiah y^e Son of Joshua Abell & his wife Jerusha was born y^e 18 Day of february 1741/2

Jerusha y^e wife of Joshua Abell Died on y^e first Day of March 1741/2:

Se y^e new Book

The Names and ages of the Children of Abell Holbrok: and his wife Hannah are as followeth (ins^t

Mary Holbrook: Daughter of Abell and his Wife Hannah was born the 17th day of September 1731:

Thomas Palmer y^e Son of Thomas Palmer and his wife Sarah Died: the 5th day of January 1738/9

[126] Daniell Johnson, and Jemima Ormsby were married Nouember 9th A. D: 1726: By me Henry Willes

Zeruiah Johnson Daughter of Daniell and his Wife Jemima was Born y^e 26th day of July 1728:

Jemima: y^e Daughter of Daniell Johnson & his wife Jemim was born octo^r: 28th 1730

Rhoades y^e Daughter of Daniell Johnson and his wife Jemima was born octo^r 13th 1733.

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Johnson & of Jemima his wife was born february 7th: 1735/6

Afa: y^e Son of Daniel Johnson & of his wife Jemima was born July y^e 13th 1741

Jeremiah Mafon and mary Clark both of Haddam ware married in Haddam may 24th 1727:

☞ me Phineas ffiske pastr of a C^h in Haddam Entred aprill 14th 1730: ☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

Daniell Mafon Son of Jeremiah mafon and his Wife Mary Was Born the 1st day of July 1728:

Jeremiah Mafon Son of Jeremiah and his Wife mary was Born the first day of february 1729/30:

Daniell Mafon the Son of Jeremiah and his mary: Died the 13th of nouemb^r 1730:

Dorothy Mafon Daughter of Jeremiah and his wife Mary was Born the 6th day of Aprill 1732:

Daniel y^e Son of Jeremiah mafon & of his wife mary was born aprill y^e 10th 1735:

Mary: y^e. Daughter of Jeremiah Mafon & of his wife mary was born Decem^r 22nd 1736

Anne: y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Mafon and of his wife Mary was born March 3^d 1738/9

Dauid: y^e Son of Jeremiah Mafon & of his wife Mary was born November y^e 2nd 1742:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Mason & of his wife Mary was born Aug^t 27th 1744

Daniel y^e Son of Jeremiah Mafon & his wife Mary Died on y^e 11th: day of march 1752:

Absolam King of Long Island and Hannah Waterman of Norwich were married on the Eleventh Day of Aug^t A: D: 1730:

Hannah: the Daughter of Abfolam King and his wife Hannah was born on the 28th of July 1731:

Abfolam King Died on the 23^d day of September A: D: 1732:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Abfolam King & of his wife Hannah was Died april 30th 1739.

[127] The Names and ages of the Children of John Pride and his Wife Abigaill are as followeth, (viz):

Jonathan Pride son of John & his wife Abigaill was born the Eight day of September, and Died the 15th day of october: 1728

Jonathan Pride: y^e 2nd of that name Son of John Pride and his wife abigaill was born the 24th day of august 1729:

Hannah Pride daughter of John and his wife Abigaill Was Born y^e 24th day of August, 1729:

Abfalom Pride Son of John Pride & Abigaill his wife was Born 18th of June: 1732:

Ezra: the Son of John Pride and his of his wife Abigail was Born y^e 16th day of April: 1734

Paul: y^e Son of Jn^o Pride & of Abigail his wife was Born May 12th 1736:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of John Pride & of his wife abigail was born March 15th 1737/8

Anne: y^e Daughter of John Pride & of his wife abigail was Born february: 9th: 1740/41:

Sarah Daughter of John Pride & of his wife abigail was born august 24th: 1743:

Jane y^e Daughter of John Pride and of his wife Abigail was born august 20th: 1746

Jonathan y^e Son of John Pride and of Abigail his wife Died august 21st 1755.

Paul y^e Son of John Pride and of his Wife Abigail Died August first: 1760

M^r John Pride Died the 3rd day of January 1762

Richard Cook of Norwich East Society and mary Parrish of Preston were married December 18th 1729:

By me Salmon Treat Pastr

Entred august 10th day 1730: ~~By~~ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

abigaill Cook Daughter of Richard and his wife mary was Born 15th of aug^t 1730

Jared Cook Son of Richard and his wife mary was Born y^e 20th of April: 1732:

Elijah Cook Son of Richard Cook and of Mary his wife was born octo^r 1st 1733:

Joseph Bingham & Ruth Post Both of Norwich were marred on the 25 Day of Nouember 1731: By me Benjamin Lord Entred Decem^r 27th 1731:

Ruth: the Daughter Joseph Bingham and his wife Ruth was born octo^r 19th 1732

mary: y^e Daughter of Joseph Bingham and of his wife Ruth was born october 6th 1734

Eunice y^e Daughter of Joseph Bingham & his wife Ruth was born May 11th 1736:

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Bingham and of his wife Ruth was born april 14th 1738

Stephen, y^e Son of Joseph Bingham & of his wife Ruth was born november 1739:

Stephen y^e Son of Joseph Bingham & of his wife Ruth Died on y^e 5th of may 1740

Efther y^e Dayughter of Joseph Bingham & Ruth his wife was Born Sep^t 14th 1741:

Lois, y^e Daughter of Joseph Bingham & Ruth his wife was born may 30th 1744

See the New Book page 117

[128] Joshua Calkin and Elizebith Durke of norwich were married By me on the 30th of December 1729: Benjⁿ Lord:

Entred Septem^r: 11th. 1730. ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Elizabeth Calkin Daughter of Joshua and his wife Elizabeth was Born the first Day of Aprill 1731:

Bethiah: the Daughter of Joshua Calkin & Elifabeth his wife was born octo^r 1st: 1732:

Thomas y^e Son of Joshua Calkin and of his wife Elizabeth was born may 31st 1734

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joshua Calkin & of his wife Elizabeth was born January 13th 1735/6

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Joshua Calkin & of his wife Elizabeth Died march 5th of march 1735/6

Elizabeth y^e Wife of Joshua Calkin: Died on y^e 29th: day of August 1752:

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Joshua Colkin & of Elifabeth his Wife Died Janu^r 4th: 1764

M^r Joshua Colkin Died October the 22nd Day A D 1770

Joseph French: & Luce White Both of Norwich: were married the Sixth Day of octo^r 1730: By m^r Benjⁿ Lord pastor

Euedinced By Israell Porter and Jabiz Lothrup:

Entred, Octo^r 7th ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Daniell French Son of Joseph and his wife Luce was Born y^e 21st day of July: 1731:

Luce French y^e Daughter of Joseph French & his wife Luce was born y^e 15th Day of Nouem^r 1733:

Ezekiel y^e Son of Joseph French & of Luce his wife was born June 7th 1736:

Isaac Tracy & Elizabeth Buffnell Both of Norwich were married by me the: 9th: Day of Aprill 1730: Benjⁿ Lord

Isaac Tracy Son of Isaac and his wife Elizabeth was Born the seventeenth Day of may 1731:

Zerviah: y^e Daughter of Isaac Tracy and of his wife Elizabeth. was Born on the 5th Day of october: 1735:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Isaac Tracy & his wife Elizabeth: was born Nov^r 14th: 1737

Ruth y^e Daughter of Isaac Tracy and of his wife Elizabeth was born in october 10th 1739:

Andrew: y^e Son of Isaac Tracy and of his wife Elizabth was Born Decem^r 9th 1742:

Elijah: y^e Son of Isaac Tracy & his wife Eliz^h Was born y^e 1st day of april 1745:

Zerviah y^e daughter of Isaac Tracy & of Elizth: his wife Died Decem^r 7th: 1746

2nd Zerviah Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of his wife Elizth was born Feb^r 26th: 1746/7

Elijah y^e Son of Isaac Tracy & of his wife Elizabeth Died November 18th 1747:

Eunice: y^e Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of his wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r 18th: 1748

Hannah y^e Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of his Wife Elizabeth, was born Janary 14th 1750/51:

2nd: Zerviah y^e Daughter of Isaa Tracy & of Elizth his wife Died Feb^r y^e 13: 1752

See y^e New Book pag 77

[129] Frend Week & Rachel Armtroug were marriade augt. 24th 1726. by Henry Willes

Entred, nouember 2nd 1730. ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Rhoda Week Daughter of Frend week and his wife Rachell was Born the 20th Day of august 1727:

Rachel Week: Daughter of Frend: week & his wife Rachell was Born the 26th: day of December 1729:

Abia: y^e Daughter of Abigail Lothrup, was born february 28th: 1737/8

The names and ages of the Children of Walter Capron and his wife Hope: are as followeth

Elkanah Capron was Born octo^r 15th 1723

Elizabeth Capron was Born Aprill 7th 1725

Alles Capron was Born february 24th 1727

Sybil. Capron was Born Aprell 30th 1730

William Capron Son of Walter Capron & of Hope his wife was born, as he saith on the 17th of August 1736

(this last entry was made this 3rd day of June 1791 By Benj. Huntington Jun Town Clerk)

Mr John Grifwould of Norwich Died, the Nineteenth Day of April: 1730:

John Grifwould Son of m^r John Grifwould, and his wife
Sufanna: was Born the Twenty Second Day of Nouember 1730:

M^r Ifaac Huntington Recorder of y^e Town of Norwich, I the
Subscriber do Desire You, to Enter upon your Book of Records
y^e Birth of my Daughter Lydia Bundys Son, whose Name is
John Bundy y^e Son of John Bundy & Lydia Bundy, he was Born
in Norwich October y^e 17th 1714:

as Witnefs my hand in afhford this 30th of may 1738.

Witnefses	her
his	Mary ∇ Rood
Simon G Burton	mark
mark	

her	Entred June 16 th 1738
marcy O Burton	∇ Isaac Huntington
mark	T: Clerk.

[130] Thomas Baldwn and Ann Bingham were Married the
fifth Day of May 1730 ∇ Joshua Ripley Justice of the peace

Anne: the Daughter of Thomas Baldwin and his wife Ann:
was Born y^e 3^d Day of february 1730/1

Abigaell: y^e Daughter of Thomas Baldwin and his wife Ann
was born y^e 28th day of July 1732

Thomas: the Son of Thomas baldwin & of his wife Ann was
born october 11th 1734:

Jemima: y^e Daughter of Thomas Baldwin & his wife Ann
was born aug^t y^e 9th 1736

Eunice y^e Daughter of Thomas Baldwin & his wife Ann was
Born Sept^r 20th: 1738:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Thomas Baldwin & his wife Ann was
Born Octob^r 19th 1740:

Jabez: y^e Son of Thomas Baldwin & of his wife Ann, was
Born January y^e 18th 1742/3:

Eliphalet y^e Son of Thomas Baldwn and of his Wife Ann was
born April 3rd 1747

Richard Hide and Anne Tracy, of Norwich ware Married on
the 12th day of Nouember: 1730: By me Benjⁿ Lord,

Entred y^e 28th day of nouem^r 1730 ∇ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Theodore Hide Son of Richard and Anne his wife was born:
the thirteenth Day of march 1732/1

Elihu Hide Son of Ric^d: Hide and his wife Anne was bor
Aug^t 3^d: 1734:

Lucretia Hide the Daughter of Rich^d: and Anne Hide: was
Born January 30th Day 1736/7

Lucia y^e Daughter of Richard & Anne Hide was born y^e 29th
day of June 1739:

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Richard Hide & his wife Anne Died Decem^r y^e 9th 1739

2nd Lucretia y^e Daughter of Richard Hide & of his wife Anne was Born. March 12th: 1741/2

Peleg: y^e Son of Richard Hide & of his wife Anne was born January 28th 1744/5

Zebediah the Son of Rich^d Hide & of his wife Anne was born Nov^r 22nd 1749

Richard Hyde Esq^r Died December 22nd A: D. 1785.

Lucretia the Daughter of Richard Hyde & of Anne his wife Died Decem^r 18th 1786.

Theodore the daughter of Richard Hyde and of Anne his wife Died Dec^r 29th 1787.

Elijah Hide and Ruth Tracy, of norwich, were married on the 12th day of Nouem^r 1730: By me Benjⁿ Lord:
Entred nouem^r 28th day of Nov^r 1730 ¶ Isaac Huntington T:
Clerk

Andrew, Hide y^e Son of Elijah Hide and his wife Ruth was born Sept^r 10th 1732

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was Born January 17th 1734/5

Eliphelet y^e Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was born may fourth 1737:

Caleb y^e Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was Born y^e 29th day of July 1739:

Zina, Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth was Born aprill y^e 2nd 1741:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Elijah Hide and his wife Ruth was born January 21st 1742/3

Ruth y^e Daughter of Elijah Hide and of his wife Ruth Died march 29th 1743:

Eliphelet y^e Son of Elijah Hide & of his wife Ruth Died November 1743:

[131] M^r Joseph Perkins & mary Bufhnell: were Married on the 23^d day of July 1730: By me: Benjⁿ Lord
Entred September 17th. 1730: ¶ Ifaac Huntington: Town Clerk
Se page 118.

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail

Bezaleel: y^e Son of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born May 29th 1719:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born octo^r 16th 1721

Abigail: y^e Daughter of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born Octo^r 2nd 1723;

Daniel: y^e Son of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born october 2nd 1725

Daniel: y^e Son of Daniel Hide and his wife Died the Decem^r y^e 16th 1726

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born Dece^r 25th 1728

2nd. Daniel y^e Son of Daniell Hide & his wife Abigail was born March 10th 1730:

Olever: y^e Son of Daniel Hide and his wife Abigail was born July 21st 1732

Walter: y^e Son of Daniel Hide & his wife Abigail was born Febru^y. 17th: 1735;

Elknah y^e Son^l

Cap^t. Daniel Hyde Died December 26th 1770

Jeremiah Gifford and Martha Hough: ware Married on the Twenty first day of September: 1730: By me Benjⁿ Lord Entred Decem^r 17th 1730: ¶ Ifaac Huntington: Town Clerk:

Abfolam Gifford Son of Jeremiah Gifford & his wife martha was born August 27th 1733:

Jeremiah Gifford Son of Jeremah & Martha his wife was born January 15th 1735/6

Mary y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Gifford and of Martha his wife was born May 6th 1738

Martha y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Gifford & of his wife Martha was Born August. y^e 12th. Day 1740.

Martha: y^e wife of Jeremiah Gifford Died on y^e 5th day of april 1745:

Se y^e New Book page 76:

Jacob Perkins, and Jemima Leanard both of Norwich, were Married on the 14th day of october: 1730: ¶ Me Daniell Kirtland

Entred y^e 20th day of Decem^r 1730: ¶ Isaac Huntington. T: Clerk:

Jacob: Perkins Son of Jacob Perkins: and his wife Jemima, was born the 4th day of September in the year 1731

Jemima Perkins Daughter of Jacob and his wife Jemima was borne the 4th Day of September 1731:

Timothy Perkens: Son of Jacob Perkins and. Jemima his wife was born June 30th 1733:

Simeon Perkins Son of Jacob Perkins and Jemima his wife was born febru^y 13th 1734/5

Mary: y^e Daughter of Joseph Perkins & his wife Mary was born July y^e 11th day 1735.

See pag: 118

¹ A line has been drawn through this entry.

Daniel: y^e Son of Jacob Perkins and of Jemima his wife was born octo^r 9th 1736:

Abia y^e Daughter of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima was born November. 30th 1738:

Luce y^e Daughter of Jacob Perkins and of his wife Jemima was Born July 30th: 1740

Elkanah y^e Son of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima was bon June y^e 14th 1742:

Zebulon y^e Son of Jacob Perkins and of his wife Jemima. was born Decem^r 12th 1743

Elkanah y^e Son of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima Died Aprill 13th 1744.

See y^e New Book page 53:

[132] Jedediah Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins, and his wife Rebeckah was Born the 10th day of June 1725:

Jabez Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins and his wife Rebeckah was Born the 30th day of June 1728:

Elknah Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins: and his wife Rebeckah was Born the 23^d day of July 1730:

Samuell Perkins Son of Jabez: & his wife Rebeckah was bon Aprel 26th 1732

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah was born october: 4th: 1733:

Charity: the Daughter of Jabez Perkins & of his wife Rebeckah was born the 24th day of Nouem^r 1734

Samuell Perkins Son of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah Died June 25th 1736

Charity; y^e Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah Died aug^t 4th 1736

2nd Charity y^e Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Rebeckah was born febr^r 17th: 1736/7

Samuell y^e Son of Jabez Perkens and of his wife Rebeckah was born february 17th 1738/9.

m^r. Jabez Perkens Perkins Died on y^e 27th day of aprill 1739:

Samuel Perkins, y^e Son of Jabez Perkins and of his Wife Rebeckah Died at Eftatia in the West India's July 29th 1765

M^{rs} Rebeckah Perkins widow & Relict of M^r Jabez Perkins Died September 2nd 1788.

Ann Haughton: the Daughter of Chriftofer Haughton and Chrifian his wife was Born the 8th day of nouember: 1727:

Chrifian Haughton Daughter of Chriftofer and Chrifian his wife was Born the 19th day of Octo^r 1729:

y^e births of the aboue named ann and Chrifian Haughton Children of Chriftofer Haughton were Entred the 9th day of January: 1730/31: att the Defire of their father aboue s^d: 79 me Isaac Huntington: T: Clerk:

Christopher Haughton Son Christopher & his wife Christian was Born the 5th day of may anno: 1731:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Christ^r Haughton & his wife Christian was born march 7th: 1732/3

Samuell: y^e Son of Christopher Haughton & of his wife Christian was Born febr^r 21st 1734/5

Abigail y^e Daughter of Christⁿ Haughton & of his wife Christian was born octo^r 7th 1736.

Ebenezer y^e Son of Christopher Haughton & his wife Christian was born July 28th 1738

[133] m^r John Saben of Norwich, and m^{rs} Hannah Starr of Deadham were married on the third day of Nouember 1730: By the Reverend m^r Dexter of Deadham

Entred the 12th day of January upon the testimony of Jonathan Eaton & Lydia Eaton, ☩ Isaac Huntington, Town Clerk:

Nathaniell Rudd and Mary Backus Both of Norwich were married on the 22nd day of Decem^r 1730: By Jabez Hide Justice peace

Entred the 22nd day of January 1730/31:

☩ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Nathaniell Rudd Son of Nathaniell and his wife Mary was Born y^e 2nd Day of nouem^r 1731:

Elizabeth: Daughter of Nath^l Rudd & his wife Mary was bon february 27th 1732/3

Elifha Rudd: y^e Son of Nathaniell Rudd & of his wife Mary was born January 23^d 1734/5

Mary: y^e Daughter of Nath^l Rudd & of his wife mary was born march 11th 1736/7

Andrew: y^e son of Nath^l Rudd and of his wife Mary was born May 12th 1739:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Nath^l Rudd & of his wife Mary was Born May 20th 1741:

Jabez: y^e Son of Nathaniel Rudd & his wife Mary was born Octo^r 21st 1744:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd & of his wife Mary was born october 5th 1747:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Nath^l Rudd & of his wife mary was born July 3^d 1749

Mary y^e Daughter of Nath^l Rudd & his wife mary Died Nov^r 27th 1751:

See new book page 134

Noah abell, and Anna Marfhall Both of Norwich, were married on y^e 23^d Day of May 1729

Jabez Abell, Son of Noah Abell and his Wife Anna was Born the 12th day of february 1730/31

Jabez the Sun of Noah Abell and his wife Anna Died

Caleb: the Son of Noah Abell and his wife Anna was born on May 24th 1732:

Lucy the Daughter of Noah Abell & of Anne his wife was born March 23 1742

Abiah y^e Daughter of Noah Abell & of Anne his wife was born August 5th: 1747

Hannah y^e Daughter of Noah Abell & of Anne his Wife was born August 18th: 1753

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Huntington and his wife mary was born May 6th: 1740

Mary y^e wife of William Huntington Died on y^e first Day of June 1740

[134] Abraham Brown of Norwich and Abigail Dike of Newton, were Married, on the first Day of Decem^r 1730:

Abraham: y^e Son of Abraham Brown & of his wife Abigail was born Sep^t 24th 1731:

Elijah: y^e Son of Abraham Brown and of his wife Abigail was born octob^r 2nd 1733:

Edmund: y^e Son of Abraham Brown & of his wife Abigail was born octo^r 22nd: 1735:

Abner Smith the Son of Daniell Smith and his Wife Sarah was Born the 27th day of August 1730:

James: the Son of Daniell Smith & his wife Sarah the 20th of nouem^r 1732:

Elijah y^e Son of Daniel Smith and his wife Sarah was Born Decem^r 10th: 1734:

Martha Daughter of Daniel Smith & his wife Sarah was Born March 13th: 1740:

Asahel y^e Son of Daniel Smith & his wife Sarah was born april 20th 1742:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel Smith & his wife Sarah was born Sep^t 1st: 1745:

Daniel Smith Died march in the Year 1757

Elijah: y^e Son of Daniel Smith & of his wife Sarah Died on the 22nd: Day of July 1757.

Samuell Smith of Norwich and Sarah Tracy of Preston were married by Salmon Treat Past^r the 9th of September 1730:

Entred April 12th 1731: ☞ Isaac Huntington: Town Clerk:

Hannah: the Daughter of Sam^l Smith & Sarah his wife was born octo^r 26th 1730:

Sam^l: the Son of Sam^l Smith & his wife Sarah was born May 10th 1733:

Daniell y^e Son of Sam^l Smith & his wife Sarah was born august y^e 20th 1734

Ebenezer y^e Son of Sam^l Smith & his wife Sarah: was born Decem^r 20th 1735

Efther: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Smith & his wife Sarah was born Nove^r 28th 1737:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Smith & his wife Sarah was born Auguft y^e 10th 1739

See new Book page 53: first Double paged.

Daniell Calkin and Prifcilla Baldwin were married the Second Day of Septem^r 1731:

Theophilus: the Son of Daniell Calkin & his wife Pirfilla was born y^e 8th day of may 1733:

Theophilus: the Son of Daniell Calkin & his wife Prifcilla Died y^e 5th day of Sep^t 1734

Abigail. y^e Daughter of Daniell Calkin & his wife Prifcilla was born Jan^r: 20th 1737/8

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Calkin & his wife Prifcilla was born may 27th 1740:

mary: & Elizabeth: the twin Daughters of Daniel Calkin and of his wife Prifcilla ware Born the 3^d Day of aprill 1743:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Calkin & of his wife Prifcilla Died on y^e 15th of february 1743/4

Prifcilla y^e wife of Daniel Calkin Died on y^e 18th day of march 1743/4

See the New book pag. 92:

[135] Jonathan Dike and mary Edgerton were Married Nouem^r y^e 11th: 1725 By me Henry Willes

Entred may 10th 1731: ☩ Ifaac Huntington: T: Clerk:

Jonathan Dike, Son of Jonathan and his wife Mary was Born y^e 2^d of Nou^r 1726:

Gideon Dike Son of Jonathan & his wife mary was Born y^e 18th of octo^r 1728:

Sarah Dike Daughter of Jonathan & his wife Mary was born may y^e 5th 1731:

Bethiah: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Dike and mary his wife was born Aug^t 26th 1732

Cornelious: y^e Son of Jonathan Dike and of his wife Mary was born febr^{ry} 27th 1734/5

Irene, y^e Daughter of Jonathan Dike & his wife Mary was born April 24th: 1737:

Samuell Ladd: of Hauerhill, & hannah Hartshorn of Norwich ware married the 20th day of Decem^r 1730:

John: y^e Son of Sam^l Ladd & his wife Hannah was born September 19th 1737:

Sufannah Daughter of Samu^l Ladd & his wife Hannah was Born may 31st: 1741:

Daniel y^e Son of Sam^l Ladd & Hannah his Wife was born Nov^r y^e 11th 1752:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Ladd & of his wife Hannah was born June 3^d: 1755:

M^r Samuel Ladd & M^{is} Dorcas Hafkin both of Norwich were married together on the 29th day of March A D 1781

Evan Harris and Mary Badger: were married febr^r y^e 5th 1724/5
The names and Ages of the Children of Euan Harris and his Wife Mary (uiz

Jane Harris Daughter of Euan and his wife Mary was born y^e 3^d of June 1725

Evan Harris Son of Euan Harris and his Wife Mary was Born the 10th day of December 1727

Philip Harris Son of Euan Harris and his Wife Mary was born the 12th day of Aprill: 1728:

Henry Harris Son of Euan and his Wife was born the 23^d day of September 1730

Elenor: y^e Daughter of Euan Harris and his wife Mary was born Aprill 21st 1734

Lowes: The Daughter of Mary Badger: was Born the 15th day of August in the Year 1724

[136] These may Certifie that Joseph Carew and mary Huntington were married on the 9th Day of febr^r 1730/31: by me Benjⁿ Lord

Entred Decem^r 31st: 1731: ̄ me Isaac Huntington Town Clerk
Simeon Carew Son of Joseph and Mary his wife was Born y^e 7th of December 1731:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Joseph Carew & his wife mary; was born Sep^t 2nd 1734

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Carew and of mary his wife was born April. 13th. 1738:

Benjamin: y^e Son of Joseph Carew & of his wife mary was born January 28th: 1739/40:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Joseph Carew & of his wife Mary was born Decem^r 7th 1741:

Ebenezer y^e Son of Joseph Carew & of his wife Mary was born february 19th 1743/4

Ebenez y^e Son of Joseph Carew and of his wife mary Died march 22^d 1743/4

2nd Ebene^r y^e Son of Joseph Carew and his wife mary was born Sep^t 12th 1745:

Daniel y^e Son of Joseph Carew & of his wife mary was born June 22^d 1747:

Zeruiah Lord Daughter of m^r Eleazer Lord: and Zeruiah his Wife was Borne the fourth Day of Septem^r 1731;

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Eleazer Lord and Zeruiah his wife was born Nouemb^r 9th 1733.

Afa: y^e Son of Eleazer Lord and of his wife zeruiah was born y^e 5th day of october 1736;

Nathan y^e Son of Eleazer Lord and of his wife Zerviah was born November y^e 27th 1738:

Hezekiah Lord y^e Son of Eleazer Lord. and of Zerviah his wife was born Nov^r 3^d. 1740.

M^{rs} Zerviah Lord the wife M^r Eleazer Lord, Died on y^e 2nd day of may 1751:

M^r Eleazer Lord of Norwich & M^{rs} Abigail Momford of Groton were Joynd together in marriage on y^e 16th Day of april 1754;

Joseph Downer and Mary Sawyer Were Married the fourteenth Day of Octo^r 1724:

Sufanna Downer Daughter of Joseph and his wife Marey was Born the 24th day of June 1725.

Levina Downer Daughter of Joseph & his wife Mary was Born the 31st day of Decemb^r 1728;

William Downer Son of Joseph and Mary his wife was born y^e 22^d of Aprill 1730:

Joseph: the Son of Joseph Downer and his wife Mary was born februy 9th 1732/3

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Joseph Downer & his wife mary, was bon March 31st. 1735

Abraham y^e Son of Joseph Downer & his wife Mary was born August 22^d: 1737,

James y^e Son of Joseph Downer & his wife mary was Born february 12th 1739/40

Lewcretia y^e Daughter of Joseph Downer and his wife mary was born March 26th: 1742:

Eliphalett: y^e Son of Joseph Downer & of his wife mary was born april 4th: 1744:

mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Downer & of his wife mary was born June 27th: & Died octo^r. 4th. 1749,

See y^e new Book page 215:

[137] The Name and ages of the Children of Daniell Baldwin and his wife Hannah: are as follows (uiz)

Daniell Baldwin Son of Daniell: and his wife hannah was Born the fourteenth Day of Nouember in the year 1731:

Hannah: the Daughter of Daniell Baldwin and his wife Hannah was Born y^e 2nd day of June 1733;

Ebenezer y^e Son of Daniell Baldwin & of Hannah his wife was born octo^r 24th: 1734

Deborah y^e Daughter of Daniell Baldwin and of hannah his wife was born June 5th 1737:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Daniel Baldwin and his Wife Hannah was Born Decm^r 2nd 1739

Hannah the wife of Daniel Baldwin Died on the 12th day of July 1742

See the new Book folio 38

The Mames: and ages of the Children of Richard wood: and Sarah his wife

Sarah Wood Daughter of Richard & his wife Sarah was Born Janua^{ry} y^e 3^d 1731/2

Richard. wood Son of Richard Wood and of his wife Sarah was born June 8th 1734

James Larabe and Margret Williams were married the Twenty Ninth Day of Octo^r 1732: ☿ Jabez Wight

James Larabe Son of James and his wife Margret was born on the Seventh Day of August 1731:

Lydia: the Daughter of James Larabe and his wife margret was born nouember 1st 1732

Charity: y^e Daughter of James Larabe & of his wife Margrett, was born March 12th 1734/5

Silas y^e Son of James Larabe and of his wife Margrett was born auguft 24th 1737:

Sarah: y^e Daug of James Larabe & his wife Margrett was born y^e 14th. of Nov^r. 1741:

James Larabe: Died on the Sixth Day of may 1747:

M^r Samuuell Ladd, Died on the 4th day of March: 1735/6

[138] Eleazar Waterman and martha Adgate were married on the 22nd Day of December:¹ 1731: by Benjⁿ Lord

Entred may 19th 1732: ☿ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk:

Martha Waterman Daughter of Eleazer & his Wife martha was Born the Eleventh Day of December 1732

Ruth y^e Daughter of Eleazer Waterman & his wife martha was Born the 30th day of June 1734

Eleazer: y^e Son of Eleazer Waterman & of his wife martha was Born Decem^r 11th 1736

John y^e Son of Eleazer Waterman and of his wife Martha was born march 22nd: 1739:

Peter y^e Son of Eleazar Waterman & of his wife Martha was born octo^r: 26th. 1741.

m^{rs} Martha Waterman y^e wife of m^r Eleazer Waterman Died may 6th. 1755;

Benjamin Burnam and Mary Kinsman Both of Norwich were married the 20th Day of Aprill. 1727: ☿ Daniell Kirtland

Benjamin Burnam Son of Benjⁿ and his wife mary was born on the Ninth Day of February 1729

Sufannah Burnam Daughter of Benjⁿ and his wife mary was born June 20th: 1731

Joanna, Daugter of Benjⁿ Burnam & of his wife mary was born may 30th day 1733

¹ " february " written first and erased.

Eiſther y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Burnam & of his wife Mary was born march 24th: 1736

Mr Benjⁿ Burnam Died on the 15th day of october A: D: 1737:

The Names and ages of the Children of Thomas Stoddard Jun^r of Norwich and Sarah his wife ar as follows

Lemuell Stoddard Son of Thomas & Sarah his wife was Born the 13th day of September 1732

[139] The Names and ages of the Children of Thomas Roſe¹ of Norwich: and his Wife Joanna are as followeth. (uiz)

Bathua Roſe Daughter of Thomas Roſe and his wife Joanna was born the first Day of January 1730/31

Mary Roſe Daughter of Thomas and his Wife Joanna was born the 20th day Aprill 1732:

Josiah: y^e Son of Thomas Roſe & of his wife Joanna was born february 23^d, 1734/5

Josiah y^e Son of Thomas Roſe and his wife Joanna Died Decem^r 23^d 1735:

Martha: y^e Daughter of Thomas Roſe and his wife Joanna was born: Dec^r 26th: 1736:

Martha y^e Daughter of Thomas Roſe & his Wife Joanna Died Nou^r 1739:

M^{rs} Joanna y^e Wife of Thomas Roſe Died march 23^d Day of march 1741 .

See y^e New book page 85.

Joanna Leach: Daughter of Ebenezer Leach: and his Wife Sarah was Born the first Day of August: 1731:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of mary his wife was born June 8th 1733:

Judith y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of marey his wife was born Nov^r 8th 1735:

Mary. y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of his wife Sarah Died Decem^r 23^d. 1735

Joanna Daughter of Ebenezer Leach and of his wife Sarah, Died Decem^r 24th 1735

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Leach and of his wife Sarah was born april 26th: 1738:

Norwich March 27th 1733:

Then Solomon Rood of Norwich: and Sarah Daus of Brook field were married ¶ Daniell Kirtland Paſtor in Norwich, Entred y^e 27th day of Aprill 1733: ¶ Iſaac Huntington T: Clerk

Sarah y^e Daughter of Solomon Rood and his wife Sarah was born on y^e 4th of Jaⁿ: 1733/4

Ebenezer Tracy Son of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife Mary Died April 5th: 1737;

¹The ancient index has "Tho^s Roſe of norwich, Son of Tho^s Roſe of preſton, 139."

Stephen Tracy y^e Son of Jeremiah Tracy and of his wife Mary was born octob^r 17th 1738

Abiah y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife Mary Died may 12th 1743.

Stephen y^e Son of Jeremiah Tracy & of his wife Mary Died September y^e 9th: 1743

Dorothy y^e Daughter y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife mary, Died october 6th 1743

[140] -David Hartshorn, and Sarah Birchard Both of Norwich, were Married on the 17th Day of June 1731 By me

Henry Willes

- John Hartshorn Son of Daudid and Sarah his wife was Born the 13th Day of february 1731/2:

Martha the Daughter of Daudid Hartshorn and Sarah his wife was born february 14th. 1732/3

Ezeakell Hartshorn Son of Daudid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born the Ninteenth Day of auguft 1734

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daudid Hartshorn and of his wife Sarah was Born may 5th 1736.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daudid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born July 17th 1737

Phebe y^e Daughter of Daudid Hartshorn and his wife Sarah was born february 19th 1738/9

Jacob y^e Son of Daudid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born march 9th 1740.

Elizabeth; above Named Died January y^e 10th 1741/2: and Jacob Died y^e 12th day of s^d January 1741/2

James y^e Son of Daudid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was Born october y^e 3^d day 1742:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daudid Hartshorn & his wife Sarah was born auguft 3^d 1744

See page 60. New book

Jofiah Backus: and Loue Kingsbery: Both of Norwich Were married, to Each other, Nouember 3th 1732. by me

Henry Willes, Past^r

Entred January 4th 1732/3: ⚭ Isaac Huntington. T: Clerk:

Irene: y^e Daughter of Josiah Backus: of Loue his wife was born the y^e 23^d day of octo^r 1734:

Rachel: y^e Daughter of Josiah Backus and of his wife Loue was born may 3^d. 1737

Ozias: y^e Son of Josiah Backus and his wife Love, was Born y^e 27th Day of March. 1739:

Lebbus: y^e Son of Josiah Backus and his wife:

Love, was Born y^e 22th day of march 1741:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Josiah Backus & his wife Love, was born January y^e 10th 1743/4

Absolam y^e Son of Josiah Backus & his wife Loue was born June 4th: 1747:

Anne y^e. Daughter of Josiah Backus & his wife Love was born may 21st 1750:

Anne y^e Daughter of Josiah Backus & his wife love¹ Died Nov^r 6th: 1750:

Simeon y^e Son of Josiah Backus & his wife Love was born February 14th: 1752:

Abfolam y^e Son of Jofiah Backuf & of his Wife Love Died March 27th 1760

See Book 2nd page 296

The Name and ages of the Children of Ephraim Hodges and his wife Bethiah are as follows

Bethiah: the Daughter of Ephraim Hodges and his wife Bethiah was Born y^e 24th day of October: 1732:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Ephraim Hodges & his wife Bethiah was born April 3^d 1734

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ephraim Hodge & his wife Bethiah was born Decem 18th 1735:

[141] William Wedge of Prefton and and mercy Benjamins of Norwich were married on the 28th of march 1732:

Ambrus Blunt, Son of Ambrus Blunt and of his wife mehiteble was born y^e 17th day of July 1717

Joseph: the Son of Ambrus Blunt & of his wife Mehetible was born the 14th day of august 1721

Bothe above mentioned births were Entred att the Defire and according to the Direction of their father y^e s^d Ambrus Blunt, the 24th day of october 1735: ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk,

Siluanus Jones & Kefiah Cleaveland Both of Norwich were married on the Ninth Day of Aprill 1730: ☞ Daniell Kirtland

Perfis Jones Daughter of Siluanus & his wife Kefiah was Born on the 4th day of January 1731/2

Rufus Jones Son of Saluanus & his wife Kefiah was Born on the 2nd Day of September: 1732:

Aziriah: y^e Son of Siluanus Jones & of his wife Keziah Was born July 25th 1735:

Permenius y^e Son of Siluanus Jones & of his wife Keziah was born Nov^r 29th: 1742:

Permenius y^e Son of Siluanus Jones and of his wife Keziah Died March 4th 1742/3:

Ebene^r y^e Son of Silucenus Jones and of his wife Keziah was Born June 2nd 1744:

Elizth y^e Daughter of Siluanus Jones & of his wife Keziah was born Nov^r 20th 1746:

¹ The word "free" precedes this but is crossed out.

Tryphena y^e Daughter of Siluanus Jones and his wife Keziah was Born June 6th: 1749:

Tryphena y^e Daughter of Siluanus Jones Died auguft 31st: 1751

Elizth y^e Daughter of Siluanus Jones Died September y^e 1st: 1751:

See y^e New Book 121 :

Ezabell Daughter of Josiah Wood and his wife Elenor was Born the 10th day of March 1732/3

Samfon Wood: y^e Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Elenor was born may 19th 1735

Job: y^e Son of Josiah Wood and of his wife Elinor was born July 31st 1737

Josiah y^e Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Elinor was born march 9th 1739/40

Joshua: y^e Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Elenor was born April 14th 1742:

Elijah y^e Son of Josiah Wood & of his wife Elenor was born y^e 15th of may 1744:

Prifcilla y^e Daughter of Josiah Wood & his wife Elenor was born July 18th: 1746:

Thankfull: y^e Daughter of Josiah Wood & of his wife. Ellinor was born February 11th 1747/8:

Olive: y^e Daughter of Josiah Wood and his Wife Ealenor was born Sept^r 23^d 1750:

martha: y^e Daughter of Josiah Wood & his wife Eloner was born april 20th 1753

Eloner y^e Wife of Josiah Wood Died y^e 17th: day of January 1763

[142] Ebenezer Hartshorn of Norwich and Miriam Gregory of Stratford were joynd in marriage in Stratford the Second Day of November Anno Domini 1732: By Sam^l Cooke

minister of the Gospell in Said Stratford Entred Nouember 13th 1732: ∇ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Silas: the Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born the 12th day of March 1733/4

Silas y^e Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn and his wife miriam Died June 1st 1734

Beulah: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born y^e 24th day of June 1735:

Beriah y^e Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born Novemb^r 2nd. 1737

Miriam y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife miriam was born December 25th 1739:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born octo^r 2nd 1742.

Silas y^e Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born September 28th 1745:

Batcheller y^e Son of Eben^r Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born march 2nd: 1747/8

Hezekiah y^e Son of Eben^r Hartshorn & his Wife Miriam was Born September 6th 1750:

Batcheller y^e Son of Eben^r Hartshorn & his wife Miriam Died march 9th 1752:

Beulah y^e Daughter of Eben^r Hartshorn & his wife Miriam Died march 10th 1752

Beriah: y^e Son of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam Died march 16th 1752:

Hezekiah y^e Son of Ebenezer Hartshon & miriam his wife Died march 24 1752:

Ezra Hide and Elizabeth Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married on the 30th of March: 1730:

By me Benjⁿ Lord Paft^r
Entred the 18th day of Decem^r 1732: ¶ Isaac Huntington T: C.

Eunice y^e Daughter of Ezra Hide & of Elizabeth was born Nov^r 13th 1731:

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Ezra Hide & of Elizabeth his wife was born Sep^t 12th: 1733:

John: y^e Son of Ezra Hide & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 14th 1736:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Ezra Hide & Elizabeth Died December 21st 1736

M^r Ezra Hide Died on the 18th day of July 1741:

Uriah Hide Son of Ezra Hide and of his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^t 17th: 1741

Efther Louett Daughter of Samuelt Louett Jun^r and his wife Efther was Born the 7th Day of January 1732/3

Samuelt Lovett, the Son of Samuelt Lovett Jun^r & his wife Efther, was born october 13th 1735:

Anne y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lovett & his wife Efther was born february 11th: 1739/40:

John y^e Son of Sam^l Lovett Jun^r and his wife Efther was born aprill 24th 1742:

John y^e Son of Samuel Lovett Jun^r & his wife Efther Died December 18th 1747:

[143] M^r Benjamin Wheat & M^{rs} Mary Sanders were married on the 14th of Decemb^r 1731 By me Benjⁿ Lord Paft^r

Mary Wheat: Daughter of Benjⁿ Wheat & mary his wife was Born on y^e 3^d of Sept^r 1732:

Benjamin: Wheat: y^e Son of Benjⁿ Wheat & of his wife Mary was born y^e 31st of January 1734/5

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Wheat & of his wife mary was born march: 18th: 1739:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Wheat and of his wife Mary was Born July 23^d. 1741:

Richard Bufhnell and Lucy Perkins Both of Norwich were married on the fourteenth Day of Octo^r: 1731:

☞ Daniell Kirtland

Caleb: Bufhnell Son of Richard Bufhnell & Lucy his wife was Born on y^e 14th of may 1732:

Luce: Bufhnell: Daughter of Richard Bufhnell & his wife Luce was born Sep^t y^e 10th 1733:

Richard: y^e Son of Richard Bufhnell and of Luce his wife was born Jan: 31st 1734/5

Charity: y^e Daughter of Richard Bufhnell and of his wife Luce was born Sep^t 17th 1736:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Richard Bufhnell and of Luce his wife was born July 17th. 1738:

Judith y^e Daughter of Richard Bufhnell & of Luce his wife was born aug^t 28th 1740.

Anne y^e Daughter of Rich^d Bufhnell & of Luce his wife was born may 28th 1743:

Jabez y^e Son of Richard Bufhnell & of Luce his wife was born January 26th: 1744/5:

Lucy y^e wife of Richard Bufhnell Died on the 25th Day of March 1746:

Cap^t. Richard Bufhnell Died June 25th 1784.

Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Gifford were Married on the 28th of february 1733: by Benjⁿ Lord Pastor

Entred may 16th 1733: ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Elijah Wwartermen y^e Son of Nehemiah waterman and of his Wife Sarah was born on the 8th day of January: 1733/4:

Nehemiah y^e Son of Nehemiah Waterman & his wife Sarah was born octo^r 21st 1736/7

Elijah y^e Son of Nehemiah Waterman & of his wife Sarah Died y^e 7th day of may 1737

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman & of his wife Sarah was Born July 22^d 1739:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman and his wife Sarah was born March 4th: 1741/2

Eunice y^e Daughter of Nehemiah waterman & his wife Sarah was born Aug^t 20th: 1744.

Lois: y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman and his Wife Sarah was born may 29th: 1748:

Eunice, y^e Daughter of Nemiah Waterman & his wife Sarah Died may 6th 1749:

[144] Joseph Knight and Sarah Read Both of Norwich were Married on the 7th day of December 1732: ☞ Daniell Kirtland

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Knight & of his wife Sarah was born: y^e first Day of Decem^r 1733:

Anna: y^e Daughter of Joseph Knight & his wife Sarah was Born Nov^r 15th 1735

Temperance: y^e Daughter of Joseph Knight and his wife Sarah was born march 24. 1738:

Joseph Kinght Died on y^e 25th day of may in the year 1739:

Ebenezer Fillmore & Thankfull Carrier: were married on the 15th Day of february 1732/3

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Fillmore and his wife Thankfull was born on the 14th day of Nouember 1733:

Thankfull: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Fillmore and his Wife Thankfull was born Nov^r 22nd 173[6]

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer Fillmore and of his wife Thankfull was born aug y^e fifth 1740:

Richard y^e Son of Ebenezer Fillmore & of his wife Thankfull was born July 28th 1742

Benjamin y^e Son of Eben^r Fillmore & of his wife Thankfull was born 25th of January 1744/[5]

Elifha Waterman and Sarah Hackley were married on the 22nd. Day of Jan^r 1732/3: by me Benjⁿ Lord.

Entred y^e 12th of march 1732/3: ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk:

Elifha: the Son of Elifha Waterman & Sarah his wife, was born y^e 18th day of octo^r 1733:

Cypiran: the Son of Elifha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born may 11th 1735

Andrew: y^e Son of Elifha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born May y^e 18th 1737

Labeus y^e Son of Elifha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born March 22nd 1738/9

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Elifha Waterman & his wife Sarah was born March 12th: 1740/41

uriah: y^e Son of Elifha Waterman & his wife Sarah was Born y^e 9th of febr^r 1744/5

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Elifha Waterman & his Wife Sarah was born Septem^r 19th: 1747

Sarah the Daughter of Elifha Waterman & his wife Sarah was Born November: 6th. 1751

Eunice y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman & his Wife Sarah was born Decem^r 15th 1753

[145] Samuell Poft: of norwich and Sarah Grifwould of Guilford were married on the Eleventh Day of January: 1732/3: By Thomas Ruggles:

Samuell y^e Son of Sam^l Poft and of his wife Sarah was born march: 14th 1734

Samuell the Son of Sam^l Poft & of his wife Sarah Died y^e 15th of april 1735

Samuell Poft 2nd Son of Samuell Poft & of his wife Sarah was born february 12th: 1735/6

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Samuel Poft, and of his wife Sarah was born Novemb^r 11th. 1738.

Ann: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Post and of his wife Sarah was born february 11th 1740/41:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Post & of his wife Sarah was born January y^e 6th 1743/4

Dorcas y^e Daughter of Sam^l Post & Sarah his wife was born Sept^r y^e 8th 1746.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel Post and of his wife Sarah Died y^e 4th Day of Decem^r. 1746.

m^r Sam^l Post Died on y^e Seventh Day of December 1746.

Brot from page 81

Elizabeth Huntington the Wife of Christopher Huntington Jun^r Died on the 2nd day of March Anno Doñi 1734/5

Christopher Huntington & Mary Brewt^r were married on June 4th: 1740

M^{rs} Mary Huntington y^e wife of Christopher Huntington Died Decem^r 24th 1749:

m^r Christopher Huntington of Norwich & m^{rs} Mary Gaylord of Hebron were married together on y^e 7th: Day of February 1750/51:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Christopher Huntington & Elizth his wife, Died octo^r 25th 1758

M^{rs} Mary Huntington the wife of Chrstopher Huntington Died March 14th 1761

Elizabeth Warran Daughter of Robert Warran and Mary his wife was Born the 10th day of Decem^r 1717

Orpah Warran Daughter of Robert and his wife mary was born y^e 10 of Sep^t 1723:

Elijah Son of Robert Warren and his wife mary was born may 15th 1726;

Mary Daughter of Robert Warren and his wife mary was born Janu^{ry} 26: 1728/29

Orpah Warren Daughter of Robert & mary Died the 25th of octo^r 1732:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Robert Warren & of his wife mary was Born the 22nd day of aug^t 1735

Lydia the Daughter of Robert Warren and of his Wife Mary Died y^e 28th day of July 1759

M^{rs} Mary Warren the Wife of M^r Robert Warren Died October 18th 1781

Champen: y^e Son of John Crocker & of his wife Elizabeth was Born Noue^r 12th 1735

Adonijah y^e Son: of John Crocker and of his wife Elizabeth Died March 30th 1737:

Luce y^e Daughter of John Crocker & his wife Elizabeth was bon Nov^r 24th: 1737:

[146] Eleazer Hide of norwich and Sarah Hewett both of
Norwich were married on the Eight Day of february: 1732/3,
Entred: upon the Euedience of James and Matthew Hide

☞ me Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Zilpah: the Daughter of Eleazer Hide & his wife Sarah
was born Nov^r 8th 1735.

Eliab y^e Son of Eleazer Hide & of his wife Sarah was bon
March 22nd 1738

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eleazer Hide and of his wife Sarah
was Born aprill 29th. 1740:

Ifsacher: y^e Son of Eleazer Hide and of his wife Sarah was
born June 7th: 1745;

Ifsacher y^e Son of Eleazer Hide & of his wife Sarah Died
Septer: 16th 1746:

2nd Ifsacher y^e Son of Eleazer Hide & of his wife Sarah was
born Auguft 16th 1747:

Eliab the Son of Eleazer Hide & of Sarah his wife Died April
21st: 1760

M^r Eleazer Hide above named Died May 11th 1772

2nd Ifacher y^e Son of Eleazer Hide and of Sarah his Wife Died
October 16th: 1772

The names and ages of the Children of Richard Kimball and
his wife Sarah are as follows, (uiz)

Lydia: the Daughter of Richard Kimball & Sarah his wife
was born aprill 1st 1723;

Richard the Son of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was
born May y^e 8th: 1725:

Andrew the Son of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was
born Decem^r 10th: 1727:

Aaron the Son of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was born
febr^y 15th 1729/30

Luce the Daughter of Richard Kimball & his wife Sarah was
born aprill 5th 1733

John Kimball Son of Richard Kimball & of his wife Sarah was
Born auguft 9th 1735

Hannah y^e Daughter of Richard Kimball and of his wife Sarah
was born Aprill 22^d: 1738:

Pelataiah y^e Son of Richard Kimbal and of his wife Sarah was
born June 5th 1739:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Rich^d Kimbal and his wife Sarah
was born may 8th 1744

Norwich March 27: 1733: Then¹

Norwich Octo^r 6th Day 1731; then Sam^l Bifhop Jun^r and
Abigail Corning Both of Norwich were married:

☞ Daniell Kirtland

Entred aprill 24th 1733: ☞ Isaac Huntington: T: Clerk:

¹ This entry erased.

Daniell Bifhop Son of Samuell Bifhop and Abigail his wife was born the Seventeenth Day of July: 1732:

Joanna the Daughter of Sam^l Bifhop & his wife Abigail was born January 30th: 1733/4

Thomas: y^e Son of Sam^l Bifhop and of his wife Abigail was born Aug^t 12th 1735

Joanna y^e Daughter of Samuell Bifhop & of his wife abigaill Died y^e 9th Day of June, 1736:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Bifhop & his wife abigail was born July 23^d 1737

Nathaniel y^e Son of Sam^l Bifhop & of his wife Abigail was born Aug^t y^e 17th 1739:

Thomas y^e Son of Sam^l Bifhop and his wife Abigaiel Died aprill y^e 12th 1740:

Zacharias: y^e Son of Samuel Bifhop & his wife abigail was born february 24th 1740/41

Lydia y^e Daughter of Samuel Bifhop and his wife Abigail was born march 26th 174[3]

See y^e New book page 57

[147] Prefton December y^e 10th 1731: then, John Back of norwich and Elizabeth Benjamin of prefton were married by me John Brown Justice of y^e Peace

These may Certifie that Thomas Hide Jun^r & Elisabeth Huntington both of Norwich were Married on y^e 9th of Nov: 1732:

by me Benjⁿ Lord Paftor

Entred May 16th 1733: ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Thomas Hide y^e Son of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born May 11th 1735

Jerufha: y^e Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born June 14th 1737.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born, Sep^t y^e 19th 1739:

Prifeilla y^e Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was Born march 5th 1741/2

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born Nove^r 15th 1746:

Vaniah: y^e Son of Thomas Hide & his Wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r. 17th: 1750

mary: y^e Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizabeth was born November 2nd 1754

Jane, y^e Daughter of Thomas Hide & his wife Elizth was born July 9th 1757

m^{rs} Elisabeth Hide the Wife of m^r Tho^s Hide Died on y^e 6th day of august 1759

M^r Thomas Hide Died on the 13th of April 1782

These may Certifie that John Perkins & Elizabeth Buffnell Both of Norwich were Married on y^e 5th of August 1731: by me Benjⁿ Lord

Entred Aug^t 17th 1733:

☞ Isaac Huntington

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Perkins and Elizabeth his wife was Born on the nineteenth Day of May Ano: Dom: 1733:

Martha: the Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Elizabeth was born the 9th day of may 1735:

John y^e Son of John Perkins and Elizabeth his wife was Born Jan^r 24th 1736/7

Anna: y^e Daughter of John Perkins & Elezibeth his wife was born octo^r 20th 1738

Calleb y^e Son of John Perkins and his wife Elizabeth was born December y^e 11th 1741:

Martha y^e Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Elizabeth Died on Sept^r 27th: 1742:

Anna the Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Elizth died on octo^r 15th: 1742:

Elizabeth y^e wife of m^r John Perkins: Died on the 27th. of october 1742:

M^r John Perkins & Lydia Tracy Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 2nd Day of october Anno Dom: 1743:

Calleb y^e Son of John Perkins and of his former wife Elifabeth Died Decem^r 9th 1744:

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Perkins and of Lydia his wife was born Jan^y 2nd 1744/5

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Perkins & of Lydia his wife was born June 4th: 1746:

Levi: y^e Son of John Perkins & of his Wife Lydia Was born July 16th: 1748:

Civil: y^e Daughter of John Perkins & his wife Lydia was born July 15th: 1751:

Turn to y^e New Book page 161

[148] James Cook of Norwich and Elizabeth Tracy of preston were married on the 16th day of march 1732:

Certified ☞ Salimon Treat Pastor

Pricilla: the Daughter of James Cook and his wife Elizabeth was born June 22^d 1733:

Mabel: y^e Daughter of James Cook, and of his wife Elizabeth was born June 20th. 1735

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of James Cook, and of his wife Elizabeth was born June 24th 1736

Ruben Cook: y^e Son of James Cook, and of his wife Elizth: was born June 10th 1738:

Jedidiah Hide and Jerufha Perkins Both of Norwich were married on the 17th day of July 1733: ☞ Daniell Kirtland Pastor

Martha y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Hide and Jerufsha his wife was bor aug^t 19th 1734

Jerufsha y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Hide and of his wife Jerufsha was born June 17th 1736:

Jedidiah: y^e Son of Jedidiah Hide and of his wife Jerufsha was born august 24th 1738:

Diadame: y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of his wife Jerufsha was Born December y^e 10th 1740

Jerufsha y^e wife of m^r Jedidiah Hide, Died on the first Day of february 1741/2

See y^e new Book page 16:

William Wentworth and Martha Armstrong, were Married to Each other June 16th 1731: By me Henry Willes Pastor of y^e 2nd Church in Norwich

Phebe: the Daughter of William Wentworth & his wife Martha was born y^e 18th of Janu^y 1731/2

martha: the Daughter of William wintworth & his wife Martha was born y^e 3^d of febr^y 1732/3

mary y^e Daughter of William Wentworth & his wife Martha was born Janu^{ry} 6th 1734/5

William y^e Son of William Wentworth & of his wife Martha was born August 22nd 1736

Joseph y^e Son of Willi^m Wentworth & his wife Martha was born y^e 14th day of July 1739:

Benjamin y^e Son of Willi^m Wentworth and of his wife Martha was born y^e 15th day of July 1739: twins

Hannah y^e Daughter of W^m Wentworth & his wife martha was born June 3^d. 1742:

Sarah y^e Daughter of W^m Wentworth & his wife Martha was born: April 8th 1744

[149] Sarah the Daughter of mofes woodworth: and mehitabel his wife was born the 3^d day of June 1730.

Mehitabel the Daughter of mofes woodworth and his wife mehitabel was born the 16th day of aprill 1732:

Grace the Daughter of Mofes woodworth & of his wife Mehitabel was born y^e 25th of aug^t 1735

Mofes Woodwarth Died on y^e 19th Day of Septem^r 1746

Peter Edgerton & Hannah Riply were married on January y^e 2nd 1732/3: ☩ Joshua Riply Justice of y^e peace

Nathan: y^e Son of Peter Edgerton and his wife Hannah was born Jan^r 8th. 1733/4

Hannah y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton & hannah his wife was Born January 18th 1736/7

Abigail y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton & his wife hannah was Born Decem^r 28th 1739:

Mary, y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton & his wife hannah was born April 10th 1744

Meriam y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton & hannah his wife was born october 20th: 1746

Sarah y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton & Hannah his wife was born may 10th 1749

Hannah y^e wife of Peter Edgerton Died on y^e 23^d Day of July 1751:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton and of his wife Hannah Died Feb^y 3^d 1754

Se the new Book page 163:

Herbert Pride: and Lydia Corning were Joyned in Marriage on Jan: 12th: 1731 By me Jabez Wight

Entred Nouember 29th 1733: 79 Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Joseph Pride: Son of Herbert Pride & his wife Lydia was born on octo^r 15th day 1731:

anne Daughter of Herbert Pride & his wife Lydia was born on march 13th day 1733;

Ira: y^e Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born march 5th 1735

Peter y^e Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born April 25th 1737

William y^e Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born y^e 7th day of Dec^r: 1739:

John y^e Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born Octo^r 22nd: 1742

Mary, y^e Daughter of Harbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born Jan 10th: 1744/5:

Herbert y^e Son of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born Septem^r 23^d 1747:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Herbert Pride & of his wife Lydia was born December 26th 1749:

Daniel y^e Son of Herbert Pride & of his Wife Lydia was born January 2nd: 1753.

Elifha y^e Son of Herbert Pride & of his Wife Lydia was Born February 14th 1758

M^r Herbert Pride Died December the 23rd 1759

[150] Jeremiah Geer: the Son of Oliver Geer and his wife Elifabeth was Born y^e 17th day of September y^e 2^d Day of y^e week: 1733:

Asenath. y^e Daughter of Oliver Geer & Elizabeth his wife was born Sep^t 15th 1735:

Rezin y^e Son of oliver Geer and his wife Elizth was born auguft 3^d 1737:

Squire y^e Son of Oliver Geer & his wife Elizth was born June 22^d 1740:

Esther: y^e Daughter of Oliver Geer. and of his wife Elizth was born may 31st 1743:

The names and ages of the Children of John Downs Jun^r and his wife hannah are as follows: (uiz)

Abigail: the Daughter of John Down & his wife Hannah was born on the 25th day of august 1718:

William: the Son of John Down and his wife Hannah was born; on the 27th day of January 1719/20.

Christopher: y^e Son of John Downs & hannah his wife was born May 16th 1722:

Hannah: y^e Daughter of John Downs & his wife Hannah was born aug^t 18th: 1724

John: the Son of John Downs & Hannah his wife was born Decem^r 12th: 1726:

Jeremiah: y^e Son of John Downs & Hannah His wife was born May 14th 1729

James; y^e Son of John Downs & Hannah his wife was born March 30th 1733

all the aboue Named Seven Children of John Downs Jun^r and of his wife Hannah were Entred at the Defire and upon y^e Information of their father: on the 29th Day of Decem^r 1733:

☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

John Downs and mary Leffingwell Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell were married on December 1739: Certified ☞ J: Wite Entred p^r Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Joseph Lothrop Jun^r, and Mary Hartshorn: were married to Each other April 17th 1735: By me Henry Willes Past^r of y^e Second Church In norwich

Entred october y^e 8th 1736: ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

See page 191:

[151] Francis Smith of Lyme; and Elifabeth Gager of Norwich were married to Each other: may 25th: 1721: By me Henry Willes Past^r of y^e Second Church in norwich

William the Son of Francis Smith and his wife Elizabeth was born June 18th 1725

Lowrany: y^e Daughter of Francis Smith & his wife Elizabeth was born august 31st 1728

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Francis Smith & his wife Elizabeth was born Nouem^r 26th 1731:

Luce: y^e Daughter of Francis Smith & of Elizabeth his wife was born august y^e 1st 1735

Lowrany y^e Daughter of Francis Smith & Elizth his wife Died octo^r 18th 1744:

Afa Waterman and Luce Hide Both of norwich were married on the 26th day of Nouember A: D: 1733:

☞ William Hide Jun^r Justice of peace

Thomas: y^e Son of Afa waterman and of his wife Luce was born Aug^t 12th 1734:

Luce: y^e Daughter of Afa Waterman & of his wife Luce was born January 15th 1736/7

Mary y^e Daughter of Afa Waterman & of his Wife Luce was born April 19th 1739:

Deborah y^e Daughter of Afa Waterman & of his wife Luce was born may y^e 8th: 1741:

Afa: y^e Son of Asa Waterman & of his wife Luce was born may y^e 1st 1743:

Azariah y^e Son of Afa Waterman & of Lucy his wife was born Decem^r 28th 1745:

Araunah: y^e Son of Afa Waterman and of Lucy his wife was born april 24th 1749

Azraiah y^e Son of Asa Waterman & his wife Lucy Died Sept^r 7th: 1753:

2nd: Azraiah y^e Son of Afa waterman & of his wife Lucy was born October 7th 1754:

See new Book 175:

Joseph Peck of norwich: and Hannah Carrer of Colcheffer were married on y^e 5th day of march 1729: by y^e Rev^d m^r John Bukley Certified by Nath^l Rudd & martha Carrier

Simion y^e Son of Joseph Peck and his wife Hannah was born Aprell 21st: 1730:

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Peck and his wife Hannah was bon on y^e 21st of may: 1731

Simion y^e Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Hannah Died the 22^d of July 1731

Simion y^e 2nd Sone of y^t name Sone of Joseph Peck & hannah his wife was born 21st: of Janu^r 1732/3

Jahleel: y^e Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Hannah: was born June 23^d 1734

Gideon Peck Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Hannah was Born Nove^r 10th 1736:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Peck and of his wife Hannah was Born July 19th 1739:

Gideon y^e Son of Joseph Peck & of his wife Hannah Died october 19th 1740

2nd: Gideon y^e Son of Joseph Peck and of his wife Hannah was born Jan^r: 25th 1741/2

M^{rs} Hannah Peck y^e wife of Joseph Peck Died y^e 2nd day of february 1741/2

Joseph Peck & Elizabeth Edgerton both of Norwich, were married together on the 19th of october 1742

M^{rs} Elizabeth Peck the Wife of M^r Joseph Peck Died Septem^r 1st 1753:

M^r Joseph Peck, and Elizabeth Carpenter Both of Norwich were married together on the 22^d: day of December 1754:

Billee y^e Son of Joseph Peck & his wife Elizth was born July 10th: 1758

Sintha the Daughter of Joseph Peck & of his Wife Elizth was born Aug^t 14th 1761

M^r Joseph Peck Died Septemr 9th 1776

M^{rs} Elizabeth Peck Died Dec^r 26th 1817

[152] William Edgerton: and Lydia Berftow, were married, to Each other Nouember 6th 1733: by me Henry Willes: Paft^r Entred february 5th 1733/4

Isaac Huntington T: Clerk Afa: Edgerton y^e Son of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was born March 28th 1736:

Submit: y^e daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was born the 15th day of may 1738: and Died y^e Same Day, 1738

Martha y^e Daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was Born y^e 2nd day of april: 1739

Zerviah y^e Daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was Born august y^e 8th 1741:

Alice; y^e Daughter of Will^m Edgerton & of his wife Lydia was born Aug^t 23^d 1744:

Rebecca: y^e Daughter of William Edgerton and of his wife Lydia was born April y^e 3^d 1747:

Lebbeus: y^e Son of William Edgerton & of his wife Lydia was born July 12th: 1749:

See y^e New Book page 135:

Curtice Cleaveland and Remembrance Carrier were married on the 16th Day of January 1733/4

Gideon: y^e Son of Curtis Cleaveland and of Remembrance: his wife was born the fifth Day of march: 1734/5

Irena: y^e Daughter of Curtice Cleaveland and his wife Remembrance was born: october 22nd 1737:

Isaac y^e Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance, was born august 14th 1739.

Isaac y^e Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance Died Octob^r 17th: 1739:

2nd Isaac y^e Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance was born y^e 11th of January 1740/41:

Gideon y^e Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance Died Janu^{ry} 23^d 1742/3

2nd Gideon Son of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance was born July 6th 1743:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance was born July 1st: 1746:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Curtice Cleaveland & his wife Remembrance Died Aug^t 30th 1751:

Bela y^e son of Curtis Cleaveland & Rembrance his wife, was born January 15^h: 1758

John Carter of norwich & Sufannah Bugbe of Woodstock were married according as the Law Directs on febr^r 20th 1731:

☞ me Amos Throop Ministr of wood Stock
Esther: the Daughter of John Carter & Susannah his wife was bor Nouem^r 23^d 1732

[153] M^r Benedick Arnold & M^{rs} Hannah King were Married to gether on the 8th day of Nouember 1733

Benedick: y^e Son of Benedick arnold & his wife Hannah was born aug^t 15th 1738

Benedick: y^e Son of Benedick: arnold and his wife Hannah Died April 30th 1739:

2nd Benedick, y^e Son of Benedick Arnold & his wife Hannah was born January 3^d. 1740/41

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Benedick Arnold & his wife Hannah was bon Decem^r 9th 1742;

mary y^e Daughter of Benedict Arnold & Hannah his Wife was born June 4th: 1745

Abfalom King Son of Benedict Arnold and his Wife Hannah was born april 4th 1747

Elizabeth y^e Daugter of Benadict Arnold & hannah his wife was born Novem^r 19th 1749

Abfalom: King: y^e son of Benedict Arnold & Hannah his Wife Died octo^r. 22nd. 1750:

Mary y^e Daughter of Benedict Arnold & of Hannah his wife Died Sept^r 10th. 1753:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benedict Arnold & Hannah his wife Died Sept^r 29th 1753:

Joseph Post of Norwich and Mary Post of Say Brook were Joyned in Marriag on the 20th day of Nov^r 1733;

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Joseph Post & of his wife mary was born March 4th: 1734/5

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Joseph Post & of his wife mary was born 26th day of January 1736/7

Lewcretia: y^e Daughter of Joseph Post & of his wife Mary was born January 13th 1738/9

Mindwell y^e Daughter of Joseph Post & of his wife mary was born october 22nd 1741:

Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Post & his wife mary was born Aug^t 21st: 1743.

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Joseph Post and mary his wife was born Nov^r 16: 1745

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Post and of mary his wife was born febr^y 10th: 1746/7 *

Huldah y^e Daughter of Joseph Post & of mary his wife was born april 5th 1749

Mr Joseph Post, Died on y^e 23^d. Day of april 1749:

Matthew Hide and Elizabeth Huntington Both of Norwich Were married on the 19th day of Aprill 1733:

Matthew Hide y^e Son of matthew Hide & his wife Elizabeth was Born the 27th day of april 1734

Ely: y^e Son of Matthew Hide and Elizabeth his wife was born octo^r 12th. 1736.

Christopher Hide y^e Son of matthew Hide & his wife Elizth: was born y^e 25th day of march: 1739

James y^e Son of Matthew Hide and his wife Elizth: was born aprill 6th. 1741.

Louisa: y^e Daughter of Matthew Hide & Elizth his wife was born october 11th: 1743.

Deborah: y^e Daughter of matthew Hide & Elizth his wife was born april 5th: 1746,

Azraiah y^e Son of matthew Hide and of his wife Elizth: was born august 30th: 1748:

Uri: y^e Son of Matthew Hide and of Elizth his Wife was born September 27th 1751:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of matthew Hide and his wife Elizth: was born Aug^t: 18: 1755

Christopher y^e Son of matthew Hide & his wife Elizth: Died July 2^d: 1760

uri y^e Son of Mattew Hide & Elizth his Wife Died July 5th. 1761

Louisa y^e Daughter of Mathew Hide and of Elizabeth his Wife died June 4th 1762

M^{rs} Elifabeth Hide the Wife of Cap^t Matthew Hide Died May 20th 1776

See Book 3rd: page 310

[154] Thomas Adgate & Anne Huntington Both of Norwich were married on the 22nd of march A: D: 1733: By me Benjⁿ. Lord

Thomas Adgate y^e Son of Thomas adgate & of Anne his wife was born June, 9th 1734:

Jonathan the Son of Thomas Adgate & of Anne his wife was born may 10th 1736:

m^r Thomas Adgate: Died on the 13th day of December 1736:

Jonathan y^e: Son of Tho^s: Adgate & of his wife Anne Died march 5th 1760

Daniell Slate and mary Saben of norwich were Married on y^e 23^d of Sep^t A: D: 1731: By me Benjⁿ Lord

Mary: y^e Daughter of Daniell Slate & of his wife mary was born Sep^t 7th 1732:

Joseph: y^e Son of Daniell Slate and of his wife Mary was born february 12th: 1733/4

Abigail: y^e Daughter of Daniell Slate & of his wife mary was born May 15th 1735

Luce y^e Daughter of Dani^{ll}. Slate & his wife mary was born March: 13th 1737

Lucee y^e Daughter of Daniell Slate and his wife mary Died on y^e 27th day of Sep^t 1738

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Slate and his wife Mary was born December. 17th 1738;

Thomas y^e Son of Daniel Slate & of his wife mary was born July 13th 1741:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Daniel Slate & of his wife mary was born march 17th: 1743:

Jonathan y^e Son of Daniel Slate & of his wife mary was born January 27th: 1744/5

Joseph Rudd and Sarah mofely were married to Each Other nouem^r 21st 1733: By me Henry Willes

Pa^t of y^e Chh in Norwich

Increase: y^e Son of Joseph Rudd and of his wife Sarah was born Sept^r. 21st 1734

Zeruah y^e Daughter of Joseph Rudd & of his wife Sarah was born Sep^t 3^d 1736:

Hipzibah: y^e Daughter of Joseph Rud & of his wife Sarah was born March 30th: 1738:

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Rudd and of his wife Sarah was born march 26th 1740:

Ednah y^e Daughter of Joseph Rudd & of his wife Sarah was Born March 1st: 1741/2:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Rudd & his wife Sarah was born aug^t 1st: 1744/5

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Rudd & his wife Sarah was born Nov^r 28th: 1746:

John y^e Son of Joseph Rudd and his wife Sarah was born Decem^r 29th 1748.

Jeremiah y^e Son of Joseph Rudd & his Wife Sarah was born January 9th 1750/51:

M^{rs} Sarah Rudd, y^e Wife of Joseph Rudd Died May 27th 1770

[155] John Andrus: and Abigail Richards Both of Norwich: were married on the Tenth Day of December 1730

Solomon: the Son of John Andrus & his wife Abigail was born Sep^t 10th 1732:

Allathea: Daughter of John Andrus & his wife Abigail was born march 22^d: 1734

The mames and age of the Children of Aaron Wentworth and Elizabeth his wife are af follows (uiz^t):

Elizabeth: the Daughter of aaron Wentworth & his wife
Elizabeth was born octo^r 9th 1721

Abigail the Daughter of Aaron Wentworth & his wife
Elizabeth was born on March y^e 14th 1723:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Aaron Wentworth and his wife
Elizabeth was born Sep^t: 26th. 1724

mofes. Son of Aaron Wentworth & his wife Elizabeth was
born Sep^t 3^d. 1726.

Martha: the Daughter of Aaron wentworth and his wife
Elizabeth was born on August 16th 1728

Catharine & Mary the Daughters of Aaron Wentworth and
his wife Elizabeth was born Octo^r 19th 1730

Sarah. y^e Daughter of Aaron Wentworth & his wife Eliza-
beth was born on Sep^t y^e 1st 1733:

all Entred on the 29th day of april: 1734

☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Prifsilla y^e Daughter of Aaron Wentworth and his wife Eliza-
beth Was Born July y^e 26th day 1735.

Entred November 16th 1738 att y^e Defire of her mother

☞ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

[156] Daniell Armftrong of Norwich, and Mary Guile of
Preston were married To Each other April y^e 4th A: D: 1733:

☞ me, Henry Willes Pal^{tr}

Entred may 8th 1734:

☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Marcy: y^e Daughter of Daniell Armftrong and his wife mary
Was born y^e 26th day of february 1733/4: and Died the 7th of
may 1734:

Marcy: y^e Daughter of Daniell Armftrong: Died y^e 7th of may
1734

mary y^e Daughter of Daniell Armftrong and of his mary was
born the 10th day of may 1735;

Benjⁿ armftrong Son of Daniell Armftrong and his wife was
born octo^r 7th. 1736

Daniell y^e Son of Daniel Armftrong and of mary his wife
was born Nov^r. 1st: 1737

Samuell: y^e Son of Daniell Armftrong & of his wife Mary was
Born february y^e 12th: 1739/40

Judith, y^e Daughter of Daniel Armftrong & his wife mary was
Born November 19th 1741:

Marcy. y^e Daughter of Daniel Armftrong & his wife Marcy
was born Novem^r. 1st 1743:

Efther. y^e Daughter of Daniel armftrong & of his wife Mary
was born Nov^r. 13th: 1745

Ebenezer y^e Son of Daniel Armftrong & his wife mary was
born Sept^r. 29th: 1748:

Bulah y^e Daughter of Daniel Armftrong & his wife mary was
born Feb^r 15th: 1753

David Ladd of Norwich & mary Waters of Colchefer were married together March 20th: 1729

Samuell Ladd Son of Daudid Ladd and his wife mary was born June 7th: 1730

Ezekiel: Ladd Son of Daudid Ladd & his wife mary was born: auguft. 6th 1731:

Joseph: Ladd Son of Daudid Ladd: and his wife mary was born april 20th 1733:

Daniell y^e Son of Daudid Ladd & of his wife Mary was born January y^e 8th 1735/6

Abigail. y^e Daughter of Daudid Ladd: and of his wife mary was born march 20th 1738:

Abner y^e Son of Daudid Ladd, and his wife Mary was Born may 14th: 1740

David Ladd Died on the 13th Day of april in the year 1751:

Daudid Read, and Hannah Raynfford. were married on the 22^d Day of March in the year 1733

Ebenezer Read Son of Daudid Read & his wife hannah was born March 22^d. 1734

Charity y^e Daughter of Daudid Read & of his wife Hannah was born Nov^r. 23^d, 1735

[157] Joseph Allen of Norwich and Rebeckah Fuller of Prefton were married Apriel 29th. 1729.

by me Salmon Treat paf^r

Barnabus: the Son of Joseph Allen and his wife Rebeckah was born the 24th day of January 1729/30

Jemima: the Daughter of Joseph Allen and his wife Rebeckah: was born the 24th day of octo^r 1731.

The Names and ages of the Children of Joshua Fitch and of Mary his wife are as follows, (uiz)

Jonathan Fitch Son of Joshua Fitch and his wife Mary was born Decem^r 1st: 1730:

mary: y^e Daughter of Joshua Fitch and his wife Mary was born Apriill y^e. 25th 1732:

Joseph Trumble Fitch Son of Joshua Fitch & his wife Mary was born May 28th: 1734:

Norwich march 30: 1730: Then Jonathan Burly of Norwich and Elizabeth White of Canterbury were married to Gether

Certified p^r me Daniell Kirtland ¶ me Daniell Kirtland

Entred June 18th 1734: ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk:

Mary. y^e Daughter of Jonathan Burly and his wife Eilizabeth was born July 16th 1731:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Burly & his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^t 20th. 1733:

Daniel: y^e Son of Jonathan Burley & of his wife Elizabeth was born oct^r. 11th: 1737

Edna y^e Daughter of Jonathan Burley & his wife Elizabeth was born Dec^r 3^d. 1738.

Mr Jonathan Burley Died May 11th 1780

Mr^s Elifabeth Burley Died Decem^r 3^d 1780

[158] Nathaniell Badger and Rebeckah Simons were Married to Each other January 6th 1730: 31: By me Henry Wills Paf^r Entred June 18th 1734, ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

The Names and ages of the Children of Aaron Fargo: and of his wife Sarah,

Ichabod, the Son of Aaron Fargo and his wife Sarah was born august y^e 12th 1731:

Jabez: y^e Son of Aaron Fargo & of his wife Sarah was born Nouember 15th: 1733

Jafon y^e Son of Aaron fargo & of his wife Sarah was born Octo^r 20th 1735

Daniell: y^e Son of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born octo^r 24th: 1737,

Elifha: y^e Son of Aaron Fargo and his wife Sarah was born Nov^r 18th 1739:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Aaron Fargo and his wife Sarah was born october 1st: 1741.

Phebe y^e Daughter of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born aug^t 7th 1744:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah Died Septem^r 2nd 1744

Samuel y^e Son of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born November 20th 1745:

2nd Phebe y^e Daughter of Aaron Fargo & his wife Sarah was born Feb^r 14th 1747/8

Elifha y^e Son of Aaron Fargo & of his wife Sarah Died, Sept^r 5th 1751

Sarah y^e Daughter of Aaron Fargo & of Sarah his wife Died april 24th 1755

Hezekiah Edgerton, and Ann Abell, were married to Each other, may 13th 1734:

By me Henry Willes Paf^r of y^e 2^d Chh in Norwich Entred Sept^t 24th 1734: ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & his wife Ann: was born auguft 28th 1735:

Anne y^e Daughter of Hez: Edgerton and of his wife Ann was born octob^r 9th 1738.

Expereince y^e Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & his wife Ann was Born Septem^r 12th: 1740

Expereince y^e Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & his wife Ann Died auguft 14th 1742:

Hezekiah y^e Son of Hez: Edgerton & his wife Ann: was Born
 April 13th: 1743
 m^{rs} Ann Edgerton y^e Wife of Hez: Edgerton Died Febr 27th
 1744/5

See the new Book page 72:

[159] John Gager and Jerufha Barftow were married to
 Each other July 3^d 1734:

By me Henry Willes Past^r of y^e 2^d Chh in Norwich
 Entred Sep^t 26th 1734: ☞ Isaac Huntington T; Clerk

Jerufha: the daughter of John Gager & of his wife Jerufha
 was born March 30th 1735:

John the Son of John Gager & of his wife Jerufha was bon
 novem^r 14th 1736:

Jafon. y^e Son of John Gager & of his wife Jerufha was born
 Sep^r 12th 1738

Samuell y^e Son of John Gager and of his wife Jerufha was
 born June 29th: 1740:

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Gager & of his wife Jerufha was
 born Sept^r 7th: 1742:

Daniel y^e Son of John Gager & of his wife Jerufha was born
 oct^r 16th 1744:

Simon: y^e Son of John Gager & of his wife Jerufha was born
 Nov^r 12th: 1746:

Aaron y^e Son of John Gager & of his Wife Jerufha was born
 april 30th 1749:

Levi: y^e Son of John Gager & his wife Jerufha was born
 march 29th 1753:

Se Book 2nd page 300

Ebenezer Wallbridge and Mary Durke, ware Married to Each
 other: December 2nd 1730: By me Henry Willes: Paft^r: of y^e 2nd
 Ch^h in Norwich

Entred octo^r: 9th 1734: ☞ Isaac Huntington T; Clerk
 mary: Daughter of Ebenezer Wallbridge and his wife was
 bor march 5th: 1731/2

Margrett: Daughter of Ebenezer Wallbridge and his wife Was
 bor Jan^r 26: 1733/4

margret Wallbridge Died in June 1736

Sufanna: y^e Daughter of Ebe^r: Wallbridge & his wife mary
 was born may 11th 1736:

Ebenezer: ye Son of Ebenezer Wallbridge & his wife Mary
 was born y^e 20th day of Dec^r 1738:

Theoda y^e Daughter of Eben^r Wallbridge and his wife mary
 was born July 14th 1741:

Henry y^e Son of Ebenezer Wallbridge and of his wife mary
 was born march 17th 1743/4

Anna y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Wallbridge & of his wife
 Mary was born Nov^r 29th 1746:

Mary y^e Wife of Ebenezer Wallbridge Died may 19th: 1749:
Se y^e New Book pag 125

Samuell French and Elizabeth White were married to Each
other Nouember 4th 1734: By me Henry Willes Pa^r of y^e
2^d C^h in Norwich.

Entred January 2^d 1734/5: ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk
Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Sam^l French & his wife Elizabeth
was born february 14th 1735/6

Samuell y^e Son of Sam^l French & of his wife Elizabeth was
born may 15th 1737:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Samuel French & his wife Eliz^h was
born July 24th 1739:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Samuell French & his wife Elizth was
born auguft 9th: 1741:

Daniel y^e Son of Sam^l French & of Elizth: his wife was born
Febr^y 2nd 1752

[160] Norwich January 8th 1734/5:

Thefe may Certifie all perfons that William Waterman and
Margarett Tracy were married y^e 23^d day of September Last
by me, William Hide Jun^r Justice of y^e peace

Entred January 8th 1734/5 ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Samuell Badger of Norwich, and Abigail Bingham of Wind-
ham were married on the 31st day of octo^r 1734: Test p^r Jonathan
Huntington Justice of y^e Peace

Abigiel y^e Daughter of Samu^l Badger & his wife Abigail
was born July 1st: 1735

Edmund y^e Son of Sam^l Badger & Abigail his wife was born
february: y^e 25th 1737/8

Jedidiah, y^e Son of Samuell Badger & abigail his wife was
born January 31st 1739/40:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Samuel. Badger, and Abigail his wife
was Born Decem^r 3^d 1742

Jedidiah y^e Son of Sam^l Badger & Abigail his wife Died
Nov^r 12th 1745

Ruth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Badger & Abigail his wife was
born January 22nd 1745/6

Sam^l y^e Son of Samuel Badger & Abigail his wife was born
Sept^r 2nd 1748

Joseph y^e Son of Sam^l Badger & of Abigail his wife was
born May 9th 1751

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Badger & of his wife Abigail was
born Nov^r 28th 1753

Celinda: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Badger & of Abigail his wife
was born July 23^d 1757:

See the New Book page 290

Joshua Edgerton and Ruth Kingsbery were married to Each other Janu: 28th 1734: by Henry Willes

Entred Aprill 1735:

Ruth the Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born Nov^r 12th 1735

Joshua y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton and of his wife Ruth was born Oct^r 24th: 1737

— Sims: y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton and of his wife Ruth was born february 14th 1739/40

Samuel y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was Born May 9th: 1742:

Deliverance y^e Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & of his wife Ruth was born may 18 1744

Margret y^e Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born may 14th 1746:

Eleazer: y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & his Wife Ruth was Born auguft 8th 1748

Anne, y^e Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born Nov^r 28th: 1750:

Andrew: y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of his Wife Ruth was born Janary 18th: 1753

Alpheus y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of his Wife Ruth was born march 3^d: 1755:

Uriah y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife was born July 12th 1757

Joseph Kingsbury y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife was born Auguft 4th 1759

Carried to the 2nd Book page 291

[161] North Parifh N London october 2^d 1733

Thefe are to Certifye that Joseph Eams and Abigail Palmeter was married this day by me James Hillhoufe Pafitor

Sarah Eams Daughter of Joseph Ems & his wife Abigail was born Sep^t 27th 1734

Joseph Eames: y^e Son of Joseph Eams and of his wife abigail was born octo^r 13th 1735 and Died the Same month

2nd Joseph Son of Joseph Eams and his wife Abigail was born Octo^r 15th 1736: and Died the ninteen Day of novem^r 1736

Ann y^e Daughter of Joseph Eams and his wife Abigail was born octo^r 2nd 1737:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Eames & his wife Abigail was born March 24th 1739:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Eames & his wife Abigail was born Decem^r 20th 1740:

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Samuell Lawrance and of his wife Mary are as followeth

Josiah Lawrance Son of Samuell & his wife mary was born
aug^t 18th 1734

Jonathan: y^e Son of Samuell Lawrance and of his wife mary
was born april 15th 1736

Samuell y^e Son of Samuell Lawrance & of his wife mary was
born January 5th: 1738/9:

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife mary was
born aprill 8th 1741

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife Mary was
born July 23^d 1743

John y^e Son of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife mary was born
february 19th: 1745/6

Deborah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife mary was
born January 23: 1747/8

Anne: ye Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & of his wife mary was
born Decem^r 21st 1754

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance and of his wife mary
was born febr^y. 8. 1757

Ebenezer Thomas: & Hannah Haskin were married on y^e
7th of march anno. Dom: 1735: By me Benjⁿ Lord,

Hannah: Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas, & his wife hannah
was Born Sept^t y^e 3^d 1733

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife hannah
was born octo^r 5th 1734

Mary: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of his wife Hannah
was born march 7th 1735/6

Lucretia: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife
Hannah was Born y^e 13th day of September & Died y^e Same
Month 1737:

Ebenezer; The Son of Ebenezer Thomas, & his wife Hannah,
Died April 30th 1738

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and his wife
Hannah was born y^e 5th day of Sep^r 1738.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah
was born December 18th: 1740

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah was
born february 28th 1742/3:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Thomas and of his wife
Hannah was born July 2nd: 1747:

M^{rs} Hannah Thomas: y^e wife of m^r Eben^r. Thomas Died July
2nd 1747:

Elisabeth Thomas Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of his
Wife Hannah died January 4th 1777.

See the New Book pag 88

Mrs Mary Shaply the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and of
Hannah his wife died Septem^r 10th A D 1793

[162] These may Certify whome it may Concern that Josiah Corning & Jane Andrus both of Norwich were joyned in Marriage, on y^e Tenth Day of Jan: 1733/4

By me Jabez Wight Pastr 4th Chh: norwich
Entred June 20th 1735:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Josiah Corning: and of Jane his wife was born y^e 13th of october: 1734:

Ezra: y^e Son of Josiah Corning and his wife Jane was born April: 10th: 1737.

Daniel y^e Son of Josiah Corning & his wife Jane, was Born y^e 1st day of July 1739:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Josiah Corning & his wife Jane, was born october y^e 4th: 1741:

Elifha y^e Son of Josiah Corning & of his wife Jane was born July 25th 1745:

John y^e Son of Josiah Corning & of his wife Jane was born Nou^r 23^d: 1746:.

Mary y^e Daughter of Josiah Corning & of his wife Jane was born may 22nd: 1749:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Josah Corning & his Jane was born april 22^d: 1751:

Aşa y^e Son of Josiah Corning and of his wife Jane was born Decemb^r 3^d. 1753

Windham may 7th 1735: these may Certifie to y^e Town Clerk of Norwich that Inceas mosly of norwich & Deborah Tracy of Windham, were this Day Lawfully Joyned in marriage by me

Jonathan Huntington Justice of y^e Peace
Entred Sep^t 1st 1735: 79 Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Abifha: y^e Son of Inceace Mosly: and of his wife Deborah was Born the first Day of June 1736:

Abner y^e Son of Inceas Mofely and of his wife Deborah was bon May 17th: 1738.

Samuel Raymond of Norwich & Lydia Birchard of Lebanon were Married together March 6th 1716/17 as appears by Certificate from the Church Lecords. in Lebanon

Samuel the Son of Samuel Raymond and of Lydia his wife was Born December 25th: 1720

[163] Mary Porter the Daughter of Experience Porter and of his wife Abigail was born January 11th 1734/5

These may Certifie that Joshua Prior and Mary Burnam were married on the first of Jan: 1735 By me Benjamin Lord

Samuell: Waldo: Son of Shubael Waldo and of his wife Abigail was born Sep^t the 18th 1731:

Shubael the Son of Shubael Waldo and of his wife Abigail was born on the 10th day of January 1732/3

Abiathar: y^e Son of Shubael Waldo and his wife abigail was born on the 2nd day of January 1734/5

Jefse. y^e Son of Shuball Waldo & his wife Abigail was born Sep^t 6th 1736

Jonathan y^e Son of Shuball Waldo & his wife Abigail was born augu^t. 17th: 1738

[164] Nov^{br} 12th 1723: Daniell Longbottom and Mary Cafwel Both of Norwich were marred by me Hezekiah Lord

Elijah: y^e Son of Daniell Longbottom & of his wife mary was born y^e 27th of august 1724.

Elizabeth Daughter of Daniell longbottom & Mary his wife was Born may 30th 1726

Judith y^e Daughter of Daniell Longbottom & his wife was born may 6th 1729

Lydia Daughter of Daniell Longbottom & mary his wife was born aug^t 28th 1734

Ann y^e Daughter of Daniel Longbottom & his wife Mary was Born May 24th 1736

Daniel: y^e Son of Daniel Longbottom & his wife mary was born June 6th 1740.

Thomas Sluman, and Sarah Waterman Both of Norwich. were married to gether on the 23^d of may 1729.

Betty; y^e: Daughter of Thomas Sluman Jun^r and his wife Sarah was born y^e 10th day of febr^y 1729/30

Ann^e: y^e Duighter of Thomas Sluman and his wife Sarah was Born march 5th. 1733

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Thomas Sluman & his wife Sarah was born february 5th 1734/5

Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas Sluman & his wife Sarah was born Sep^t 11th 1738

Lidya y^e Daughter of Thomas Sluman & of his wife Sarah was born June 7th 1741.


m^r Thomas Sluman Jun^r. Died on the 14th day of may in y^e year 1742

Clemont Minor y^e Son of Clemont minor and of Abigail his wife was born the 14th day of April: A: D: 1735:

Daniell Minor Son of Clement minor and of abigail his wife was born may 20th 1737:

[165] Guilford May 15: 1735:

This may Certyfy all whome it may Concern that nathaniell Post of norwich: was married with Experienc Grifwoud: of Guilford: on the 17th of march 1734/5. By me the Subscriber

Thomas Ruggles minifter to y^e first Society in Guilford Entred June 12th 1735;  Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Luce y^e Daughter of Nath^l Post & his wife Experienc was born octo^r 12th 1737.

These may Certyfie that Jonathan Calkins and Sarah Renells were married on the 11th Day of may A: D: 1725: by me Benjⁿ Lord

Entred Nou^r 6th 1735: ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.
Sarah the Dughter of Jonathan Calkin & and his wife Sarah was born aug^t 4th 1728

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Calkin and of his wife Sarah was born octob^r 21st 1731

Eunice Daughter of Jonathan Calkin & his wife Sarah was born July 25th 1734:

These may signife that John Huntington & Ciuil Tracy were married on the 5th Day of Nov^r 1735: By me Benjⁿ Lord

Entred Nov^r 27th 1735: ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

John y^e Son of John Huntington and of Civil his wife was born aug^t 1st 1736:

Solomon y^e Son of John Huntington & of Ciuil his wife was born Aug^t 6th 1738

Andrew y^e Son of John Huntington & of his wife Civil was born July y^e 8th: 1740:

Ezra y^e Son of John Huntington & of his wife Civil was Born June 21st 1742

Thomas y^e Son of John Huntington of his wife Civil was born January 2nd: 1744/5

William y^e Son of John Huntington & of his Wife Ciuil was born December¹ 30th: 1746/7.

Caleb: y^e Son of John Huntington & of his Wife Civil was born Feb^r 4th 1748/9:

Ciuil: y^e Wife of John Huntington Died on the 13th Day of February 1748/9

Mr John Huntington died August 19th 1794

[166] These may Certifie that Simon Tracy Son of Simon Tracy, and Elizabeth Hide Daughter of Jabez Hide were married on Decem^r 29th 1735: Test Jabez Hide Justice of Peace

Entred January 14th 1735/6

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Simon Tracy & of his wife Elizabeth was born September 22nd 1738

Jabez: y^e Son of Simon Tracy, and of his wife Elizabeth was born March 26th: 1740:

Mary y^e Daughter of Simon Tracy and his wife Elizabeth was Born Aug^t 19th: 1741:

Elizabeth y^e wife of Simon Tracy: Died on the 23^d day of auguft 1741:

See the New book page 40.

Abell Deens & Mercy Polley were married to Each other January 28th 1734/5 by me Henry Willes

Paft^r of y^e second C^h in norwich

Entred January 14th 1735/6.

¹ January written first and erased.

Hannah Deens Daughter of Abell & Mercy was born Janu^{ry} 5th 1735.

Lucie Deens y^e Daughter of Abell Deens and his wife marcy was born y^e 7th of July 1738

Jemima y^e daughter of Abel Deens and of his wife Marcy was born may 21st: 1740

These may Certifie that Peter Huntington & Ruth Edderton were married to Each other on the 8th of August in 1734:

Entred January 14th 1735/6 by me Benjⁿ Lord

Ruth y^e Daughter of Peter Huntington and Ruth his wife was Born aug^t 18th: 1735:

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Peter Huntington & Ruth his wife was born oct^r 20th 1737

Simeon y^e Son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was Born April 2nd 1740.

zephaniah y^e son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was Born Decem^r 14th 1742:

Elifha y^e Son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was born June 6th 1745:

Phebe: y^e: Daughter of Peter Huntington & of his wife Ruth was born Janu^y 18th: 1747/8

Fraderick: y^e Son of Peter Huntington & of his wife Ruth was born octo^r 26: 1750

Reuben y^e Son of Peter Huntington & his wife Ruth was born June 21st: 1753:

Leffey y^e Son of Peter Huntington and of his wife Ruth was born april 5th 1756.

M^r Peter Huntington Died April 20th 1760

M^{rs} Ruth Huntington wife of M^r Peter Huntington Died Septem^r. 21 1761

Jerufha the Daughter of Peter Huntington & of Ruth his wife Died October 18th 1777

[167] The Names and ages of Gibfon Harris and of his wife Phebe [Denison] are as follows

Daniell y^e Son of Gibfon Harris & his wife Phebe was born may 27th 1726

Phebe y^e Daughter of Gibfon Harris and his wife Phebe was born may 3^d, 1728

Ann: y^e Daughter of Gibfon Harris & his wife Phebe was born octo^r 17th 1730

Mary: y^e Daughter of Gibfon Harris & his wife Pheb was born octo^r 24th 1732

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Gibfon Harris & Phebe his wife was born Nov^r 1st: 1734

Entred att the Desire of y^e s^d Gibfon Harris february 3^d 1735/6
 79 Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Lawrance Antizel and Mary Armftrong were married to Each other march 15th 1731. by me Henry Willes Pafr

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Lawrance Antizel & mary his wife was born march 5th 1732

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Lawrance Antizel & mary his wife was born July 2nd 1733.

Mary. Daughter of Lawrance Antizel & of mary his wife was born Aprill 9th 1735

Phebe y^e Daughter of Lawrance Antizel and of his wife Mary was born y^e 10th day of april 1737

Nathanell Huntington of Norwich & Mary Brown of Stoningtown were married November 5th 1735:

By me Theophilus Baldwin Justice of Peace

[168] Samuell Yeamans & Hannah Rockwell Both of Norwich were married on the 14th Day of auguft 1733: by Jabez Wight

Entred march 1st 1735/6, ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} yeamon & his wife Hannah was born may 5th 1734

Hannah Daughter of Sam^{ll} Yeamans and his wife Hannah was born febr^r 15th 1735/6

Samuell Gore & Defire Safford: Were married on the Twenty fifth day of february: in the year 1735/6

John y^e Son of Samuell Gore and of his wife Defire was born Nov^r 15th 1736:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Gore & his wife Defire was Born Decem^r 15th: 1738.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Gore and his wife Defire was born June 26: 1741.

Elijah y^e Son of Samuel Gore & of his wife Defire was born Febr^y 11th: 1743/4:

Dorithy y^e Daughter of Samuel Gore & of his wife Defire was born Febr^r: 6th. 1746/7

Defire y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Gore & of his wife Defire was born april y^e 19th. 1750:

Amos y^e Son of Samuel Gore & of his wife Defire was born Octo^r 9th 1753:

m^r Hannah Gore the wife of Cap^t Samuel Gore. Died on the 11th day of July 1741.

Efther y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Gore & his wife Defire was born Jana^y. 22^d 1759

Norwich Decem^r y^e 17th 1734: Then Josiah Heth and Rebecca Daughter of Rachel Henty Both of Norwich were married Together:

☞ Daniell Kirtland Pafto^r
Certified ☞ me Daniell Kirtland Pafto^r

Azraiah: y^e Son of Josiah Heth and of his wife Rebecca was born february y^e 8th day 1734/5

Entred march 9th 1735/6

[169] James Ford the Son of James Ford. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born y^e 5th day of September 1734: .

Joseph. y^e Son of James Ford & of his wife Elizabeth. was born aug^t 16th: 1737

Ichabod y^e Son of James Ford & of his wife Elizth: Was born Febru^{ry} 22nd. 1740:

Hannah. y^e Daughter of James Ford & of his wife Elizth. was born Feb^r. 22nd 1743:

John y^e Son of James Ford & his wife Elizth was born June y^e 22^d 1745.

Sarah y^e Daughter of James Ford & of his wife Elizth was born Dec^r. 22th 1749

Elizabeth y^e wife of m^r John Ford Died may 4th 1755

m^r James Ford Died may fifth in y^e year 1757

Daniell Spifor of Norwich & Jane Newton of Groton were married September 12th 1734: ¶ me Jabez Wight

Simeion Spifor Son of Daniell Spifor & of his wife Jane was born June 27th 1735;

Simmon y^e Son of Daniel Spifor and his wife Jane. Died march 28: 1738

Nathan y^e Son of Daniel Spifor and of his wife Jane was born octo^r 16th: 1738

Anne. y^e Daughter of Daniel Spifor & of his wife Jane was born may 25th: 1741.

Afa y^e. Son of Daniel Spifor & of his wife Jane was born march 1st. 1746

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Spifor & of his Wife Jane was born may 2nd 1749:

John Ormsby and mehetabel Way of Norwich were married on the 21st day of January A. D. 1731: By me Benj^a Lord

Caleb: ye Son of John ormsby & of his wife mehetabel was born march 22^d 1733/4

Luce the Daughter of John ormsby & his wife: was born July: 18th 1735

John Ormsby y^e Son of Jn^o ormsby & his wife Mehitabell was born oct^r 22nd. 1736

Ezekiel y^e Son of John ormsby and his wife Mehitel was Born March: 19th: 1738:

[170] Norwich Sep^t y^e 27th: 1732:

Then mofes Kinne of Preston, and Abigail Read of Norwich were married, Certified ¶ Daniel Kirtland Pastor

Abigail: y^e Daughter of mofes Kinne & of abigail his wife Was born aug^t 31st 1733:

Rachell y^e Daughter of mofes Kinne & of abigail his wife was born Sep^t 16th 1734:

Ezra: y^e Son of mofes Kinne and of Abigail his wife was born Aprill 3^d 1736:

Huldah: y^e Daughter of mofes Kenne & his wife Abigail was born octo^r 7th 1737

Efther y^e Daughter of mofes Kenne & his wife Abigail was born may 4th: 1739

Ira: y^e Son of Mofes Kinne and his wife Abigail was born auguft y^e 8th 1740:

Mofes: y^e Son of Mofes Kinne & his wife abigail was born aprill y^e 26th 1742:

Lois y^e Daughter of Mofes Kinne & his wife Abigail was born aug^t 7th: 1743

Aaron y^e Son of Mofes Kenne & of his wife abigail was born Septem^r 24th: 1744:

Sirus y^e Son of Mofes Kenne & of his wife Abigail was born Auguft 11th: 1746:

Leban y^e 30th of aprill 1735:

Thefe may Certifie that John Baldwin of norwich and Luce Metcalf of Lebanon were married to Gether on the Twenty Seventh Day of May in the year: 1734: by me John Woodward Justice of y^e Peace

Rufus: y^e Son of John Baldwin and of Luce his wife was born march 16th: 1734/5

John: ye Son of John Baldwin & of Lucy his Wife auguft 28th 1749:

Jabez: y^e Son of John Baldwin & of Lucy his Wife was born February 20th: 1752:

Jabez y^e Son of John Baldwin and of Lucy his wife Died y^e 6th: day of aug^t 1753:

2^d Jabez the Son of John Baldwin & of Lucy his wife was Born July 11th 1754

Thefe may Certify whome it may Concern that Daniell Tracy & Dorithy Safford were Joyned In marriage y^e 22^d Nov: 1733: By me Jabez Wight Paft. 4th C^{hh} Norwich

Entred June 7th 1736: ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Daniell the Son of Daniell Tracy Jun^r & of his wife Dorithy was born July 1st: 1734

John y^e Son of Daniell Tracy Jun^r and of his wife Dorithy was born octo^r 8th: 1736

Eliha y^e Son of Daniel Tracy Jun^r and of his wife Dorithy was Born Novem^r 28th: 1739:

Miner: y^e Son of Daniel Tracy Jun^r & of his wife Dorithy was born Octo^r 4th 1742

Defire y^e Daughter of Daniel Tracy & of his wife Dorithy was born aug^t: 4th: 1745:

Nathaniel y^e Son of Daniel Tracy Ju^r and of his wife Dorithy was bon april y^e 1st 1748:

oliver y^e Son of Daniel Tracy ju^r & his Wife Dorithy was born July 27th 1751:

M^r Daniel Tracy Died November 8th 1760:

[171] Prudence: y^e Daughter of William Thomson and of his wife Prudence was Borne, the 27th day of octo^r 1734:

Stephen Woodworth of Norwich and Allithear Smith of Groton: were Joyned in marriage to Each other in Groton octo^r 2^d 1733: Certified ☞ John owen: minifter

Deborah y^e Daughter of Stephen woodworth & his wife Allithear was born the Seventh Day of august 1734:

Theoda: Daughter of Stephen Woodworth and of Allithear his wife was Born y^e 7th day of october 1736:

Jonathan y^e Son of Sphen Woodwarth & his wife Alliethear was Born on y^e 26th day of october 1738:

Jefse: y^e Son of Stephen Woodwarth & his wife Alliathera was born Decem^r 3^d 1740.

Afa. y^e Son of Stephen Woodworth & his wife Alliathera was bon Janu^y 17th 1743/4

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Woodwarth & his wife Allithear, was born Nov^r 26th 1746

Joannah y^e Daughter of Stephen Woodworth and of his wife Allithear was born may 3^d 1749:

Allathah: y^e Daughter of Stephen Woodworth & his wife allatheah was born aug^t 17th 1752.

John Ford of Norwich & Anna Herick of Preston were Married on y^e first Day of may 1729:

Witnesed by Jeremiah Kenne and Ephraim Herrick,

Entred July 9th 1736: ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

William The Son of John Ford & Anna his wife was born January 14th 1733/4:

Entred July 9th 1736: ☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

M^r Stephen Woodworth Died August 23rd 1771¹

[172] Daud Hartshorn and Olive Armstrong were married to Each other April 1: 1736 By me Henry Willes. Paf^r of y^e 2nd. C^{hh} In Norwich,

Entred September 2nd ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

David Hartfhorn y^e 3rd of Norwich Died April 30th: A D 1777

Preston y^e 20th of July 1736: then Noah Lovett of Newent in Norwich, and Deborah Hodge of Preston were married ☞ me Jn^o Cooke Justice of peace

Entred September 9th 1736: ☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Joseph y^e Son of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born august 16th 1737:

¹ Marginal note.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born June 30th 1739;

Deborah y^e Daughter of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born, octo^r 14th 1740:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Noah Lovett & Deborah his wife was born Nov^r 28th. 1742.

John Armstrong Jun^r. and Mary Durkie were married to Each other. octo^r 9: 1735: By me Henry Willes Pastr of y^e Second Church in Norwich

Olive y^e Daughter of John Armstrong & his wife Mary was born July 6th 1736:

John y^e Son of Jn^o Armstrong & of his wife mary was born octo^r 27th 1737

Andrew y^e Son of John Armstrong and his wife mary was born april y^e 14th 1739.

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Armstrong Jun^r. & his wife mary was born y^e 23^d day of Nov^r 1740.

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Armstrong jun^r and his wife mary Died. January 5th: 1741/2

2nd Ebenezer Son of John Armstrong Jun^r & his wife mary was born July 28th 1742.

Hezekiah y^e Son of John Armstrong Jun^r & his Wife mary was born octo^r 22nd 1744.

2: Ebnezer y^e Son of John Armstrong & his Wife mary Died august 12th 1746.

Lee: y^e Son of John Armstronge & his wife Mary was born June 8th: 1746:

Zacheus y^e Son of John Armstrong & his Wife Mary was born Decem^r. 28th: 1748.

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Armstrong & his wife mary was born may 23^d 1750.

Eunice y^e Daughter of John Armstrong & of mary his wife was born Nov^r 7th: 1751:

Temprance y^e Daughter of Jn^o Armstrong & of mary his wife was born Nov^r 11th 1753

Se y^e New Book pag 215

[173] These may Certifie whome it Doth Concern that Benjain Johnson of Norwich, and Hannah Carrier of Colcheſter were joyned in marriage the 3^d Day of November. 1736. by me

Judah Lewis. paſtor of the 2nd Ch^h att Colcheſter Entred Nove^r 17th 1736 ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

These may Certifie that Daniell Huntington of Norwich and Rachel Walcott of Windham were married to gether on the 8th of July 1735: by me Benjⁿ Lord

Benjamin the Son of Daniel Huntington and of his wife Rachel was Born on the 19th day of april 1736:

Joseph Tracy Son of Nath^l Tracy of Norwich; and Mary Fullar ware married on the 14th day of february 1736/7

Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Tray & his wife mary wa born Jan^y 6th: 1737/8

Ziporah y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy & his wife Mary was born March 30th: 1740

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Tracy and his wife Mary was born June 1st. 1741.

Avery: y^e Son of of Joseph Tracy y^e 3^d and of mary his wife was born februy 24th 1742/3

Afher: y^e Son of Joseph Tracy y^e 3^d and of Mary his wife was born aug^t 14th: 1744:

Afher y^e Son of Joseph Tracy y^e 3^d & of mary his wife Died Sep^t 13th 1744;

Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy & of his wife mary Died february 3^d. 1745/6

Hezekiah y^e Son of Joseph Tracy y^e 3^d & of his wife mary was born april 5th: 1746:

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Tracy y^e 3^d. & of his wife mary Died aug^t y^e 7th: 1746.

2^d: Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Tracy y^e 3^d. & of his Wife mary was born oct^r 7th: 1747.

2^d: Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy & his wife mary was born May: 10th. 1749

mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy & his wife mary Died July 24th 1751.

Ebenezer y^e Son of Joseph Tracey 3^d and his wife mary was born Jan^r 22^d: 1752:

See y^e bottom of page 175

[174] Mary Beckwith Daughter of Reynold Beckwith and of his wife was born July 13: 1732.

Silas y^e Son of Rynold Beckwith and of his wife was born may 29th 1734

the aboue two Birth were Entred att y^e Defire of the s^d Reynold Bckwith on the 14th day of march 1737: ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Maruen Beckwith Son of Reynold Beckwith and of his wife was Born on the 10th day of January 1736/7

Jeremiah Leffingwell the Son of Sam^l Leffingwell & of Judith his Wife was Born the 17th day of January: 1736/7

Eunice: y^e daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell & of his wife Judith was Born June 20th 1739,

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell & of his wife Judith was born June 26th. 1742:

Afa y^e Son of Sam^l Leffingwell & of his wife Judith was born June 4th. 1745:

Rufus y^e Son of Sam^l Leffingwell & his wife Judith was born April 16: 1750

Rufufs y^e Son of Sam^l Leffingwell & his wife Judeth Died Nov^r.
28th. 1752:

m^r Sam^l Leffingwell Died auguft y^e 6th 1753.

Thefe may Certife that Mark Williams of Norwich and Mary the Daughter of Nathaniell Newbury then refident att South hold in the Colony of New York was on the 25th. Day of may 1731: Lawfully married in presence of us the Subscribers. with others at South hold in Said Colony of N: York

James B Beebee

Norwich March y^e 10th 1734/5:

Elizabeth Geer:

Entred March 2nd 1736/7. ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

William the Son of Mark williams and of his wife was born the Second Day of September 1732

Dorothy y^e Daughter of Mark Williams & his wife mary was born July 23^d 1734;

Mehitebell y^e Daughter of mark williams & his wife mary was bon march 24th 1737

[175] Enfield Aprill 19th 1736.

This may Certife that Samuell Meecham of Norwich and Bethia Peafe of Enfield were Joyned in Marriage January y^e 1^t 1734/5: ¶ Peter Raynold Paftor,

Marey y^e Daughter of Sam^l Meecham & Bethia his wife was born March 12th 1735/6

Zebah: y^e Son of Sam^l meacham & bethiah his wife was born Decem^r 9th 1737:

Samuell y^e Son of Samuell Meacham & his wife bethiah was born. Nov^r 15th 1739:

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Meacham & of his wife Bethiah was born March 31st 1741/2

Jeremiah y^e Son of Sam^l Meacham & of his wife Bethiah was born march 31st: 1744

Deborah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Meacham & of his wife Bethiah was born april 20th: 1746.

Benjamin: y^e Son of Sam^l Meacham & of his Wife Bethiah was born January 1st: 1748/9

Seth: y^e Son of Sam^l Meacham & of Bethiah his wife was born april 5th. 1751.

Nehemiah y^e Son of Sam^l Meacham & of Bethiah his wife was born in Colchester y^e 16th day of april 1754 Entred at y^e Defire of his father y^e s^d Sam^l

To the Town Clerk of Norwich

These may Certify you that Joshua Downs of Norwich & Mercy^l Raymond of N: London were Married Feb: 12th 1729/30:

¶ me Jabez Wight Paft 4th: C^h norwich

Entred march 25th: 1737:

¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

¹ First written Mary and erased.

Jabez y^e Son of Joshua Downs and of his wife mercy was born Sep^r 5th 1731

Delight y^e Daughter of Joshua Downs and of Mercy his wife was Born April 20th. 1734: Entred at the Defire of their father Joshua Downs march 25th 1737

☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk
 Marcy y^e Daughter of Joshua Downs and his wife marcy was born May 5th 1738

Anne. y^e Daughter of Joshua Downs and of Mercy was born february 23^d. 1740/41

New london march 23^d. 1737:

Thefe may Certifie that m^r Palmer Carew of Norwich & m^{rs} Hannah Hill of New london were joyned in marrage June 1: 1730 ☞ me Eliphalet Adams

Sam^l y^e Son of Palmer Carew & his wife Hannah was born Sep^t 5th 1735;

Hannah y^e Daughter of Palmer Carew & his wife Hannah was born Janu^y 26th. 1737/8

Lydia Tracy Daughter of Joseph Tracy 3^d: & his wife mary was born auguft 25th: 1753

[176] Thefe may Certifie that Samu^l Blifs, and mary Buflnell were married to gether on the 7th day of march 1737: By me Benjⁿ Lord

mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blifs Ju^r and his wife mary was born July 29th 1737

Ezra: y^e Son of Sam^l Blifs and of his wife mary was Born oct^r 4th 1738

Ziporah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blifs, and his wife Mary was born march: 11th: 1739/40

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l Blifs, and of Mary his wife was born July 8th 1743

Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blifs & of mary his wife was born may 23: of may 1746

Jonathan, & David y^e Twin Son of Sam^l Blifs and of mary his wife were born June 17th: 1748:

Zephaniah: y^e Son of Sam^l Blifs and of his wife mary was born augu^t 29: 1750:

Silas: y^e Son of Sam^l Blifs and of his Wife Mary was born January 17th. 1753

Eunice y^e Daughter of Samuel Blifs & of his wife Mary was Born Dec^r. 15th. 1754

See the new Book page 331

Thefe may Certifie that Charles Hill of norwich, and Jane Chapman of Colcheſter, were married on the Eight Day of aprill Ano Domi 1735

Abigail y^e Daughter of Charles Hill: and of his wife Jane, was born febr^r 4th 1737/8.

Charles y^e Son of Charles Hill & of his wife Jane was born June 19th 1741:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Charles Hill and of his wife Jane was born Nov^r 9th: 1742:

Charles y^e Son of Charles Hill & his wife Jane Died January 29th: 1742/3

2nd Charles y^e Son of Charles Hill & of his wife Jane was born Sep^t 10th: 1744:

These may Certyfie whome it may Concern that Samuel Palmer and Sarah Andrus were married Dece^r: 10 1733

¶ me J: Wight Paf^t 4th C^{hn} in Norwich

Joseph y^e Son of Samuel Pamer & of Sarah his wife was Born octo^r 7th 1734:

Jedidiah y^e Son of Samuel Palmer & of Sarah his wife was born februar 14th 1736/7

Thomas Palmer y^e Son of Samuells Palmer and his wife Sarah, was born feb^r: 7th: 1738/9

Anna y^e Daughter of Samuells Palmer and his wife Sarah was born februy 23^d. 1740/41.

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Palmer. and his wife Sarah was april 24th 1743.

Mary: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Palmer & his wife Sarah was born June 30th: 1745:

[177] These may Certifie that Mofes Tracy & Sarah Leffingwell were married to gether on the 25th of may 1737 by me Benjⁿ Lord

Entred June 9th 1737: ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Daniel: y^e Son of Mofes Tracy & of his wife Sarah was Born april y^e 22^d day: 1739:

Zacherah: y^e Son of Mofes Tracy & his wife Sarah was born March 6: 1742/3

Nathan: y^e Son of Mofes Tracy & of his wife Sarah was born Septem^r 24th: 1745:

Mofes y^e Son of Mofes Tracy & of his Wife Sarah was born march 1st: 1747/8

Leander y^e Son of Mofes Tracy & Sarah his wife was born Janu^{ry} 2^d. 1750/51

Solomon y^e Son of Moses Tracy & Sarah his wife was born March 5th 1756

Elizabeth ffountain the Daughter of m^r Willi^m ffountain and of his wife Elizabeth was born June 7th: 1737.

William: y^e Son of Will^m Fountaine & his wife Elizth. was born Oct^r. 12th. 1738.

mary Fountain Daughter of William Fountain & his wife Elizth: was born aprill 7th: 1741:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of William Fountain & of his wife Elizth was born march 10th 1743/4

Ann The Daughter of William Fountain & of his wife Elizth:
was bon april 9th 1746:

Simon Peter: y^e Son of William Fountain & of his Wife
Elizabeth was Born Auguft 8th: 1748:

Eftler y^e Daughter of Joseph Rus; and of his wife Patience
was Borne: the 15th day of auguft A: D: 1737

Either y^e Daughter of Joseph Rus and of his wife Patience
Died on y^e 14th day of Sep^r 1739

Zedekiah: y^e Son of Joseph Rus & of his wife Patience was
born Nov^r: 24th: 1740.

[178] Joseph Welch and Lydia Rudd were married Decem^r
1: Anno: 1734

Uine y^e Son of Joseph Welch & of Lydia his wife was born
July 13th: 1735

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph welch & of Lydia his wife was born
octo^r 19th 1736

Ebenezer y^e Son of Joseph Welch & of Lydia his wife was
born July 24th. 1738

Rufus: y^e Son of Joseph Welch & of Lydiah his wife, Was
born June 8th: 1740

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Joseph Welch and of Lydia his wife was
born July 6th 1742.

Ephraim y^e Son of Joseph Welch and of Lydia his wife was
born april 19th 1744

Nathan y^e Son of Joseph welch & of Lydia his wife was born
January 24th: 1745/6

Abigail: y^e Daughter of Joseph Welch & of his wife Lydia
was Born Nov^r 12th 1747:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph Welch & his Wife Lydia was
born: octob^r 6: 1749:

Ann: y^e Daughter of Joseph Welch & of his wife Lydia was
born Sept^r 4th 1751.

Walter y^e Son of Joseph Welch & of his wife Lydia was born
Decem^r 1753

William y^e Son of Jofeph Welch & of his Wife Lydia was born
Auguft 30th 1757

James Clark of Norwich and mary Tracy of Prefton were
married on the 26th day of october 1737: by y^e Rev^d. m^r Jabez
Wight past^r of a Church in norwich

Euedenced by Jedidiah Tracy, and Abijah Fitch

Entred Nov^r 30th 1737: ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Mary y^e Daughter of James Clark & of his wife mary was
born Sep^t 10th 1738

These may Certifie that John Smith & Elizabeth Pike Both
of Norwich were married together on y^e 29th of Decem^r. 1736:
by me Benjⁿ Lord

Entred Decem^r 1st 1737.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jn^o Smith & his wife Elizth was born Septem^r 27th 1738:

Zebadiah: y^e Son of John Smith & his wife Elizth was born Sep^t y^e: 28th: 1740:

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Smith & his wife Elizth was born april 19th: 1743

Jasper y^e: Son of John Smith & of Elizth: his wife was born December 1744

Uriah: y^e Son of John Smith & Elizth: his wife was born march 13th: 1746:

M^{rs} Elizabeth, the Wife of M^r John Smith Died January 3rd 1767:

New London County fs Norwich May 29th A D 1768

Personally appeared Cap^t John Smith and M^{rs} Joannah Cleaveland alias Hebbard both of Norwich and were Lawfully joined together in Marriage Before me Benjamin Huntington Justice of P

[179] Jabez Hide, and Lydia Abel were married to Each other December 8 A D: 1736: By me Henry Willes Pa^{to}. of y^e Second C^h in Norwich

Ezekeill Hide, y^e Son of Jabez Hide & his wife Lydia was born April 20th 1738

Jabez Hide y^e Son of Jab^e Hide Jun^r, & Lydia his y^e wife was born June 15th: 1740;

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Jabez Hide & Lydia his wife was born January 6th: 1744

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jabez Hide & Lydia his wife was born July 9th: 1746:

Andrew y^e Son of Jabez Hide & Lydia his wife was born octo^r 2nd. 1748;

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jabez Hide & his Wife Lydia was born January 31st: 1750/51.

Israell Lothrup Jun^r. and Ednah Mofeley were married to Each other octo^r 5: 1737 By me Henry Willes Pa^r of y^e 2nd C^h in Norwich

Ann: y^e Daughter of Israel Lothrup, Ju^r & his wife Ednah was born Sep^t. y^e 11th 1738

Lowes: y^e Daughter of Israell Lothrup Ju^r. and of Ednah his wife was born march the 22^d Day 1740:

Ednah y^e Daughter of Israel Lothrup Ju^r & his wife Ednah was born April 3^d: 1742:

Israel Lothrup Ju^r died on the 17th day of June 1742:

These may Certify that Oxenbridge Deens of Norwich & Abigaill Deens of Windham were married aug^t 26th 1735, at Windham by me Sam^l. Mofeley,

Abigail Deens. Daighter of oxenbridge and his wife Abigaill was born augft y^e 10th 1737: and Died the Eleventh of Nover y^e Same year,

Zachri. Deens Son of Oxenbridge and his wife abigail was born Sep^t 28th 1737

Ephraim y^e Son of Oxenbridge Deens & his wife Abigail was Born June 12th: 1740.

Nathan y^e Son of oxenbridge Deens, and his wife Abigail was born January 3^d. 1748/9

[180] These may Citify any that it may Concern that m^r Joseph Edgerton, and m^{rs} Eunice Meigs were married on the 11th day of may 1736. by me Jonathan Todd minifter of y^e Gospell at East Guilford.

Esther y^e Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & his wife Eunice was born february 11th 1736/7

Hannah The Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & Eunice his wife was born march 18th 1738/9

mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born July 4th 1741:

Norwich November y^e 8th 1737.

Then Nathan Bufhnell & margery Jackson Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in Marriage: Certified p^r me Danell Kirtland Pafitor in Norwich

Entred february 23th 1737/8: ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Bufhnell & his wife Margery was born Aug^t 26th: 1738

John y^e Son of Nathan Bufhnell & his wife Margery was Born January 25th: 1740/41

Aaron: y^e Son of Nathan Bufhnell & his wife Margery was born June 16th: 1743:

Afa: y^e Son of Nathan Bufhnell & of his wife Margery was born Nov^r 8th: 1745:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Nathan Bufhnell & of his wife margery was born June 11th: 1749:

Afa the Son of Nathan Bufhnell & of his wife Margrey Died Aug^t 23^d 1760

These may Certifie that Peter Morgan of Norwich, and Elizabeth Whitmore of middletown, were married to gether on y^e 23^d day of Feb^r 1738: By me Benjamin Lord

Entred march 16th 1738 ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Tirzah: y^e Daughter of Peter Morgan and his wife Elizabeth was born febr^r 5th 1740/41

Lois y^e Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizabeth was Born april 8th 1743.

Zedekiah y^e Son of Peter Morgan & his wife Elizth Was born march 8th 1744/5

Darius: y^e Son of Peter Morgan & his wife Elizabeth was born Sep^{tr} 28th: 1746

Tirzah: y^e Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizth Died on y^e 27th Day of aug^t 1753

2nd: Tirzah y^e Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizth:
was born Sept^r 21^t: 1754

Eunice y^e Daughter of Peter morgan & his wife Elizth was
born June 18th [1758]

M^r Peter Morgan Died Auguft 13th 1786 in the 76 year of
his age

Eunice the Daughter of Peter Morgan & of Elifabeth his wife
Died Auguft 30th 1786

[181] Daniell Jones, and Susanna Spifor, both of Norwich
were married together on y^e 24: of march; 1736

Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniel Jones and of his wife Sufannah
was born Nov^r. 1st. 1738

Sufannah: y^e Daughter of Daniel Jones & his wife Sufannah
was born Sep^t. 4th: 1740

Daniel: y^e Son of Daniel Jones & his wife Sufanna was born
June 6th: 1743

Amos: y^e Son of Daniel Jones & of his wife Sufannah was
born March: 9th. 1745/6

Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel Jones & of Sufanah his wife was
born aug^t: 19th: 1748:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Jones & Sufanna his wife was
born Sept^r 22nd 1750.

John y^e Son of Daniel Jones & Sufannah his wife was born
aug^t 15th 1752

Jonathan y^e Son of Daniel Jones and his wife Sufanna was
born Sep^{tr} 17th 1754.

Eunice: y^e Daughter of Daniel Jones & his wife Sufanna was
born Nov^r 3^d 1757

M^r Daniel Jones Died June 29th 1762

M^{rs} Sufannah Jones, widow of Daniel Jones Deceased Died
April 14th 1772

Gideon Fitch, & Sarah Calkins Both of Norwich were Married
to gether on y^e 4th of Nov^r 1736,

Sephen Downer y^e Son of Stephen Downer, and of Martha
his wife was Born. on y^e 27th day of February 1737/8

Cypiran: y^e Son of Stephan Downer & his wife Martha was
born March: 1st: 1740/41:

Martha: y^e Daughter of Stephen Downer & his wife Martha
was born febr^y 24th 1742/3

M^{rs} Hannah Downer y^e wife M^r Joseph Downer Died October
12th: 1741.

[182] Joseph Hilliard y^e Son of Joseph Hilliard and. of his
wife freelove, was born January 15th 1736/7.

Freelove: y^e Daughter of Joseph Hilliard and his wife freelove
was born february 26th: 1738/9

Freelove y^e Daughter of Joseph Hillard and his wife freelove
Died april 18th. 1739:

Minor: y^e Son of Joseph Hilliard & of his wife free love: was born March y^e 12th 1740/41

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Joseph Hilliard & of his wife Free love was born march 6th: 1742/3

Levi y^e Son of Joseph Hilliard and of his wife Freeloue was born Decem^r 11th 1744:

M^r Joseph Hilliard, Died on the 25th Day of Decem^r 1744:

Benjamin Richards of Norwich and Charity Tracy of Preeton were married by me Solmon Treat Pastor feberuary 23^d. 1738: Entred may 10th 1738

¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Mehitabell y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Richa^{ds}: and his wife Charity was Born January 23^d: 1738/9

Joseph Gorton, and Hannah Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married on y^e 9th day of May 1738: by me Benjamin Lord Entred may 24th 1738.

¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Gorton & Hannah his wife was born may 5th 1739.

[183] These may Certifie that James Huntington & Elizabeth Darbey of Norwich, were married to gether on y^e 3^d. Day of Decem^r. 1735: by me Benjⁿ Lord 1735

William y^e Son of James Huntington & his wife Elizth. was born feb^r 1st. 1736/7

Mary: y^e Daughter of James Huntington and his wife Elizth. was born May: 15th 1739:

Jared: y^e Son of James Huntington & his wife Elizth was born January 20th: 1740/41.

James y^e Son of James Huntington & of his wife Elizth was born october 1st: 1743

John y^e Son of James Huntington & his wife Elizth was born octo^r. 26th 1745:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of James Huntington & Elizth: his wife was born Nov^r. 22nd: 1748:

Abigail y^e Daughter of James Huntington & of his Wife Elizth: was born Janu^y 3^d 1753:

Anes y^e Daughter of James Huntington & Elizth: his wife was born Nov^r 2^d: 1755

Sybel y^e Daughter of James Huntington & Elizth. his wife was born Dec^r 3^d 1760

Eunice the Daughter of James Huntington & of Elifabeth his wife was Born December 20th 1766

Joseph Kingsbery y^e 3^d, and Deliverance Squire, were married to Each Other, March 28th 1738, By me Henry Willes, Pastor of y^e f^d. Church in norwich

Ebenezer y^e Son of Joseph Kingsbery y^e 3^d. & of his wife Deliverance was born the 5th day of may 1739:

Cloe y^e Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery y^e 3^d & of his wife Deliverance was born January 13th: 1740/41.

Sanford, y^e Son of Joseph Kingsbery and his wife Deliverance was born april 7th: 1743

Ruth y^e Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery & his wife Deliverance was born March 25th. 1745:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Kingsbery & Deliverance was born January 30th: 1746/7,

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Kingsbery & his wife Deliverance was born februy 14th 1748/9

These may Certifie that M^r Joseph Coit of New london & M^{rs} Lydia Lothrop of Norwich were married to Gether on y^e 10th of January: 1739/40

Entred January 1739/40: Benjⁿ Lord
Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[184] These may Certifie, that Moses Woodworth of Norwich and Mehitabel Gay of Nebanon were Married to gether may y^e 21^t 1730, Test Jacob Eliot

Abigail y^e Daughter of Moses woodworth & of his wife Mehitabel was born on y^e 26th day of January 1736/7

Joseph Hasting and Zerviah Crocker were married to Each other June 21^t: 1737. By me Henry Willes Paf^{tr} of y^e 2nd. C^{hh} in Nrch

Zeruiah y^e Daughter of Joseph Hasten & his wife Zerviah was born Nov^r 1st: 1737

Zipporah y^e Daughter of Joseph Hasten & his wife Zerviah was born april 13th 1739:

Lois: y^e Daughter of Joseph Hasten and his wife Zerviah was born January 23^d: 1741/2

Lois y^e Daughter of Joseph Hasten & his wife Died febr 1741/2.

Diah y^e Son of Joseph Haston & Zerviah his wife was Born June 1st: 1743:

2nd Lois Daughter of Joseph Haston & his wife zerv^{ah} was born Decem^r 17th 1744:

Theada: y^e daughter of Joseph Hasting & his wife zerviah was born february 15th 1746/7

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Hastings & of his Wife Zerviah, was born January y^e 2nd 1748/9

Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph Hastings & his wife Zerviah was born Septem^r 15th 1750:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph Hastings & his wife Zerviah Died octo^r 8th 1752

2nd: Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph Hastings and his wife Zerviah was born Sept^r: 15th: 1754

Se y^e New Book pag 106

These may Certifie that Benjⁿ Durkee & Sarah Abell Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 1st of Aug^t 1738. by me Benj^a Lord

Sarah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Durkee & his wife Sarah was Born October. 3^d: 1740:

Margret y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Durkee & of his wife Sarah was Born Janu^{ry} 22^d. 1741/2

Benjⁿ Durkee Died on the Eleventh Day of may A: D: 1744:

[185] Benoni Mefsenger and Mary Wood were married To each other By me Henry Willes Paf^{tr} of y^e 2nd C^h in Norwich September y^e 6th 1738.

Entred January 11th 1738/9 ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Ebenezer y^e Son of Benoni Mefsenger & his wife mary was born on January 9th 1739/40

mary: y^e Daughter of Benoni Mefsenger & of his wife mary was born october 8th: 1741

Nathan y^e Son of Benoni mefsinger was born Septem^r. 25th 1743:

Bulah y^e Daughter of Benoni Mefenger & mary his wife was born Decem^r 29th: 1745:

Gideon y^e Son of Benoni Mefsenger & Mary his Wife was born febr^{ry}: 1st: 1747/8

Hiram y^e Son of Benoni Mefsenger & Mary his wife was born March 6th: 1750

John y^e Son of Benoni Mefsenger & of Mary his Wife was born May 9th: 1752:

Karaline y^e Daughter of Benoni Mefsenger & mary his wife was born octo^r. 19th: 1754

Bille y^e Son of Benoni Mefsenger & his wife mary was born at Number four. February 20th 1757

Nathan Harve & Eliz^h: Linkm Both Refiding in Norwich were Married y^e 11th day of September 1739: Certified p^r Jabez Hide Justice of y^e peace,

Entred March 1740. ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Nathan Harve & his wife Eliz^h: was Born June 29th: 1740.

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Harvey & of Eliz^h. his wife was Born June 21th: & Died July 7th: 1742.

Dauid Roath and Elizabeth Culverwell both of Norwich were married together on y^e 12th of Septem^r. 1739;

Dauid y^e Son of Dauid Roath & of his wife Elizabeth was born July 25th. 1740:

Samuel: y^e Son of Dauid Roath & his wife Eliz^h. was born Novem^r 5th: 1742.

Anne y^e Daughter of Dauid Roath and of his wife Eliz^h was born March 24th 1745

Joseph: y^e Son of Dauid Roath & of Eliz^h his wife was born march 30th: 1747:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of David Roath & Eliz^h his wife was born Sept^r 15th 1749:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of David Roath & his Wife Eliz^h Died Decem^r 1st 1751:

2nd: Elizabeth daughter of David Roath & his Wife Elizth was born April 16th: 1752:

2^d. Elizabeth y^e Daughter of David Roath & of his wife Elizth died octob^r. 21st 1753

3^d: Elizabeth y^e Daughter of David Roath & of his wife Elizth was born august 9th 1755:

Lucy y^e: daughter of David Roath & of Elizth his wife was born march 29th: 1758

Jonathan y^e Son of David Roath & of his wife Elizth. was born June 30th: 1760

Mr David Roath Died May 24th 1784

Mrs Elizabeth Roath Died June 13th. A D 1811 in the 93rd year of her age.

[186] Deaⁿ John Durke, and m^{rs} Hannah Adgate both of Norwich were married together on y^e 28th of March A D: 1738.

Entred Jan: 10th: 1738/9 By me Benjⁿ. Lord

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Durkee & hannah his wife was Born July 27th: 1739:

Marcy: y^e Daughter of John Durkee & hannah His wife was born Sep^{tr} 30th: 1742

Mercy: y^e Daughter of John Durkee and hannah his wife Died, may 5th: 1743.

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Durkee & of hannah his wife Died march 26th. 1744.

M^{rs} Hannah Avery, widow to m^r Thomas Avery of New-london Died in Norwich, the 28th day of January 1742/3.

[185] Jofiah the Son of John Bingham and of his wife mary. Died on y^e 11th day of December 1736:

Jerufha: y^e Daughter of John Bingham, and of his wife Mary, Died on y^e 27th day of December 1736:

John: y^e Son of John Bingham and of his wife mary was born on y^e 11th day of Decem^r 1737;

Samuell Bump and martha Broughton Both Refedent in Norwich were married together on y^e 3^d of august, 1738

By me Benjⁿ Lord

Lydia y^e Daughter of Samuell Bump and of his wife Martha was born May y^e 9: 1739:

Benjamin Peck of Norwich & martha Carrier of Colchester were married by me, on y^e 3^d, of Nov^r 1736: Eph^m Little

Reuben y^e Son of Benjⁿ Peck & of his wife martha was born october 17th 1737:

Benjamin: y^e Son of Benjⁿ Peck & of his wife Martha was born february 7th 1738/9:

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Peck and of his Wife Martha was born Nov^r 27th: 1741.

Benjⁿ y^e Son of Benjⁿ Peck and of his wife martha Died
auguft 24th: 1742.

2nd Benjⁿ Son of Benjⁿ Peck & of his wife Martha was born
octo^r 22nd: 1743.

2nd: Benjamin Son of Benjamin Peck & of Martha his wife
Died Decem^r 31st: 1757

[186] These may Certifie that Daud Wedge and Mary Bump
Both of Norwich were Married to gether on y^e 6th of September
1738: by me Benjamin Lord

Entred y^e 13th of Sep^t 1738. by me Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Josiah y^e Son of Daud Wedge and of his wife Mary was born
october 10th: 1739:

Elijah: y^e Son of Daud Wedge and of his wife Mary was
Born Aprill 15th: 1741.

Daud y^e Son of Daud Wedge & of his wife mary was Born
Septe^r 11th 1743

Mary y^e Daughter of Daud Wedge and his wife mary was
born Decem^r 18th: 1745:

Joshua y^e Son of Daud Wedge: and mary his Wife was born
July 31st: 1748;

John y^e Son of David Wedge and of mary his wife was born
June 19th: 1750:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Daud Wedge & mary his wife was
born January 24th 1753:

mary y^e daughter of David Wedge & of Mary his wife Died
Sept 16th 1753

2: Mary daughter of David Wedge & of Mary his wife was
born march 1st: 1755

Chloe: y^e Daughter M^r Benjamin Throop, and of M^{rs} Sybil
[Dyer] Throop, his wife, was born Sep^t y^e 20th 1736:

Chloe y^e Daughter of m^r Benjⁿ Throop & of his wife Sybil,
Died on y^e 23^d day of Decem^r 1736

Ifsabella: Daughter of M^r Benjⁿ Throop and of his wife Sybil,
was born octo^r 25th 1737 and Died y^e Same Day.

Dyar: y^e Son of m^r Benjⁿ Throop and his wife M^{rs} Sybil
Throop. was born on y^e 17th Day of September: 1738.

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of m^r Benjⁿ Throop: and m^{rs} Sybill
his wife was Born aprill 9th: 1741.

Benjamin y^e Son of m^r Benjⁿ Throop & of his wife Sybil was
born March 9th: 1743:

William y^e Son of M^r Benjⁿ Throop & of his wife Sybil was
born Decem^r 26th 1744/5

Sybil y^e Daughter of m^r Benjⁿ Throop & of his wife Sybil
was born January 20th 1746/7

Abigail y^e Daughter of m^r Benjⁿ Throop & of his Wife Sybil
was born auguft 23^d 1749:

Sarah y^e Daughter of m^r Benjⁿ Throop & of his wife Sybil
was born Dec^r 19th 1751.

Octavia, y^e Daughter of m^r Benjⁿ Throop & of his Wife Sybil was born July 7th 1754

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Jefse Smith and of his Wife Sarah was Born the 16th Day of March A: D: 1738/9

[187] Joshua Wedge and mary Welch were married on y^e 2nd day of Septem^r 1729: ¶ me Jabez Wight Paft. of y^e 4: C^h norwich

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joshua Wedge & his wife mary was born Jan^r 1st: 1730/31

Zerviah: y^e Daughter of Joshua Wedge & his wife mary was born may 10th 1732:

William y^e Son of Joshua Wedge & his wife mary was born Nov^r 23^d: 1733

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Peck: and of his wife Elizebeth was born october y^e 7th anno Domin 1738:

Abihu y^e Son of Ebenezer Peck and his wife Elizabeth was born January 18th: 1741/2

Serral y^e Son of Ebene^r Peck & his Wife Elizabeth was born Augu^t 23^d: 1750

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Eben^r Peck & his Wife Elizth: was born may 30th 1752:

Joseph Armftrong Jun^r of Norwich, and Dorcas Woodward of Canterbury were married on y^e 7th of Nove^r 1738

[188] These may Certifie thatt Nathan Hibburd of Windham, and Zipporah Buflnell of Norwich were Married together on y^e 14th day of Decem^r 1738: By me, Benjⁿ Lord.

Entred Decem^r 25th 1738. ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Hope Still Armftrong and Rebecca Durke were married to Each other Decem^r 22^d 1737: by me Henry Willes

Paftor of y^e 2nd C^h in Norwich,

Labeus: y^e Son of Hope Still armftron & his wife Rebecca was born Sep^t 13th: 1738.

Solomon y^e Son of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebeckah was born Janu^r 22nd: 1740/1

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Hop Still Armftrong & his wife Rebeckah was born Nov^r 24th 17[4—]

Hope Still y^e Son of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebecca was born april 25th 17[46]

Pelattiah y^e Son of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebecca was born Feb^r 12th 17[49]

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Hope Still Armftrong & his wife Rebecca was born Sep^{tr} 9th 1751

James y^e Son of Hop still armftrong & of his wife Rebecca was Born Sept^r 5th: 1754

the Names and ages of Lancafter Gorton & his wife Prifcilla are as followeth

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Lancafter Gorton & his wife Priscilla was born November 9th 1736

Benjamin y^e Son of Lancafter Gorton & his wife Priscilla was born Octo^r 27th: 1738:

[188] Ebenezer Baldwin and Bethiah Barker were married to gether on the 10th day of October. 1738: by m^r Jacob Eliot.

Certified By Thomas Baldwin Jun^r & James Hide

Entred November 16th 1738 ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and his wife Bethiah was born auguft 3^d A: D: 1739

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah was Decem^r 4th. 1741:

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah Died January 4th 1741/2:

2nd. Bethiah y^e Daughter of Ebe^r Baldwin & his wife Bethiah was born March 20th 1742/3.

Ebenezer y^e Son of Eben^r. Baldwin & his Wife. Bethiah was born July 3^d. 1745:

Oliver y^e Son of Eben^r. Baldwin & his Wife Bethiah was Born Decem^r 2nd. 1747:

Elijah: y^e Son of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah was born Februy 8th 1749/50

Elijah y^e Son of Ebenezer Baldwin & his wife Bethiah Died January 16th 1750/1:

(Carried to y^e new Book page 287)

See pag 168 at y^e Right hand

The Names and ages of Some of y^e Children of William Johnfon and his Wife Hannah as follows

William y^e Son of W^m Johnfon & his wife Hannah was born Sep^t 8th 1730

Hannah y^e Daughter of William Johnfon & his wife Hannah was born Dec^r 8th 1732

Dauid y^e Son of Will^m Johnfon & his Wife Hannah was born Sep^{tr} 6th 1735:

Reuben y^e Son of W^m Johnfon & his Wife Hannah was born May 14th 1738

Chloe y^e Daughter of William Johnfon & his wife Hannah was born June 12th 1740

Araunah Daughter of W^m Johnfon & hannah was born february 9th 1742/3

Anne y^e Daughter of William John & of his wife Hannah was born Sep^t 8th: 1745:

The Names and ages of Som of y^e Children of John Manley and of his wife Mary: are as follows,

John y^e Son of John Manley & of his wife Mary was born Decem^r 27th 1738:

¹ "febru 9th" written first and erased.

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Manley & his wife Mary was Born.
y^e 3^d day of May 1742.

[189] Caleb Jewett and Rebeckah Cook were married to Each other on y^e 19th day of November AD: 1735:

Jerulha y^e Daughter of Caleb Jewett & his wife Rebeckah was born Aprill 6th 1736:

Irene y^e Daughter of Caleb Jewett, & his wife Rebeckah was born January y^e 6th: 1737/8

Irene. y^e Daughter of Caleb Jewett & his wife Rebeckah Died octo^r 1st: 1739:

Caleb y^e Son of Caleb Jewett & his wife Rebeckah was born January 15th: 1739/40:

Norwich February 26th: 1735/36:

Then John Safford Ju^r & Lydia Hebard Both of Norwich were joynd To gether in Marriage, Certified p^r Daniel Kirtland Pastor Entred february 20th 1738/9: 7^d Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

John y^e Son of John Safford Ju^r & Lydia his wife was born augu^t 3^d. 1738,

Josiah y^e Son of John Safford & of his wife Lydia was Born february 21st: 1740/41:

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Safford and his wife Lydia was born Decem^r 24th 1743.

Jedidiah y^e Son of John Safford & his wife Lydia was born may 7th: 1746.

Elifha: y^e Son of John Safford & of his Wife Lydia was born march 27th 1748:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of John Safford & of his Wife Lydia was born February 8th: 1750/51

Sabra y^e Daughter of John Safford & his Wife Lydia was born April 13th 1752

Zerviah y^e daughter of John Safford & of Lydia his wife Died Decem^r 25th 1752:

Silas y^e Son of John Safford & Lydia his wife was born Sept^r 7th 1755

William y^e Son of John Barker and of his wife Hannah was Born y^e 4th day of June 1739.

Anna: y^e Daughter of John Barker & his wife Hannah was born octo^r 14th. 1741:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jn^o: Barker & his Wife Hannah was born April 5th 1745:

Siluanus y^e Son of John Barker & hannah his wife was born July 13th 1747:

Roxana y^e Daughter of John Barker & hannah his wife was born Jan: 20th: 1749

[190] Joshua Pettes and Elizabeth Crocker were married to Each other may 20th 1735: By me Henry Willes Pastor of y^e 2nd. C^h in norwich.

Elizebeth y^e Daughter of Joshua Pettes and his wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r 29th: 1737.

Rohda: y^e Daughter of Johua Pettes & Elizabeth his wife was born april 6th: 1740:

Martha y^e Daughter of Joshua Pettes & Elizth his wife was born July 1st 1741:

Samuel y^e Son of Joshua Pettes & Elizabth his wife was born June 13th 1744.

mary: y^e daughter of Joshua Pettes & Elizth. his wife was born may 6th: 1747:

Abiel y^e Son of Joshua Pettes & Elizth his wife was born Sept^r 25th: 1751:

Anne y^e Daughter of Joshua Pettes & his wife Elizth was born Nov^r 12th: 1754:

M^{rs} Elizabeth the Wife of M^r Jofhua Pittis died March 23rd: 1755

M^r. Jofhua Pettis of Norwich & M^{rs} Sarah Torre of Ashford were married together April 17th 1757

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Jofhua Pettes & of Sarah his Wife was born March 2nd 1758

Wealthea. y^e Daughter of Jofhua Pettes & of Sarah his wife was born April 7th 1762

Experience, y^e Daughter of Joshua Pettis & of Sarah his wife was born January 4th 1765

Solomon Lanphear and Mary Palmer were Joyned to gether in Marage on february 28th 1738-9: Certified ¶ Jabez Wight Pastor of y^e 4: C^h in Norwich, Entred March 27th. 1739. ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

mary y^e Daughter of Solomon Lanphear and his wife mary was bon febr 18th 1739/40

Luce y^e Daughter of Solomon Lanphear and his wife mary was born Decem^r 13th 1741.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & mary his wife was born. January 30th: 1743/4:

Solomon Lanphear y^e Son of Solomon Lanphear & his wife Mary was born Dec^r. 25th: 1745:

Jedidiah Son of Solomon Lanphear & of Mary his wife was born June 6th 1748:

Samuel¹ y^e Son of Solomon Lanphear & his wife mary was born Sep^t. 20th 1750.

2^d: Jedidiah son of Solomon Lanphere & his wife mary was born Nov^r 28th. 1752.

frst, Jedidiah y^e Son of Soloman Lanphere & of mary his wife Died march 4th 1753²

Mary y^e Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & of mary his wife Died June 6th 1755:

¹" John " written first and erased.

² This might be either 1752 or 1754.

2nd: Mary y^e Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & of his wife mary was born april 6th 1755.

See page 125

Ruth y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Bragg and of his wife Mary was born June y^e fourteenth 1738.

John y^e Son of Ebenezer Bragg & his wife mary was born March 5th 1739/40

Haward; y^e Son of Ebenezer Bragg & his wife Mary was born March 20th: 1742:

Elizabeth y^e Daug^{tr} o Ebe^r Bragg & his wife Mary was born october 19th. 1744

Thomas y^e Son of Ebenezer Bragg & his wife mary was born September 26th. 1746;

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Eben^r Bragg: & of his Wife mary was born January 7th: 1748/9

mary y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Bragg and of his wife mary was born

Nath^l y^e Son of Eben^r Bragg and of his wife mary was born June 14th 1755.

Nath^l y^e Son of Eben^r Bragg and his wife mary was Died Octo^r 2^d: 1755:

[191] Barnabai y^e Son of Joseph Lothrop Jun^r and of his wife Mary was Born: the 19th day of april in y^e year 1738.

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Lothrop and of his wife mary was born June 9th. 1740:

Little Compton october y^e 8th 1736:

Job Palmer and Priffilla Hillard Both of Little Compton was Married September the 1: 1725: by the Rev^d Richard Billings

A True Copy taken of the Record, p^r. Joseph Southworth Town Clerk

Entred y^e 15th day of June 1739 ~~pp~~ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Lowes y^e Daughter of Job Palmer and of his wife Prifcilla was born July 18: 1726

Elias Palmer, Son of Jobe Palmer and his wife Prifcilla was born att Newport October 8th 1731

Dauid y^e Son of Job Palmer & his wife Prifcilla was born Janary 24th 173[3]

Nathaniel y^e Son of Job Palmer and his wife Prifcill was born June 17th 1736

M^{rs} Prifcilla Palmer Died Auguft y^e 16th 1736

Job Palmer of Norwich & abigail Simmons of Little Compton was married by the Reverant Richard Billings, Decem^r y^e 8th 1736: A True Copy taken off y^e Record in Little Compton october y^e 23^d 1740: Attest Willi^m Richmond, Town Clerk.

Prifcilla: y^e Daughter of Job Palmer & his wife Abigail was born July 20th 1738:

Nath^l y^e Son of Job Palmer & Prifscilla his wife Died January 2^d: 1756

Jedidiah y^e Son. Peter Merrill and of his wife mary was born y^e 19th day of March 1739/40

Ruth, y^e Daughter of Peter merrills & of his wife mary was born Sept^r. 12th: 1742:

[191] Sam^l Beckwith of Norwich and Miriam Marvin of Lyme, were married on y^e first day of febr^r 1738/9

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Beckwith & Miriam his wife was born aug^t 17th: 1740

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l Beckwith & his wife Miriam was Born July 30th 1743

Elilha y^e Son of Sam^l Beckwith & of meriam his wife was born July 27th: 1745:

Martha y^e Daughter of Sam^l. Beckwith & his wife Miriam was born Octo^r 25th 1747

Afa y^e Son of Sam^l Beckwith and his wife Miriam was born April 11th: 1750

Dauid y^e son of Sam^l Beckwith & his wife Miriam was born June 22^d 1752:

Nehemiah y^e Son of Sam^l Beckwith & his wife Miriam was born Febr^r 29th: 1756

Thefe may Certife that Robert Perkins and Lydia Bufhnell Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 2nd. of July. 1739:

By me Benⁿ Lord
Entred July 1739

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Robert Perkins & his wife Lydia was born March 28th: 1740;

Lydia: y^e Wife of Robert Perkins Died on the 10th Day of July 1742:

Robert Perkins of Norwich & Rebekah Arnold of middleton were married to gether on y^e 24th day of Nov^r 1742

John y^e Son of Robert Perkins & his wife Rebeckah was born Octob^r 4th 1743.

Robert y^e son of Robert Perkins & his wife Rebekah was born y^e 27th: of July 1745

Lydia y^e Daughter of Robert Perkins and Rebekah his wife was born June 19th: 1747

John y^e Son of Robert Perkins & his wife Rebekah Died auguft 12th 1748:

Robert y^e Son of Robert Perkins & his Wife Rebekah Died auguft 18th 1748:

Rebekah y^e Daughter of Robert perkins & his wife Rebekah was born Dem^r 28th: 1749:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Robert Perkins & Rebecca his wife his wife Died octo^r 22nd 1750.

See y^e new book page: 165:

Norwich aprill y^e 19th 1739:

Then Matthew Perkins, & Hannah Bishop Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in marrage Certified p^r Daniel Kirtland Pafitor in y^e 3^d Society in Norwich

Entred September 19th 1739:

Joshua y^e Son of Matthew Perkins and of his wife Hannah was born marh 9th: 1739/40

Hannah y^e Daughter of Matthew Perkins & of his wife Hannah was born Sep^t 13th 1741:

Matthew: y^e Son of Matthew Perkins & of his wife was born Aug^t y^e 6th 1743:

Ephraim y^e Son of Matthew Perkins & hannah His wife was born July 8th: 1745

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Matthew Perkins & of his wife Hannah was born may 18th: 1747

Nathan y^e Son of Matthew Perkins and of hannah His Wife was born may 18th: 1749

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Matthew Perkins and his wife Hannah was born January 29: 1752:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Matthew Perkins & his wife Hannah was born october 6: 1754

Mathew y^e Son of Mathew Perkins and his wife hannah Died on y^e 4th may 1755.

Enoch y^e Son of Mathew Perkins and of his wife Hannah Bishop¹ was born auguft 16th. 1760

Frederick y^e Son of Matthew Perkins and of his Wife Hannah was Born the fourth Day of September 1762

Samuel y^e Son of Matthew Perkins & of Hannah his Wife was Born Septem^r 14th: 1766

See Book 2nd page 216:

[192] .John Gifford Jun^r of Norwich and Martha Arnold of Midletown were Joyned in marriage on y^e 14th: day of June 1739 Certified p^r Jabez Hamlin Jus^t Pac^e

Stephen y^e Son of John Gifford Jun^r and his wife Martha was Born Sep^t 8th: 1740:

Ede y^e Daughter of John Gifford Ju^r & of his wife martha was Born July 1st: 1742:

Mr John Gifford Jun^r Died on y^e Sixth day of auguft 1742:

Peter Pettes, and Abigail Fales were married to Each Other June 13th 1739

Margrett y^e Daughter of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born March: 4th: 1739/4[0]

Luce y^e Daughter of Peter Pettes and of Abigail his wife was Born June 19th 1742

Oliver y^e Son of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born June 26th 1745:

¹ The word Bishop erased in original.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born Decem^r 14th: 1747:

James y^e Son of Peter Pettes & of his wife Abigail was born april 17th. 1750:

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Peter Pettes & of his Wife abigail was Born may 6th 1753:

Jehiel: y^e Son of Peter Pettes & & of his wife Abigail was born may 28: 1757

Oliver the Son of Peter Pettis and of Abigail his wife. Died July 28th 1772

Mr. Peter Pettis Died October 16th 1772:

These may Certifie whome it may Concern that I the Subscriber married Mr Joseph Tracy Jun^r of Norwich, & M^{rs} Anne Hinckley of Lebanon on y^e 5th of this Infant November 1739: Jacob Eliot Clerk, Lebanon Novem^r 16th. 1739:

Entred y^e 16th of Nov^r 1739: p^r Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Jared: y^e Son of Joseph Tracy Jun^r. & of his wife Anne: was born octo^r 10th: 1741.

Ruby: y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy Jun^r & of his wife Anne was born may 14th: 1746:

Fraderick y^e Son of Joseph Tracy Jun^r & of his Wife Anne was born aug^t: 3^d: 1749:

Ruby y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy Jun^r & of his Wife Anne Died July 9th. 1751:

Anne y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy jun^r & his wife Anne was born Nov^r 30th: 1751

Uriah: y^e Son of Joseph Tracy jun^r & of his wife Anne was born Aug^t: 9th: 1753:

Lois y^e Daughter of Joseph Tracy jun^r. & Anne his wife was born aug^t 19th: 1755:

Mr. Joseph Tracy died April 19th A D 1787

[193] Jame Deans; and Elizabeth Rood, were Married to Each other october y^e 11th 1738

☞ Henry Willes Pastor of y^e 2^d C^h in Norwich,

Jerufha y^e Daughter of James Deans and his wife Elizabeth was born Jan^y. 20th: 1738/9

Anne y^e Daughter of James Deans and his Elizabeth was born march 25th 1741.

James y^e Son of James Deans and of his wife Elizabeth was born auguft 16th 1743.

Joseph: y^e Son of James Deans and of his wife Elizth was born march 15th: 1745/6

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of James Deans & Elizth his wife was born Nov^r. 16th 1748

Sarah: y^e Daughter of James Deans & Elizth his wife was born March 1st. 1750/51:

Simon y^e Son of James Deans and Elizth. his Wife was born June 21st 1753:

Levi y^e Son of James Deens & Elizth: his wife was born January 9th 1756

Levy y^e Son of James Deens & of his wife Elizth. Died January 27th 1756

Thomas Leach, and Sarah Reynolds Both of Norwich, were Married to Gether on y^e 5th of July 1739:

Aaron Chapman & Keziah Rood Both of Norwich were Married to gether on y^e 24th of July 1739:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Aaron Chapman & Keziah his wife was born March 29th: 1740:

Mary y^e Daughter of Aaron Chapman & his wife Keziah Died July 1741.

Ezekiel y^e Son of Aaron Chapman & his wife Keziah was born Octob^r. 26th 1741.

2nd: Mary y^e Daugter of Aaron Chapman & his wife Keziah was born May 5th 1743

Aaron y^e Son of Aaron Chapman and of his wife Keziah was born April 11th: 1745:

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Aaron Chapman & of his wife Keziah was born January 1st: 1746/7

See y^e New Book. page 155:

Nath^l Pike of Norwich, and Mary Clother of Colchefter were married to gether on the 25th of July 1739:

[194] Nathaniel Parifh & Keziah Ormsbery both of Norwich were Joynd in marriage on the 26th day of July, 1739:

Andrew: y^e Son of Nathaniel Parifh & his wife Keziah was born Decem^r 14th 1740.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nath^l Prarifh & his wife Keziah was born octo^r. 25: 1743

Elizth y^e Daughter of Nath^l Parifh. and of his wife Died Aug^t 17th 1744.

2: Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nath^l Parifh & of his wife Keziah was born occto^r 14th: 1745:

Nathaniel y^e Son of Nath^l Parifh & his wife Keziah was born octo^r. 21st: 1748:

Elijah. y^e Son of Nathaniel Parifh and his Wife Keziah was born Feb^r. 16: 1750/1

M^r Nathaniel Parrifh above named Died March 26: 1767

M^{rs} Keziah Parifh the Widow of M^r Nathaniel Parifh Died the 25th of February 1781

Samuel Wentworth of Norwich & Margret Hinton of Groton, were Married on Sep^t 7th 1736

Catharine y^e Daughter of Sam^l Wentworth and his wife margret was born aug^t 1st 1738:

¹ "24th" written first and erased.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of matthew ford and of his wife Ruth was Born on y^e 16th day of february 1739/40:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Matthew Ford & his wife Ruth was born Sep^{tr} 1st: 1744.

William y^e Son of matthew Ford & his wife Ruth was born Decm^r 1st: 1745:

Adonijah y^e Son of Matthew Ford & his wife Ruth was born Octo^r. 21st 1748.

Elizabeth. y^e Daughter of matthew Ford & his wife Ruth Died Decm^r: 1st: 1751:

2nd. Elizabeth Daughter of matthew Ford & Ruth his wife was born January 9th 1752:

Elizabeth: the Daughter of Thomas Durkee, and of his wife Sarah was Born: July the 15th day: Ano. 1738:

[195] Abraham Wightman of Norwich & Sufanna Stark of Lebanon were Marred on y^e 19th. day of Aprill 1737:

Martha y^e Daughter of Abraham Wightman and of his wife Sufana was Born on y^e 16th day of aprill 1738:

Allen y^e Son of Abraham Wightman & of his wife Sufanah was born May 30th: 1742

Sarah y^e Daughter of Abriham Wightman & his Wife Sufanna was born May 29th: 1745

Lucy y^e Daughter of Abraham Wightman & Sufanna was born march 13th. 1747/8:

John y^e Son of Abraham Wightman & Sufanna his wife was born Nov^r. 29th: 1750:

James y^e Son of Abraham Wightman & Sufanna his wife was born Nov^r 29th 1750:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Abraham Wightman & of Sufanah his wife was born Sept^r 10: 1752.

Benjamin y^e Son of Abraham Wightman & of his wife Sufanna was born aug^t 31st: 1755:

See the New Book page 356:

James Longbottom & Elizabeth Jackson both of Norwich were Joyned To Gether in marriage on y^e 6th day of Nov^r. 1732:

Pricilla y^e Daughter of James Longbottom & his wife Elizth was born octo^r 30th: 1733

Betty: y^e Daughter of James Longbottom & his wife Elizth was born Janu^{ry} 3^d 1736/7

Peltiah y^e Son of James Longbottom & his wife Elizth was bon febr 23^d: 1739/40

Mary: y^e Daughter of James Longbottom & Elizth his wife was Born may 2nd 1743:

Ammaziah y^e Son of James Longbottom & Elizth his wife was born Sep^{tr} 7th 1746:

Abigail y^e Daughter of James Longbottom & Elizth his wife was born march 29th. 1750

Amy y^e Daughter of James Longbotton & Elizth: his Wife was born August 6th 1757

Abigail the Daughter of James Longbotton and of his Wife Elifabeth Died

2nd Abigail, the Daughter of James Longbottom & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Nov^r. 10th 1752

M^{rs} Elifabeth the Wife of M^r James Longbottom Died January 11th: 1773

Jeremiah: y^e Son of Jeremiah Andrus and his wife Dorithy. was Born May y^e 20th: Day 1727:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Andrus and of his wife Dorithy was Born July 25th: 1732:

Entred octo^r. 11th: 1742: at y^e Desire of their father

☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

[196] William Whiting & ann Raymond ware married the 5th Day of march anno D: 1725

John Whiting Son of William and Ann his wife was Born y^e 5^d of aug^t 1725.

Sam^l Whiting, Son of William & Anne, his wife was Born, y^e 3^d day of May 1727.

The above Marriage of W^m Whiteing and Ann Raymond was on the fifth Day of March 1724: as appears By a Sertificate from the Rev^d M^r Eliphelet Adams, Minister of New london. Teft Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

William johnson & Hannah Stodder ware march y^e 2^d day: 1723/4

john johnson y^e fon William & Hannah was born Decemb^r y^e 24th day 1724:

Deborah Johnson Daughter of W^m Johnfon & hannah his Wife was Born y^e 21st day of July 1726

[A]bijah. Johnfon Daught of Will^m & his wife Hannah was Born y^e 23^d of Sep^t 1728:

See page 188 Turn to y^e left hand page 188

Abigiall Renells Daughter of John Renells and of Lydia¹ his wife was born Sep^t: 8th 1734

the Next aboue Birth is again Entred in page 90:

The names & age of the Children of john Renalls & his Wife mary, as followeth,

Anna Renalls was born y^e 18th Day of april: 1726

Nathaniell Post & abigaell Birchard ware married y^e 24th Day of march 1725

jabez Post y^e Son of nath^l & abigaell was born in Janu^r: 28 1726

jabez Post died y^e 13th of march 1726

¹ "Dec" written first and erased.

John Post was Born y^e 25th Day of Decemb^r 1726

Jabez Post Son of nathaniell & his wife, Abigaill was born y^e: 5th of aguf^t 1730:

Abigaell: Daughter of Nathaniell Post & his wife Abigaell was borne Aprill 1st 1733:

Abigaell y^e Wife of nathaniell Post Died y^e 14th day of June 1733:

See page 165

Timothy ayre & abigaell Hartshorn ware married y^e 5th Day of Janu^r 1726

Lydia Ayre, Daughter of Timothy and Abigall his wife was born. y^e 17th Day of Sep^t 1727

Peter Ayre Son of Timothy: and his wife Abigaell was Born y^e 7th day of Sep^t 1729:

Phebe Ayer Daughter of Timothy. and his wife was born y^e 16: of may 1731:

Joseph: y^e Son of Timothy Ayer & his wife Abigaill was born July 5th 1733:

NORWICH TOWN BOOK FOR RECORD OF MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS, 1739/4[0]

Daniel Fifher: and Hannah Macklane both of Norwich were marred to Each Other on the 7th day of July 1742:

☞ Isaac Huntington Jus^t of Peace
☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Entred July 8th 1742.

Jedidiah y^e Son of Lois Armfrong was born January 13th: 1741/2

Benjⁿ Hendrak y^e Son of Thankfull Vergfion was born y^e 19th Day of april 1749:

See pp. 219 & 243¹

[1] Thomas Williams & Esther Hide were married to Each other february y^e 5th 1739/40: ☞ me. Henry Willes Paftor of y^e 2^d. Church in Norwich

Esther y^e Daughter of Thomas Williams and his wife Esther was born may 20th: 1740:

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Williams and of his wife Esther was born march 22nd: 1742:

Ruth. y^e Daughter of Thomas Williams & his wife Esther was born January 19th 1743/4

Thomas Williams Died March. 23^d. 1746:²

These may Certifie that Benjamin Abell of Norwich & Abigail Guild of Lebanon were Lawfully married on y^e 13th. Day of June A. D 1739: Teft: Eleazer Wheelock Paftor, of Lebanon North Parrifh

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Benjamin Abel & his wife Abigail was born, July 13: 1740

Phinihas y^e Son of Benjⁿ Abell & abigall his wife was born octo^r. 3^d. 1742

Abigail y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Abell & Abigail his wife was born July 9th: 1746

Rhoades y^e. Daughter of Benjⁿ. Abell and of his Wife Abigail was born march 16th 1748/9

¹Written in pencil.

²"July 16 in the year" written first and erased.

Fredrick y^e Son of Benjⁿ Abell & of his wife Abigail was born July 22nd: 1753:

Mr Benjamin Abell Died May 28th. 1769

Samuel Lothrup, and Charity Sluman were married October y^e 16th 1735

Dauid Lothrup Son of Sam^l. & his wife Charity was born Nov^r. 11th 1736

[2] Norwich February y^e 28th: 1740:

Then Dauid Palmer and Hannah Larawnce Both of Norwich were joynd in Marrage Certified p^r. Daniel Kirtland Paftor,

Diah; y^e Son of Dauid Palmer, & of his wife Hannan was Born Januar^y 31st: 1740/41:

John Daus: palmer, the Son of Dauid Palmer & his wife Hannah was born April 1st. 1743:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Dauid Palmer & of his wife Hannah was born April 15th 1744

Deborah: y^e: Daughter of Dauid Palmer. & of his wife Hannah was born January 12th. 1745/6

David: y^e Son of David Palmer & of his wife Hannah was born Auguft 3^d. 1747:

Lydia y^e. Daughter of Dauid Palmer & of his Wife Hannah was born July 14th: 1749:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Dauid Palmer & Hannah his wife was born March 11th: 1752:

Zephaniah Whipple of Norwich, & Kefiah Parke of Preston were married June 4th 1741: By me Salmon Treat, Paft^r:

Solomon: y^e Son of Zephaniah Whipple, & Keziah his wife was Born the 26th day of July A: D: 1743:

Isaac Woodworth Jun^r; and Elizabeth fox were married to Each Other Auguft 22^d 1737: By me Henry Willes Paftor of y^e 2^d. Ch^h in Norwich

Luce y^e Daughter of Isaac Woodworth: and Elizabeth his wife was Born June 4th: 1739

Jabez. y^e. son of Isaac Woodworth & of his wife Eliz^h. was born May fourth 1741;

Douglafs: y^e: Son of Isaac Woodworth & of his wife Elizth was born June y^e 29th. 1744

[3] Timothy Corlis Jun^r. of Haverhill; and Ann Willoughby, of Norwich were married to Each Other, June y^e 2^d. 1740: By me, Henry Willes Paftor, of y^e Second Church in Norwich, Entred aprill y^e 17th: 1741. ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Abfolam y^e Son of Timothy Corlas and An his wife was born february 12th: 1740/41

Thankfull, y^e Daughter of Timothy Corlis & his wife Ann: was born January 27th: 1742/3

Anne: y^e Daughter of Timothy Corlis and of his wife Ann was born march 7th 1744/5

Timothy: y^e Son of Timothy Corlis and Ann his wife was born april 25th: 1747:

Sam^l y^e Son of Timothy Corlis & Anne his Wife was born Decem^r 3^d 1749:

John the Son of Timothy Corlis & Anne his Wife Was born March 11th 1752:

Blifs: y^e: Son of Timothy Corlifs and of Anne his Wife was born May 10th: 1754

Dife: y^e Daughter of Timothy Corlis & of his wife Anne was born January 23^d: 1757:

Deacon Joseph Kingsbery of Norwich Died on the 9th day of Aprill: 1741:

Thefe May Certifie that Stephen Johnfon, of Norwich and Mary Kinne of Preston were Joyned in Marriage February 5th: A: D 1739/40: Certified by Hez: Lord Clerk,

Marcy y^e Daughter of Stephen Johnfon & of his wife mary was born Noue^{mr} 21st: 1740:

Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen John Son & of his wife mary was born March 12: 1742:

Ruamey: y^e Daughter of Stephen Johnfon & of his wife Mary was born Nov^r 6th: 1743:

Either: y^e Daughter of Stephan Johnfon & of his Wife mary was born augu^t 2nd: 1747:

Stephan: y^e Son of Stephan Johnfon & of his Wife. mary was born June 29th: 1748:

Marcy y^e Daughter of Stephan Johnfon & of his Wife Mary. Died Sept^r 10th, 1747

2nd: Marcy Daughter of Stephan Johnfon & his Wife Mary was born Aug^t 19th 1750

[4] Josiah Eams and Anna Palineter were married on the 2nd day of Novem^r. A. D: 1738

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Josiah Eams and his wife Anna was Born Septem^r. 8th. 1739:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Josiah Eams & his wife Anna was born April 7th: 1741:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Jofiah Eams and of Anna his wife was born March 28th 1743

Mary y^e: Daughter of Josiah Eams & of Anna his wife was born may 3^d: 1745:

Jane y^e Daughter of Josiah Eams & of Anna his wife was born march 25th: 1747

Mary y^e Daughter of¹ (not indexed)²

¹This entry not completed.

²The words "(not indexed)" written in pencil.

Daniel Dowglas and Lois Calkin were Married together on the 13th. Day of Nov^r. 1739: by me, Benjⁿ Lord

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Dowglafs & his wife Lois was born february 24th. 1742/3

Lois: y^e Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & his wife Lois was born Janary 19th: 1745/6

Hezekiah y^e Son of Daniel Dowglafs. & of Lois his wife was born January 19th 1748/9

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his wife was born may 10th. 1751:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of his wife Lois was born march 13th 1756:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of his wife Lois was born June 15th: 1759:

Mary, y^e Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs and of Lois his Wife was Born Decem^r 29th 1761.

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his Wife was Born Decem^r 19th: 1764:

Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his Wife Died Nov^r 25th. 1766

See the Record of the Marriage & Death of Daniel, page 256: See more Book 3rd. page 62

Stephen Roath and Sarah Burnam were Married on y^e 6th day of March 1739/40.

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Roath & of his wife Sarah was Born febr^r 25th: 1741/2

Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen Roath, & Sarah his wife was born April 23^d. 1744:

Sarah y^e, Daughter of Stephan Roath & his wife Sarah was born July 21st: 1747

Eleazer y^e Son of Stephen Roath and of his wife Sarah was born Feb^r 20th: 1754

Afa y^e Son of Stephen Roath and of his wife Sarah was Born Nov^r 10th: 1758

[5] Jabez Backus, and Eunice Kingsbery were married to Each other, February 17th. 1740/41.

Jabez y^e Son of Jabez Backus and his wife Eunice was Born January 23^d 1741/2

Joshua y^e Son of Jabez Backus & his wife Eunice was born october y^e 12th 1743:

Eunice: y^e Daughter of Jabez Backus & his Wife Eunice was born May 23^d 1745:

Ruth the Daughter of Jabez Backus & his wife Eunice was Born auguft 16th: 1747

Charles y^e Son of Jabez Backus & his Wife Eunice was born October 25th 1749:

Eunice: y^e Wife of Jabez Backus Died December y^e 7th: 1751:

Jabez Backus, and Esther Lothrop Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 24th day of April 1754.

Oliver: y^e son of Jabez Backus & of his wife Esther was born January 18th 1755.

Azel y^e Son of Jabez Backus & of his wife Esther, was born May 5th 1759:

Azel y^e Son of Jabez Backus & of his wife Esther Died Sept^r 14th 1759:

John Waterman & Abigail Culverwell, Both of Norwich were married together on the 5th of February 1740/1

Mr Philip Turner and M^{rs}. Anne Adgate¹ Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 24th: of April A. D: 1739:

Phillip: y^e Son of Phillip Turner and of Anne, his wife was born on monday febr^r 25th: 1739

Bela, y^e Son of Phillip Turner & of his Wife Anne was born on Monday y^e 19th day of April 1742

John y^e Son of Phillip Turner & his wife Anne was born. on Thurſday y^e 23^d. day of auguſt 1744

Anne y^e Daughter of Philip Turner & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r 4th: 1746:

Cap^t. Philip Turner. of Norwich Died on y^e 13th: day of January 1755;

[6] Nathan Stedman & Abigail Hazzen Both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 12th day of March 1740/1

Mary y^e Daughter of Nathan Stedman & abigail his wife was born May 30th. 1742

Nathan: y^e Son of Nathan Stedman & abigail his wife was born febr^r 10th: 1743/4

Abigail y^e Daughter of Nathan Stedman & Abigail his wife was born Nov^r 3^d, 1746:

Cloe, y^e: Daughter of Nathan Steadman & Abigail his Wife was born Sept^r 23^d 1748:

John Stedman Son of Nathan Stedman & Abigail his Wife was born Febr^r 5th: 1750/51:

abigail y^e Daughter of Nathan Stedman & Abigail his wife Died October 21st 1751:

John y^e Son of Nathan Stedman & his wife Abigail his wife Died June 25th 1756.

Thomas Pember, and Abigail Hartshorn; were married to Each other, February y^e 18th 1740/41

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Pember & his wife Abigail was born April 16th: 1752;

Phebe y^e Daughter of Thomas Pember & of his wife Abigail January 4th 1756.

¹The words "widow of Thomas" inserted in pencil.

Thomas Pember Died on the 10th: Day of February. in y^e year 1756:

Josiah Rockwell, & Luce Lothrup, were married, to Each other. December 25th: 1740:

[7] Perez Tracy, and Elizabeth Hide Both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 7th. of auguft 1740:

Joshua y^e Son of Perez Tracy. and his wife Elizabeth was Born y^e 7th: day of June 1741:

Rachel y^e Daughter of Perez Tracy & of his wife Elizth was born Sep^t 17th: 1743;

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Perez Tracy & Elizth: his wife was born June 23^d. 1746:

William y^e Son of Perez Tracy & of his Wife Elizabeth was born may 2nd 1750

Benjamin y^e Son of Perez Tracy & of his Wife Elizabeth was born November 4th 1756

Josiah Tracy, and Rachel, Allen, were Married. to Each Other November y^e 3^d. 1740:

Irene Daughter of Josiah Tracy and of his wife Rachel was Born Decemb^r 21st: 1741:

Nehemiah y^e Son of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his wife was born March 23^d: 1744:

Daniel y^e Son of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his wife was born Novem^r; 8th: 1746

Daniel y^e Son of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his Wife Died January 19th: 1747/8.

Anne: y^e Daughter of Josiah Tracy & Rachel his wife was Born Decem^r 22nd 1748

Jerufha: y^e Daughter of Josiah Tracy & of his Wife Rachel was born april 26th: 1751:

Calven y^e Son of Josiah Tracy & of his wife Rachel was born Sept^r. 14th 1753.

Calven y^e Son of Josiah Tracy & his wife Rachel Died January 1st: 1755

2nd: Daniel: Son of Josiah Tracy & of his wife Rachel was born octo^r. 23^d. 1756

2nd Calven y^e Son of Jofiah Tracy & of his Wife Rachel was born June 7th: 1759

M^{rs} Rachel y^e wife of m^r Josiah Tracy Died Auguft 28 in y^e year 1761:

Carried ouer to page 238

Zebulon Lothrup, and Lois Rogers, were married, To Each other, Sep^t y^e 4th 1740

Lois y^e Daughter of Zebulon Lothrup, and Lois his wife was born april 22^d: 1742:

Zebulon: y^e Son of Zebulon Lothrop & of his wife Lois was born Nov^r 29th 1744:

Uriah: y^e Son of Zebulon Lothrop & of Lois his wife was born April 30th: 1750:

[8] Ezekiel Barret and Mary Lothrop were married To Each Other October 24th 1739:

Martha: y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Barret & his wife Mary was Born July 25th: 1740:

Ezekiel: y^e Son of Ezekiel Barit & his wife Mary was Born Septem^r: 6th: 1742:

Mary y^e: Daughter of Ezekiel Barrit & his wife mary was born July y^e 28th 1744.

m^r: Ezekiel Barrit. Died on y^e 15th Day of march 1744/5:

Mary, the Daughter of Ezekiel Barret (now Deceased) and of Mary his wife Died March 5th 1773

Henry Baldwin of Couentry¹ & Marcy² Read of Norwich were Joyned to gether in Marriage Novemb^r 21st. 1738.

Prißilla. Baldwin y^e Daughter of Henry Baldwin & Marcy his wife was born April 1st: 1740:

Eiðher: y^e Daughter of Henry Baldwin and his wife Marcy, was born march 27th: 1742:

Henry: y^e Son of Henry Baldwin & of his wife Marcy was born october 4th 1743:

³Samuel y^e Son of Henry Baldwin and of Marcy his wife was born Sept^r. 21st: 1747:

Marcy y^e Daughter of Henry Baldwin & of his wife Marcy was born april 2nd: 1749:

Theophilus: y^e Son of Henry Baldwin & of his wife Marcy was born Febru^{ry} 18th 1750/51:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Henry Baldwin & of Marcy his Wife was born auguft 28th. 1753:

Nathan Weft, and Mary Hinkley were Married to Gether on the Seventh Day of December 1738.

Deborah y^e Daughter of Nathan Weft & his wife Mary was Born auguft y^e 6th. 1740.

Elias: y^e Son of Nathan weft & of his wife Mary was born July y^e 5th 1744.

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Weft & mary his wife was born Sept^r 7th: 1746.

Jabez: y^e Son of Nathan Weft and of his Wife Mary was Born Nov^r 16th 1749:

Daniel y^e Son of Nathan Weft & of his Wife Mary was born Novem^r 20th 1751.

¹First written "Canterb" and crossed out.

²First written "Mercy".

³Preceding this are the words "Nathan y^e Son of N" and a line drawn through them.

Gerfhom y^e Son of Nathan West & of his Wife Mary was born May 3^d: 1754:

[9] M^r Benajah Bufhnell of Norwich & M^{rs} Hannah Grifwold of Lyme, were married to gether Nov^r. 5th. 1740.

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of m^r Benajah Bufhnell & his wife Hannah was born Octo^r 8th: 1741.

Benajah: y^e Son of Benajah Bufhnell & his wife Hannah was born march 21st. 1743/4.

Jahail y^e Son of Benajah Bufhnell & his wife Hannah was born Septe^r. 14th 1745:

Caroline y^e Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell & his wife Hannah was born July 12th: 1747:

Eucebius y^e Son of Benajah Bufhnell, & of his Wife Hannah, was born February 1st: 1748/9

Clarina, y^e Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell & his wife Hannah was born January 31st 1750/51

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell & his wife Hannah Died march 3^d 1752:

Abifha y^e Son of Benajah Bufhnell & of his wife Hannah was born Nov^r 3^d. 1752

Ezra: y^e Son of Benajah Bufhnell & of his Wife hannah was born January 13th 1755:

2nd Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell and of Hannah his wife was Born November 14th 1756 & died the 21st of the Same month

See page 289:

Joseph Hazzen, and Elizabeth Durkee, were Married to Each Other, December y^e 8: 1740:

By me Henry Willes Past^r. of y^e 2nd C^{hb} in Norwich

Joseph Hazzen Son of Joseph Hazzen and his wife Elizabeth was born may 22nd: 1741:

Nehemiah: y^e Son of Joseph Hazzen and of his wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r 5th: 1742:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & of his wife Elizth was born may 6th 1744:

Andrew: y^e Son of Joseph Hazzen & Elizth his wife was born aug^t 8th 1746.

Marcy y^e Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & his wife Elizabeth was born January 30th: 1747/8

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & his wife Elizth: was Born: may 15th: 1749:

Mary y^e Daughter of Jofeph Hazzen & of Elifabeth his wife was born August 20th 1751

Elizabeth: Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & his wife Elizabeth was born Sept^r 8th: 1756

Anne y^e Daughter of Jofeph Hazzen & his wife Elifabeth was born august 22^d: 1759:

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hazzen & of Elizabeth his wife died Septem^r: 10th: 1752:

Andrew, the Son of Joseph Hazzen & of Elizabeth his Wife Died June 16th: 1757

Asenath, the Daughter of Joseph Hazzen and of Elizabeth his wife was born April 13th 1763:

John Beckwith, and Jane Worden Both of Norwich were married to Each other. on the 20th day of aprill in y^e year 1737

John y^e Son of John Beckwith and of his wife Jane was Born march 16th: 1738:

Hope Still y^e Son of John Beckwith & of his wife Jane was Born octo^r 22nd 1740

[10] Afa y^e Son of John Hide, and of his wife Sarah was Born y^e 21st. of July. 1741:

Rufus y^e Son of John Hide and of his wife Sarah was born June 20th 1744:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Hide & of Sarah his wife was born July 31st 1748:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Hide & of Sarah his wife Died Sept^r 3^d: 1753¹

M^{rs} Sarah Hide y^e wife of Hide, Died Septem^r y^e 6th 1753:

m^r John Hide, & Elizabeth Backus Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 7th day of December 1755:

John Hide the Son of John Hide and of his Wife Sarah Died Decem^r 14th: 1759

M^r John Hide Died October 22nd 1762

M^{rs} Elizabeth Hide widow & Relict to M^r John Hide Late Deceased Died November 26th 1767

Joanna Daughter of Isaac & Mary Cady, was Born in Norwich auguft y^e 23^d. Day anno Domini 1730

Entred Sept^r 10th: 1741: ☞ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk,
See p. 130²

Abner Armfrong & Abial Grofe, Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e. 8th. of october 1741:

Afahal: y^e Son of Abner Armfrong and his wife Abial was born June 24th. 1742:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Abner Armfrong & his wife Abiel was born Septem^r 15th 1745

Joseph Stoddard of Norwich Died Sept^r 8th 1755:

[11] Daniell Woodworth Jun^r and Sarah Coluer Both of Norwich. were married to Each other on the 27th day of November in the year 1740:

¹Perhaps "1763".

²Written in pencil.

Abfolun y^e Son of Daniel Woodwarth Jun^r. & Sarah his wife was born aug^t: 13th: 1741:

Robert: y^e Son of Daniel Woodworth & Sarah his wife was born June. 13th: 1743:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Woodwarth & Sarah his wife was born January 13th: 1744/5:

Daniel Rudd, and Elizabeth Bingham Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 28th day of Aprill 1741.

p^r Henry Willies Pastor of y^e 2nd Church, in norwich Elizth y^e wife of Daniel Rudd Died on the 29th day of July 1741:

Eunice y^e: Daughter of Daniel Rudd & of his wife Mary¹ was born march 20th. 1747/8.

Eunice was Entred through mistak above y^e marriage

Daniel Rudd and Mary Metcalf were Joyned in marriage to Each other on y^e first Day of July in the year 1745:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Rudd & Mary his wife was born march 23^d: 1746:

Euinice y^e Daughter of Daniel Rudd & his Wife mary was born march 20th: 1747/8

Lucy y^e Daughter of Daniel Rudd & his wife Mary was born January 2nd: 1750:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Rudd and of his wife mary, was born January 18th: 1753

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Rudd and his wife Mary Died February 18th: 1753:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Rudd & mary his wife Died auguft 25th: 1753

2nd: Daniel y^e Son Daniel Rudd and of his wife mary was born June 10th: 1754

2^d: Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Rudd & of mary was born Sept^r. 3^d: 1757:

Afsher y^e Son of Daniel Rudd & of his wife Mary was born octo^r 11th 1759

See the Old Book of Records, page (61:)

Sarah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Gifford & his wife Experience was Born June 22nd: 1744:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Gifford and his wife Experience Died, July y^e 3^d 1752:

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Gifford & his wife Experience Died Sept^r 22^d: 1753:

m^r Sam^l Gifford Died Septem^r y^e 30th day 1753:

[12] This May Certify: the town Clerk of Norwich that on the 16th day of february 1741/2 were Maryed Richard Chalton & Sarah Grift of Norwich by me. Samuel Seabury Mifsionary Entred february 20th: 1741/2. ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

¹First written "Elizth" and crossed out.

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Richard Chalton & his wife Sarah was born february 5th: 1742/3

Anne, y^e Daughter of Richard Chalton & Sarah his wife was Born Nov^r. 21st: 1744:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Richard Chalton & Sarah his wife was born octo^r: 19th: 1746

Candace: y^e Daughter of Richard Chalton & Sarah his Wife was born Novem^r 7th: 1748.

Charles y^e Son of Richard Charlton & his wife Sarah was Born January 30th: 1752:

Samuel y^e Son of Richard Chalton & of his Wife Sarah was born Febr^y 21st: 1756:

John Peck, and Mary Demming were Married To Each Other September y^e 7th 1738. By me Henry Willes, Paftor of y^e 2nd Chh in Norwich

John y^e Son of John Peck & of his wife Mary was Born January 24th: 1740/41:

John Peck first above named Died on the 25th day of may 1743:

John y^e Son of John Peck and of Mary his wife Died Febr^r 16th 1750/51

Mofes: y^e Son of Mofes Gore, & of Defire his wife was born May 2nd: 1744:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Mofes Gore & of Defire his wife was born march 7th: 1745/6

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Mofes Gore & of his Wife Defire Died July 5th 1747:

Samuel: y^e Son of Moses Gore & his wife Desire was born Nov^r y^e 1st 1747.

Abel: y^e Son of Mofes Gore & his Wife Defire was born nov^r. 12th 1749:

[13] Som of the Children are Recorded in the old Book folio 86:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Lothrup & his wife Mary was born y^e 22nd day of March 1729.

Matthew y^e Son of Benjamin Lothrup & his wife Mary Died Decem^r y^e 2nd 1732

Gideon y^e Son of Benjamin Lothrup & his wife Mary Died on y^e 5th day of Decem^r 1732:

Arunah y^e Son of Benjⁿ Lothrup & his wife Mary Died Decem^r y^e Ninth 1732:

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ & Mary was born octob^r 23^d: 1734: & Dieded augu^{it} 25th. 1735.

2nd Arunah y^e Son of Benjⁿ Lothrup & his wife Mary was born Decem^r y^e 1st 1735:

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Lothrup and his wife Mary Died Nov^r 5th 1736

y^e 2nd Mary Daughter of Benjⁿ Lothrop and his wife Mary was born Nov^r. 13th 1737:

Mary y^e wife of Benjamin Lothrop Died on the 26th day of march 1739/40.

M^r Benjamin Lothrop, and m^{rs} Mary Jones were married to Each other on the 15th day of June 1741;

2^d, mary y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Lothrop, and of his first wife mary Died. on y^e fourteenth Day of april 1757

M^{rs} Mary Lothrop the Wife of Cap^t. Benjamin Lothrop Died August 4th 1770

Joseph Bufhnell, & Abigail Bufhnell Both of Norwich were Married together on the 31st Day of December AD: 1741;

By me Benjⁿ Lord, Pastor
Entred march 29th: 1742. ¶ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Bufhnell & his wife Abigail was born october 27th: 1742.

Abigail: y^e wife of Joseph Bufhnel: Died on the 14th: day of November: 1742:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Bufhnell & his wife Abigail Died february 1st: 1742/3:

Joseph Bufhnell & Elizabeth French Both of Norwich were married to Each other august 25th 1743.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph Bufhnell & his wife Elifabeth: was born June 28th 1744.

Daniel: y^e Son of Joseph Bufhnell & his wife Elizth: was born February 12th: 1745/6

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph: Bufhnell & his wife Elizth: was born April y^e 17th: 1748:

Ezekiel y^e Son of Joseph Bufhnell & his wife & Elizth: his wife was born august 20th: 1750:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Bufhnell & his wife Elizth: was born april y^e 3^d. 1754

Joseph, y^e Son of Joseph Bufhnell & his wife Elizth was born July 12th: 1756

Turn to Page 226

Cap^t. John Saben of Norwich, Died on the 28th: day of March 1742:

[14] Joseph Read y^e 3^d: and Thankfull Andrus were married to gether on the 16th day of Septem^r 1740:

Jabez y^e Son of Joseph Read y^e 3^d & his wife Thankfull was born October 11th: 1741:

Jabez y^e Son of Joseph Read y^e 3^d and of his wife thankfull Died January 7th 1741/2

Eather y^e Daughter of Joseph Read y^e 3^d & of his wife thankfull was born Decem^r 24th 1742:

James y^e Son of Joseph Read y^e 3^d. & of his wife Thankfull was born Novem^r 23^d: 1745.

Afa y^e Son of Joseph Read y^e 3^d. and of his wife Thankfull was born July 29th: 1748.

Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph Read 3^d. and of his wife Thankfull was born July 18th: 1751:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Read 3^d; & of his wife Thankfull was born June 29th: 1754:

Amos y^e Son of Joseph Read y^e 3^d and of his wife Thankfull was born april 25th 1758

The Names and ages of Some of the Children of Alexander Stewart, and of his wife Ame

John y^e Son of Alexander Stewart & his wife Ame was born April 17th: 1737.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of alexander Stewart & of his wife Ame was born June 5th 1739:

Alexander y^e Son of y^e of Alexander Stewart and his wife Ame was born march 5th. 1741/2.

John Wallbridge of Norwich & Hannah Killum of Preston were married November 18th 1736:

[15] Jabez Huntington & Elizabeth Backus, Both of Norwich, were Married to Each other on the 20th day of January 1741/2;

Jedidiah y^e Son of Jabez Huntington & Elizth his wife was born Auguft 4th 1743:

Andrew y^e Son of Jabez Huntington and of his wife Elizth: was born June 22^d: 1745

M^{rs} Elizabeth: y^e wife of m^r Jabez Huntington Died on y^e 1st. day of July: 1745:

M^r. Jabez Huntington of Norwich, & M^{rs} Hannah Williams of Pomphrett were married together July y^e Tenth A. D: 1746:

Joshua y^e Son of Jabez Huntington & of his wife Hannah was born auguft y^e 1751:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jabez Huntington & his wife Hannah was born July 3^d. 1753:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Jabez Huntington & of his wife Hannah was born Decem^r. 26th 1754

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jabez Huntington & of his wife Hannah was born Feb^r 9th: 1757:

Mary y^e Daughter of Jabez Huntington & of his Wife Hannah was born March 24: 1760

See Page 340

Joshua Sluman, and Ruth Huntington Both of Norwich, were married to Each other Sep^t 10th 1741.

Joshua Sluman. Died on the 19th day of october 1742:

Ruth y^e widow¹ of Joshua Sluman Died on y^e 17th: Day of Decem^r 1742;

¹Preceding this the words " wife of " have been crossed out.

Elifha Hide and Lydia Tracy were married together on the Second Day of September 1741.

Lydia y^e Daughter of Elifha Hide & of Lydia his wife was born Octo^r 28th: 1742.

Anne y^e Daughter of Elifha Hide & Lydia his wife was born Decem^r. 15th: 1746:

Ame: y^e Daughter of Elifha Hide & his Wife Lydia was born July 17th: 1749;

Elifha: y^e Son of Elifha Hide, & of his Wife Lydia was born october 10th. 1751:

Joseph y^e Son of Elifha Hide and of his wife Lydia was born august 15th: 1754;

Joseph y^e Son of Elifha Hide & of his wife Lydia Died February 16th 1756

Hannah y^e Daughter of Elifha Hide & of Lydia his wife was born Sept^r 11th: 1756

M^r Elifha Hide Died on y^e 4th: day of June. in the Year 1759

Mary y^e Daughter of m^r Elifha Hide & of Lydia his wife was born June 18th: 1759

Mary the Daughter of Elifha Hide & of Lydia his wife Died July 14th 1777

Lydia the Daughter of Elifha Hide & of Lydia his wife Died April 3rd 1780

[16] Jedidiah Hide & Jerufha Tracy Both of Norwich were married to Each other on the 17th day of May: 1742:

Reuben, y^e Son of Jedidiah Hide and of his Wife Jerufha was born June 18: 1747

Apphia y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of his Wife Jerufha was born Sep^r. 29th: 1757

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of his Wife Jerufha was born Nov^r 21^t: 1760

M^r Jedidiah Hide Died September 26 1761

Ezekiel Story, and Mary Edgerton Both of Norwich were Married to Gether on y^e first Day of April, A. D: 1742: By me Benjⁿ Lord

Entred July 30th: 1742. ¶ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

Ezekiel y^e Son of Ezekiel Story & of his wife mary was born may 24th: 1745:

Eunice. y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Story & his wife mary was born June 23^d: 1747

Afa: y^e Son of Ezekiel Story and of his Wife mary was born Sept^r 26: 1749:

Stephen Story Jun^r., and Lydia Wood, were Married, to Each other october 6th: 1741.

By me Henry Willes Paftor of y^e 2nd Chh in Nor^h

Jonathan Brewfter and Lucy Andrus Both of Norwich were

married to Gether on the 29th: day of april 1736:

Sarah Brewfter y^e Daughter of Jonathan & Lucy Brewfter was born Oct^r 17: 1737

Andrew y^e Son of Jonathan Brewfter and Lucy his wife was born aug^t: 1st: 1739:

Judith y^e Daughter of Jonathⁿ and Lucy Brewfter was born May 31: 1744

Joshua y^e Son of Jonthⁿ Brewfter & Lucy his wife was born May 8th: 1747:

Hezekiah y^e Son of Jonathan Brewfter and his wife Lucy Was born aug^t. 11: 1749.

Lucy y^e Daughter of Jonth Brewfter & of his wife Lucy Was born octo^r 11: 1751:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Jonth Brewfter & his wife Lucy was born april 1st: 1754:

[17] The names and ages of y^e Children of M^r Stephen Story, and of his wife: Mary are as follows,

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Story & his wife mary was Born at Ipswich. aprill y^e 2nd in y^e year 1722

Mary Story Daughter of Stephen Story and of his wife mary was Born at Ipswich June 4th: 1724:


Phillippa y^e Daughter of Stephan Story & of his wife mary was Born May y^e 21st: in y^e year 1726

Lucey y^e Daughter of Stephen Story & of his wife mary, was Born November 7th day in the year 1728:

Ruth: y^e Daughter of Stephen Story and his wife mary was Born 7th: day of December 1730

Francis y^e Son of Stephen Story & of his wife mary was Born July y^e 15th: 1732:¹

Daniel y^e Son of Stephen Story & his wife Mary was Born May 28th: 1734:

all y^e aboue Seven Children wer Born at Ipswich, and were Entred at y^e Desire and according to y^e Direction of their mother auguft 23^d. 1742.  Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Martha y^e Daughter of Stephen Story & his wife Mary was Born June 21st: 1737:

Thomas the Son of Stephen Story & his wife Mary was Born aug^t: 22nd: 1739:

Elijah y^e Son of Stephen Story & his wife mary was Born June 24th: 1742:

Benajah y^e Son of Stephen Story & of mary his wife was born Born September 22^d. 1743: on Died october 22^d. 1743:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Stephen Story. & his wife mary was born Nov^r. 11th: 1744

2nd Benajah, y^e Son of Stephen Story and of his wife mary was born Decem^r 24th: 1746

¹Perhaps " 1733 ".

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Henry Walton, and of his wife Tamzon: are as follows,

Margret: y^e Daughter of Henry Walton & his wife Tamzon was Born aug^t. 16th: 1738:

Phinias: y^e Son of Henry Walton & his wife Tamzon was Born april 29th: 1740

Zipporah y^e Daughter of Henry Walton & his wife Tamzon was born July 10th 1744:

[18] Joshua Abell of Norwich, and Anne Backus, were married to Each other on the 22nd Day of July 1742¹

Isaac: y^e Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born may 17th. 1743:

Anne. y^e Daughter of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born octo^r 26: 1745:

Anne y^e Daughter of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne Died August 9th. 1746:

2nd Anne y^e Daughter of Joshua Abell & his wife Anne was born June 11th: 1747:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joshua Abell & his wife Anne: was born Decem^r 5th 1749:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joshua and of his wife Anne was born may y^e 19th 1752

Roger y^e Son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born octo^r 5th 1754

2nd Elifha y^e son of Joshua Abell and of his former wife Jerufh Died august 25: 1756

Rufus y^e Son of Joshua abell and his wife Jerufha Died November 12th: 1756

Rufus Backus son of Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne was born Dec^r 12: 1756.

M^{rs} Anne y^e wife of Cap^t Joshua Abell Died December 29: 1756:

Post 117²

Ichabod Hide, and Mary Haskins were married to Each Other, October 21st 1741: By me Henry Willes

Paftor of y^e 2nd Chh in norwich

Joseph y^e Son of Ichabud Hide & his wife Mary was Born Sept^r 22nd. 1742:

Mary, y^e Daughter of Ichabod Hide & of his wife Mary was born octo^r 16^h: 1744:

Mary y^e Daughter of Ichabod Hide & of Mary his wife Died octo^r. 17th 1744:

Barnabas y^e Son of Ichobud Hide & mary his Wife was born Sept^r. 1st: 1747:

¹Above this entry the following is written in pencil " ante 1 B 133 & 2/117".

²This written in pencil.

Irene, y^e Daughter of Ichabod Hide & of his Wife Mary was born June 2nd. 1751:

Enoch y^e Son of Ichabod Hide and of his wife Mary was born January 18th. 1755:

2nd Mary the Daughter of Ichabod Hide and of Mary his Wife was Born May 12th 1761

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ichabod Hide and of Mary his Wife Was Born March 30th 1764

Jonathan Ela, and Briget Callam, were married, to Each other, Novem^r 5th 1741: By me Henry Willes

Pastr^r of y^e 2nd Chh in Norwich

Benjamin: y^e Son of Jonathan Ela & his wife Briget was born octo^r 30th: 1742:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ela & his wife Briget was born may 8th: 1745:

Jonathan, y^e Son of Jonathan Ela & of his wife Briget was born may 31st 1749.

Daniel y^e Son of Jonathan Ela & of Briget his wife was born July 31st. 1751:

Ephraim y^e Son of Jonathan Ela & of his wife Briget was born march 8th 1754.

[19] Abijah Fitch & Anna Wallbridge were Married to Each other october 4th 1741:

John y^e Son of Abijah Fitch, and of his wife Anna was born aug^t 26th 1742:

John y^e Son of Abijah Fitch, and of his wife Anna Died february 3^d 1743/4:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Abijah Fitch and of his wife Anna was born Febr^r 5th: 1744/5:

Jerufha: y^e Daughter of Abijah Fitch & of his wife Anna was born may 8th. 1749:

Abijah y^e Son of Abijah Fitch and of Anna his wife was born February 16 1752:

M^{rs} Anna Fitch y^e wife of m^r Abijah Fitch Died January 17th 1755

M^r Abijah Fitch & m^{rs} Azubah Lothrop Both of Norwich were married together on y^e Second day of December 1755:

John y^e Son of Abijah Fitch & of his wife Azubah was born February 8th 1758

John y^e Son of Abijah Fitch & of his wife Azubah Died August 15th 1759

Richard Haskin, and Beula Wood, Were Married to Each Other Nov^r. 23^d. 1742: By me Henry Willes

Pastr^r of y^e 2nd Chh in Norwich.

Beula. y^e Daughter of Rich^d Haskin & his wife Beula was born aug^t 31st: 1743:

Eather. y^e Daughter of Richard Haskin & his wife Beulah was born Janu^{ry}: 5th: 1746/7:

Martha: y^e Daughter of Richard Haskin & his Wife Beulah was born Feb^r 20th 1749/50

Eunice y^e Daughter of Rich^d Haskin & his wife Beulah & was Born February 5th 1752:

Benjⁿ. y^e Son of Richard Haskin and his wife Beula was born aug^t 26th. 1754

Lydia y^e Daughter of Richard Haskin & his wife Beula was born march 25th: 1757

Daniel: y^e Son of Richard Haskin & of his wife Beula was born march 28th: 1759:

Richard y^e son of Richard Hofkin & of Beula his wife was Born Septem^r 7th 1762

James Cook of Prefton, & Rebekah Larabe of Norwich were Married on y^e 9th day of Octo^r. 1739:

Isaiah: y^e Son of James Cook, and Rebeckah his wife was born: february 16th: 1740/1

Daniel y^e Son of James Cook, and Rebekah his wife was born april 21st: 1743:

Rebekah: y^e Wife of James Cook: Died on the 28th day of Novem^r 1748

James Cook of Norwich and m^{rs} Sarah Park of Prefton were married to gether on y^e 27th: day of april A: D: 1749:

Elifha y^e Son of James Cook jun^r. & of Sarah his wife was born april y^e 5th: 1750:

Eliphel: y^e Daughter of James Cook Jun^r. & of Sarah his Wife was born Sept^r: 15th: 1752:

Stephen y^e Son of James Cook jun^r & of his wife Sarah was born april 12th: 1754.

Nathan y^e Son of James Cook & of his wife Sarah was born april 9th: 1757

Cap^t. James Cooke Died June 9th 1778

Stephen Cooke Died October 8th 1776

Nathan Cooke Died June 25th 1777

[20] Nathaniel y^e Son of Nath^l Bingham & his wife Margret was Born May 16th 1725:

John y^e Son of Nath^l Bingham & his wife margrett was Born April 1st 1727:

Jeremiah y^e Son of Nath^l Bingham & his wife Margrett was born february 14th: 1733:

Simion y^e Son of Nath^l Bingham & his wife Margrett was born Sept^r 28th. 1735

Lemuel y^e Son of Nath^l Bingham & his wife margret was Born Octo^r. 30th 1738:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Nath^l Bingham & his wife margret was Born May 16th: 1741

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nath^l Bingham & his wife Margret was Born octo^r 28th: 1742:

Obadiah Gore of Norwich and Hannah Parke of Preston, were married to Each other on y^e 4th. day of November 1742:

Obadiah y^e Son of Obadiah Gore & of his wife Hannah was born April 7th: 1744:

Daniel: y^e Son of Obadiah Gore & his wife Hannah was born March 13th: 1745/6.

Silas y^e Son of Obadiah Gore & his wife Hannah was born Dec^r 23^d. 1747:

Asa: y^e Son of Obadiah Gore & his Wife Hannah was born Feb^r. 28th: 1749/50

Hannah y^e Daughter of Obadiah Gore & his Wife Hannah was born May 28th: 1752:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Obadiah Gore & his Wife Hannah was born May y^e 6th 1754:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Obadiah Gore & of Hannah his wife was born Nov^r. 23^d. 1756

George y^e Son of Obadiah Gore & of his Wife Hannah was born Septem^r, 1st 1759

Samuel the Son of obadiah Gore & of his Wife Hannah was Born May 24 1761

See page 323

William Cobb Son of Gideon Cobb and his wife Abigail was born octo^{br}. 21st: 1742

John: y^e Son of Gideon Cobb & his wife Abigail was born octo^r 21st: 1744:

Elkanah y^e Son of Gideon Cobb & his wife Abigail was born January 21st: 1746/7

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Gideon Cobb & his Wife Abigail was born March 16th: 1748/9:

Joshua: y^e Son of Gideon Cobb. and of his Wife Abigail was born July 16^h: 1751;

[21] These may Certifie whome it may Concern that Jabez Crocker, & Experience Fox, both of norwich were married according to Law¹ Nov^r. 5th: 1740. ~~Benjⁿ. Throop Paft^r.~~

Martha y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker & his wife Experience was born Decem^r 16th 1741

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker & his wife Experience was born may 14th 1744

James y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Experience was born Auguft 4th: 1747:

Samuel: y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & of Experience his wife was born october 23^d. 1757:

¹Here follow the words "Tef^t Benjⁿ. Throop" with a line drawn through them.

David y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & Experience his wife March 23^d. 1760:

Thomas: y^e Son of Thomas Danforth and of his wife Sarah was Born at Taunton, y^e 2nd Day of June. 1731:

Elijah y^e. Son of Thomas Danforth and his wife Sarah was Born at Taunton March: 20th 1732:


John y^e Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Sarah was born octo^r. 5th: 1735:

Edward y^e Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Sarah was born march 26th: 1738

John y^e Son of Thomas Danforth and of Sarah his wife Died, May 5th 1739:

2nd John. y^e son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Sarah was born March 12th: 1740/1

Sarah y^e wife of M^r Thomas Danforth Died May y^e 22nd 1742: m^r. Thomas Danforth, and Hannah Hall Both of Norwich were married to gether on the 25th Day of auguft A: D: 1742: By Benjⁿ Lord Clerk.

all Entred March 23^d 1743: at y^e Defire of y^e f^d. Thomas Danforth  Isaac Huntington T: Clerk,

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Danforth & his wife Hannah was born July 3^d: 1743:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Danforth & his wife Died Auguft 1743:

Jonathan y^e Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Hannah was born June 16th: 1744

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Thomas Danforth & his wife Hannah was born Sep^t. 9th. 1745:

Daniel y^e Son of Thomas Danforth and of his wife Hannah was born Jan^r: 8th. 1746:

Daniel y^e Son of Thomas Danforth & his Wife Hannah Died Dec^r. 28th: 1747.

2^d: Daniel y^e Son of Tho^s. Danforth & his wife Hannah was born Febru^y 14th: 1747/8

Samⁿ: y^e Son of Tho^s. Danforth & his Wife Hannah was born may 31st 1749.

Eliphalet: y^e Son of Thomas Danforth & his wife Hannah was born Nov^r. 8th 1750

Jonathan y^e Son of Tho^s. Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 2nd 1751

Samⁿ y^e Son of Tho^s. Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 8th 1751

Eliphalett y^e Son of Tho^s Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 12th 1751

2^d. Daniel Son of Tho^s. Danforth & his wife Hannah Died July 15th 1751

Turn to page 51:

[22] Elijah y^e Son of Blifs Willoughby and of his wife Hannah was born. the 14th day of Decem^r 1742

Jeremiah y^e Son of Blifs willoughby & of his wife Hannah was born febr^r 25th 1744/5:

Samuel y^e Son of Blifs Willoughby & his wife Hannah was Born July 28th: 1749:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Blifs Willoughby & of his wife Hannah was bor Oct^r 10th: 1751:

Jared y^e Son of Blifs Willoughby & of Hannah his Wife was born July 31st. 1753

Ebenezer Roath, and Sarah Leffingwell were married on September first day 1742:

James y^e Son of Ebenezer Roath & of his wife Sarah was born March; 6th; 1743:

Zipporah y^e Daughter of Ebe^r Roath & his wife Sarah was born Nov^r 26th 1745

Mr. Eben^r. Roath Died November 23rd 1778

John Ford of Norwich, and Eunice Wallbridge of Preeton were married February tenth. 1742/3

Lucie y^e Daughter of John Ford & of his wife Eunice was born May 7th 1745:

the names and ages of som of the Children of Jefse Smith & Sara his wife are as follows,

Lydia Smith; & Elizabeth Smith y^e Twin Daughters of Jefse & Elizabeth Smith were Born on y^e 10th day of february 1740/41

Elijah y^e Son of Jefse Smith & his wife Elizabeth was born may 10th 1742:

[23] These may Certifie whome fo euer it may Concern that Robert Roath of Norwich, & Lydia Hewett of marshfield were Lawfully married March 21st. 1743 P^r me Samuel Hill Clerk.

Lydia y^e Daughter of Robert Roath & his wife Lydia was born march 5th: 1744:

Azubah y^e Daughter of Robert Roath & his wife Lydia was born Septe^r 18th: 1745:

Rhoda y^e Daughter of Robert Roath & his Wife Lydia was born December 6th: 1747:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Robert Roath & his wife Lydia was born October. 26th 1749:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Robert Roath & Lydia his Wife was born october 27th 1751:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Robert Roath and of Lydia his Wife was born y^e 13th: Day of July 1754:

Anna: y^e Daughter, of Robert Roath & of his wife Lydia was born april 29th 1756

Sarah y^e Daughter of Robert Roath & of his wife Lydia was Born Decem^r 20th: 1758

Cap^t. Samuel Gore & m^{rs} Dorcas Blunt were married on y^e 13th. day of May 1742:

Cap^t Sam^l Gore Died may 27th 1756

Edmund Downer and Anna Munfell Both of Norwich were joyed in Marriage October 2nd 1741.

Lydia y^e Daughter of Edmund Downer & his wife Anna was Born January 23^d 1742/3

Anne. y^e Daughter of Edmund Downer, and his wife Anne. was born January 11th: 1743/4:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Edmond Downer & his wife Died may 26th 1745

2^d; Lydia Daughter of Edmond Downer & of his wife anne was born Augu^t 9th: 1745:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Edmond Downer & of his wife Anne was born april 16th: 1748:

Jabez: y^e Son of Edmond Downer & of Anne his Wife was born october 15th 1749.

Edmond Downer Died on the 24th Day of april 1751:

Oilive y^e Daughter of Edmund Downer & his wife Anne was born y^e 9th day of Sep^t. 1751

[24] Jonathan Weston, & Elizabeth Bozworth were married to Each other april y^e 7th 1742.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jonathan weston & his wife was born Decem^r. 9th 1743.

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathⁿ Weston & his Wife Elizth was born Nov^r 7th. 1744:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Weston & his wife Elizth was born Nove^r. 20th 1746:

Joseph Williams & Hannah Lothrop Both of Norwich were married to Each other March y^e 4th. day 1741/2

John: y^e Son of Joseph Williams his Wife was born march 5th day 1742/3

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & his wife hannah was born Sept^r. 25th: 1744

Hannah The wife of Joseph Williams Died Septem^r. 28th 1744.

Mr Joseph Williams of Norwich & m^{rs}. Eunice Wheeler of Stoning Town were Joyned in Marriage February 20th 1745/6:

John y^e Son of Joseph Williams & of his wife Eunice was born Feb^r. 7th: 1746/7

William. Wheeler: y^e Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born June 25: 1748

Fredrick y^e Son of Joseph Williams & his wife Eunice was born Decem^r. 11: 1749

mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Sept^r 26: 1751

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born march 14th: 1753:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Dece^r 7: 1754

Zipporah y^e daughter of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Sept^r 23^d 1756

Benjamin y^e Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife was born Decemb^r 15th. 1758

Carried to page 42:

Elijah Edgerton of Norwich & Sarah Gager of Lebanon were married on y^e 21st. Day of february A D: 1742/3:

Ebenezer y^e Son of Elijah Edgerton & his wife Sarah was born march 8th 1744/5

Eliphalett y^e Son of Elijah Edgerton & his Wife Sarah was born March 1st: 1747/8:

Luther y^e. Son of Elijah Edgerton & of his wife Sarah was born aug^t: 1750:

M^{rs} Sarah y^e Wife of M^r Elijah Edgerton Died January 18th: 1766

M^r Elijah Edgerton & M^{rs} Bethiah Walden both of Norwich were Married together Septem^r 1st: 1766

Sarah the Daughter of Elijah Edgerton & of Bethiah his Wife was Born May 27th 1767

Bradford, the Son of Elijah Edgerton & of Bethiah his Wife was Born. February 11th: 1769

[25] Elijah Blifs, and Martha Markum were married the 7th day of November 1737:

Thomas y^e Son of Elijah Blifs & of his wife martha was born may 2nd 1740:

Martha y^e Daughter of Elijah Blifs & of his wife Martha was born January 25th: 1742/3:

Elijah: y^e Son of Elijah Blifs & of his wife Martha. was born January 23^d: 1744/5

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Elijah Blifs & his wife martha was born februy 4th 1745/6

Abigail y^e Daughter of Elijah Blifs & his wife Martha was born Nov^r. 9th: 1754

Joseph Sanford, and Bethiah Lothrup, were married to Each other. y^e Sixth day of April 1743:

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Joseph Sanford & his wife Bethiah was born May 1st: 1744:

Hope y^e Daughter of Joseph Sanford & bethiah his wife was born aug^t: 12th 1746:

Anne y^e Daughter of Joseph Sanford & Bethiah his wife was born April 14th 1748:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Joseph Sanford & Bethiah his wife was born November 28th: 1749

Kingsbery: y^e Son of Joseph Sanford, & of his Wife Bethiah was born Dec^r 9th: 1751: & Died y^e 17th y^e Sam^l Month

2nd: Kingsbery y^e Son of Jos^{ph} an ford ford and of his wife Bethiah was born Septem^r 4th: 1753:

Elifha, y^e Son of Jofseph Sanford. & Bethiah his Wife was Born Nov^r 18th: 1755

Bethiah, y^e Daughter of Jofeph Sanford & Bethiah his Wife was born Jan^y. 1 1758

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Sanford & Bethiah his wife was Born October 12th 1759

See page 335:

Dauid Knight y^e 3^d, and Abigail Hutchens, Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 11th. Day of may A D: 1743:

Sam^l y^e Son of Dauid Knight y^e 3^d & his wife Abigail was born febr^r 3^d. 1743/4

Dauid y^e Son of Dauid Knight & of his wife Abigail was born february 9th: 1746/7

Abigail y^e Daughter of Dauid Knight & of his wife Abigail was born January 12th: 1748/9:

Lucy y^e y^e Daughter of David Knight & of abigail his Wife was born october 26th 1751.

Eunice y^e Daughter of Dauid Knight & of Abigail his wife was born march 8th 1756

Abigail y^e Wife of Dauid Knight Died march 21st: 1756

David Knight of Norwich, and Jane Clark of Windham were Joined to gether in marreage on the 12th: day of January 1757:

Jane y^e Daughter of David Knight and of his wife Jane was Born Dec^r. 21st 1759

[26] William Armstrong and Marcy Pitcher, were married to Each other March 16th 1743:

Jonathan: y^e Son of Will^m. Armstrong & of Marcy his wife was born Febr^y 10th. 1743/4:

mary y^e Daughter of Will^m. Armstrong & of Mercy his wife was born Sept^r 10th: 1745:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of W^m Armstrong & mercy his Wife was born aug^t. 10th: 1747:

Dorcas y^e Daughter of W^m Armstrong & mercy his wife was born Sep^t 4th: 1749:

Joseph y^e Son of Will^m Armstrong & marcy his Wife was born may 29th: 1752:

Bela y^e Son of W^m Armstrong & of Marcy his wife was born Novem^r 3rd: 1754

Eben^r. y^e Son of W^m. Armstrong & of Marcy his Wife was Born February 6th: 1758

Phinehas y^e Son of W^m Armstrong & of Marcy his Wife was born October 13th: 1760

M^{rs} Marcy Armstrong the Wife of M^r William Armstrong Died October 30th: 1760

Thomas Hazzen Jun^r. & Anne Tenny, both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 7th Day of march A: D: 1743:

Jonathan Barftow and Abigail Hide were married To Each other, September y^e 7th 1742:

Abagiel: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Barftow & Abigail his wife was born June 19th: 1743:

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Barftow & his wife Abigail was born April 17th: 1745:

Jonathan Barftow y^e first above Named Died Nov^r. 28th 1746:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Barftow & of Abigail his Wife was born July 29th 1747:

[27] Samuells Lothrop Son of Samuel Lothrop of Newent in Norwich, and Elizabeth Bishop, of s^d Norwich were Joyned to gether In Marriage the 10th day of february 1742/43.

Samuel, y^e Son of Samuel Lothrop aboue s^d. and of his wife Elizth was born Nov^r 30th. 1743:

Thomas: y^e Son of Sam^l Lothrop & of Elizth his wife was born may 13th: 1745:

Simeon y^e Son of Sam^l Lothrop & of Elizth his wife was born February: 11th: 1746/7

John; y^e Son of Samuel Lothrop & of Elizabeth his wife was born may 25th: 1749:

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lothrop & Elizth his wife was born october 21st 1751:

Elizabeth, and Zachariah The Twin Daughter & Son of m^r Samuells Lothrop and his wife Elizabeth were born. on January 19th: 1754:

M^r Sam^l Lothrop 3^d Died on auguft 20th: day in y^e year 1754

Zecherias y^e Son of Sam^l. Lothrop 3^d & Elizabeth his wife, Died april 15th: 1758

Jedidiah Lothrop, and Abigail Hide, were married To Each Other September 27th. 1742: by me Henry Willes, Pastor of the Second C^h in Norwich,

Israel y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of his wife Abigail was born 30th day of april: 1743:

Mary y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop & his wife Abigail was born april 23^d, 1745,

Jedidiah: y^e Son Jedidiah Lothrop: and Abigail his wife was born febr^y 9th. 1746/7

Ephraim y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & abigail his Wife was born July 22nd 1749:

Daniel Hide: y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & Abigail his wife was born Sept^r 14th 1751:

Daniel Hide y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Abigail his Wife Died Sept^r 23^d 1751:

Abigail y^e Wife of Jedidiah Lothrop Died October y^e 1st: 1751:

m^r Sam^l Lothrop 3^d. Died on auguft y^e 20th Day in y^e year 1754 (This is entred wrong)

Turn to page 182: & 193¹

Eliphelet Hartshorn of Norwich. an Lois Thorp of Union were married to Gether the 12th: day of may 1742:

Voadicia y^e Daughter of Eliphelett Hartshorn and of his wife Lois was Born may y^e 13th 1743

Eliphalett y^e Son of Eliphalett Hartshorn & of his wife Lois was born July 7th: 1744:

Lois y^e Daughter Eliphalett Hartshorn & of his wife Lois was born Jan^y 28th: 1745/6

[28] Norwich January y^e 20th 1742/3: Then Ezra Lothrop. and Charity Perkins Both of Norwich were Joyned To gether In Marriage, Certified ¶ Daniel Kirtland Paftor Entred July 16th 1743.

Ezra: y^e Son of Ezra Lothrop & of his wife Charity was born January 24th: 1743/4

Jedidiah y^e Son of Ezra Lothrop & of his wife Charity was born; January. 29th: 1745/6

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ezra Lothrop & of his wife Charity was born Sept^r 25: 1748

Charity y^e Daughter of Ezra Lothrop & of his Wife Charity was born april 7th. 1752

Eleana: y^e Son of Ezra Lothrop & of his wife Charity was born 9th: Day of Nove^r 1754

Sam^l: y^e Son of Ezra Lothrop & of Charity his wife was born auguft 9th: 1760

M^r. Ezra Lothrop Died on y^e 9th Day of November 1760:

Norwich march y^e 30th. 1743 Then Andrew Tracy & Ruth Smith Both of Norwich, were Joyned Together in Marriage Certified ¶ Daniel Kirtland Paftor

Ebenezer y^e Son of Andrew Tracy, & Ruth his wife was born April 20th: 1744

Jefse y^e Son of Andrew Tracy and of Ruth his wife was born Decem^r. 21st: 1745

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Andrew Tracy & of Ruth his Wife was born January 25th: 1747/8

Andrew y^e. Son of Andrew Tracy and Ruth his wife was Born March 17th: 1749/50

Elijah y^e Son of Andrew Tracy & Ruth his wife was born May 14th 1752:

Ruth y^e: Daughter of Andrew Tracy & of his wife Ruth was born octo^r. 1st: 1754

Mary y^e Daughter of Andrew Tracy and of his wife Ruth was born Sep^{tr}. 9th. 1756

¹The words "& 193" written in pencil.

Anna y^e Daughter of Andrew Tracy & of his Wife Ruth was born March 9th: 1759:

Jeremiah y^e Son of Andrew Tracy & of his wife Ruth was born april 11th 1761

See page 321

William Waterman and Margret Tracy Both of Norwich were married on the 23^d. Day of September 1733:

Judith y^e Daughter of W^m. Waterman & his wife Margaret was born March 20th: 1736.

Abigail Waterman Daughter of Willi^m. & margaret was born April 12th. 1739

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Willi^m Waterman & his wife Margaret was born Sept^r. 13: 1741;

Margaret y^e Daughter of W^m Waterman & his wife was born March y^e 24th 1744

Mary: y^e Daughter of William Waterman & his wife margret was born Sep^t 7th: 1746:

William y^e Son of William Waterman & of his Wife Margret was born 27th of march 1748:

M^{rs} Margaret Waterman the Wife of M^r William Waterman Died June 4th 1767

M^r William Waterman Died November 7th 1789


[29] Gideon Rudd. & Thankfull Allen were married to Gether on the 25th Day of may 1743:

Rachel y^e Daughter of Gideon Rudd & Thankfull his wife was born feb^r. 17th: 1743/4.

Gideon: y^e Son of Gideon Rudd & his wife Thankfull was born februa: 9th 1746

Jeremiah Bingham, and Sarah White were Married to Each Other. y^e 14th day of april, 1743;

Afa y^e Son of Jeremiah Bingham & his wife Sarah was born July 31st. 1744

John Packard & Elizabeth Lothrop were married To Each Other June 29th 1743:  me Henry Willes

Pastor of y^e 2^d C^h in Norwich

Tallatha y^e daughter of Jn^o Paker & Elizth his wife was born Dec^r 8th 1744:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Jn^o Packer & Elizth his wife was born Nov^r. 14th: 1746:

Charity y^e Daughter of John Packard & Elizth was born Dec^r 27th 1748:

Azubah: y^e Daughter of John Packard & Elizth was born april 17th 1751:

[30] These may Certifie that Thomas Edgecombe and Esther Poft, Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 19th day of may 1743: By me Benjⁿ Lord Clerk

Stephen y^e Son of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Either was born April 14th: 1744

m^r Thomas Edgecombe Died the 17th Day of Sept^r. in the year 1745:

Stephen y^e Son of Thomas Edgecombe & Esther his wife Died Decem^r y^e 6th 1745

John Edgecom Son of Thomas Edgecom Died february 27th 1745/6

Either y^e widow^l of m^r Thomas Edgecombe Died on the 20th Day of may 1746:

Katharine y^e Daughter of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Kathrine Died May 27th 1747:

Patience: y^e Daughter of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Katharine Died July 23^d 1751:

Theſe May Certife that Sam^{ll} Waller & Hannah Pike both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 18th. day of Nov^r. in y^e year 1742: by me. Benj^d Lord Clerk

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Waler & his wife Hannah was born aug^r. 22nd 1743.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Waller, & Hannah his wife, was Born March 20th: 1745, 6

Elizth y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Waller & Hannah his Wife Died Decem^r 21st 1746:

Silas: y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Waller. & of Hannah his Wife was born April 28th: 1748

Uriul. y^e Son of Solomon Smith & of his Wife Sufanna: was Born the 21st Day of auguſt 1743:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Solomon Smith & Sufanna his wife was born octo^r 5th: 1745:

[31] Daud Bingham of Norwich & Hannah Bingham of y^e Same Town were married Sep^r. 7th: 1742:

☞ me Jabez Wight Paſt^r. of y^e 4th C^h Nō.ch Entred June 1743: ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Adonijah: y^e Son of Daud Bingham & his wife Hannah was born June 16th: 1743.

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Daud Bingham & of his wife Hannah was born march 4th 1745;

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Daud Bingham & of his Wife Hannah was born may 29th: 1748:

Nathan y^e Son of David Bingham & of his Wife Hannah was born March 24th 1752

Ezra y^e Son of David Bingham and of his wife Hannah was born June 17th: 1754

Martha y^e Daughter of David Bingham & his wife Hannah

¹Wife written first and erased.

²" first day of " written first and erased.

was Born Aug^t: 14th 1756:

Nicholas Starr y^e Son of Vine Starr and of his wife Mary was born y^e 10th. of January 1741/2.

Nathaniel y^e Son of Vine Starr, & of his wife Mary was born Jan^y. 28th: 1743/4

Eunice y^e. Daughter of Vine Starr & of his Wife mary, was born July 24th 1748:

Lebanon November 28th: 1743: this may Certify whome it May Concern that Eliphelett Tracy & Sarah Manning Both of Norwich were this Day married by me Solomon Williams Paf^t. of ye first C^h in Lebanon

Entred Decem^r 16th 1743: P I Huntington T: Clerk

Elifha y^e Son of Eliphelett Tracy & his wife Sarah was born february 23^d. 1743/4.

Allathea. y^e daughter of Eliphelett Tracy & Sarah, his wife was born Janua^ry: 28th: 1746/7

Lucy y^e Daughter of Eliphelett Tracy & Sarah his Wife was born Sept^r. 26th 1749:

Uriah y^e Son of Eliphelett Tracy & his wife Sarah was was born Feb^ry 3^d 1755:

[32] Joseph Read Jun^r of Norwich, and Sarah Kimbal Both of Newent: in f^d Norwich were Joyned to gether in Marriag on the 5th of June 1740:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Read and his wife Sarah was born march 21st: 1741:

Anna: y^e Daughter of Joseph Read & his wife Sarah was born July 8th 1743.

Eunice y^e Daughter of Joseph Read & his Wife Sarah was born March 21st: 1748

Abell: y^e Son of Joseph Read & his Wife Sarah was Born Auguft y^e first 1753:

Abell the Son of Joseph Reed & of Sarah his wife Died¹ May 16th 1767

Robert: y^e Son of Daudid Carr & of his wife Ann was born January 28th: 1741/2

Mary: Daughter of Daudid Carr & of his wife Ann was born April 6th 1743:

Sarah Brett. Daughter of William Brett and of his wife Bethiah, was born y^e 19th day of September: 1743:

See page 295

[33] Solomon Safford of Norwich and Refina Cady of Pomferett, were married to gether on y^e ninteenth day of January 1743/4:

¹ "was Born" written first and erased.

John y^e Son of Hugh Wylie. and of his wife Elizabeth was Born on y^e 29th day of May in y^e year 1743.

James y^e. Son of Hugh Wylie and of his wife Elizabeth was born may 29th: 1746:

William y^e Son of Joseph Bluntt, and of his wife Lydia was Born the 4th day of November in the year 1743:

[34] Deborah y^e Daughter of Ichabod Stark & of his wife mehitable was Born: January 21st: in y^e year 1743/4

Benjⁿ Fitch & Zipporah Hafkel were married on the 24th day of March 1743.

Daniel. y^e. Son of Benjⁿ Fitch & Zipporah his wife was born May 28th: 1744:

Joseph y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Fitch & his wife Zipporah was born August 5th 1746

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Fitch & his Wife Zipporah was born Febr^y 19th 1748/9:

Defire y^e Daughter of Benjamin Fitch & his wife Zipporah was born octo^r. 10th: 1751:

Sarah; y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Fitch and of his Wife Zipporah was born July 27th 1754:

Lemuel y^e Son of Benjⁿ Fitch and of his Wife Zipporah was born Decem^r 1757

Jabez Emerfon, and Sarah Downer were married to Each other March 23^d 1743: By Henry Willes Paftor of y^e 2nd C^h in Norwich,

Jabez y^e Son of Jabez Emerfon and of Sarah his wife was born Decem^r 29th: 1743:

Sarah, & Andrew: y^e Twin Son & Daughter of Jabez Emerfon and of his wife Sarah was born July y^e 8th 1746:

[35] Margret, the Daughter of Daniel Needham, and of his Wife Isabelah was born the 8th day of october. 1742:

Isaballah: y^e Daughter of Daniel Needham & Isaballah his wife was born March 2nd. 1744/5:

Elias y^e Son of Daniel Needham & of Isabellah his wife was born octo^r 4th. 1747.

Nathaniel Mefsender and Joanna Callam, were married To Each Other, May 19th 1743: by me Henry Willes

Paftor of y^e 2nd C^h in Norwich
Entred March 2nd 1743/4. ¶ Isaa Huntington T: Clerk,

Oliver. y^e Son of Nath^l Meffinger, and his wife Joanna was born february 6th 1743/4

Nathaniel y^e Son of Nath^l Mefsender & his wife Joanna was born aug^t 17th 1745

Margrett, y^e Daughter of Andrew Read and Rebeckah his wife was Born y^e the 22nd Day of March, 1740:

Elizabeth & mary y^e Twin Daughters of Andrew Read, and of his wife Rebeckah ware Born october 28th: 1741:

James: y^e Son of andrew Read & of his wife Rebeckah was born Nov^r. y^e 1st. 1743.

Rebekah y^e Daughter of Andrew Read and of wife Rebekah was born March 27th: 1748.

[36] Eunice and Mary: the Twin Daughters of Joseph Leach, & of Mary his wife were Born January 7th 1743/4

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Leach & of his wife mary was born february 9th: 1745/6

Abigail: y^e. Daughter of Joseph Leach & of his Wife mary was born march 13th: 1747/8

Joseph, y^e Son of Joseph Leach & of mary his Wife was born april 7th 1751:

William Fox and Hannah Lyon both of Norwich were Married to Each other on y^e 23^d. of february 1743/4 by Me Benjⁿ Throop.

Entred march 31st ¶ I: Huntington T: Clerk

John y^e Son of Wi^m. Fox: and of his wife Hannah was born January 17th: 1744/5

Efther y^e Daughter of Will^m Fox and Hannah his wife was born Octo^r 30th 1746

Allis y^e Daughter of W^m Fox & of Hannah his wife was born May 1st: 1749:

Esther y^e Daughter of William Fox Died april 1751

John y^e Son of William Fox & his wife Hannah died april 1751.

Allis y^e Daughter of William Fox & his Wife Hannah died april 1751

2nd. John y^e Son of William Fox & his Wife Hannah was Born July 15th. 1751:

Sybel: y^e Daughter of William Fox and of Hannah his wife was born may 13th: 1753:

2^d: Esther y^e Daughter of William Fox and of his wife Hannah was born april 1st: 1755:

2^d: Allis y^e Daughter of Will^m Fox & of his Wife Hannah was born January 25th. 1757:

Nehemiah the Son of Will^m Fox & of his wife Hannah was born Oct^r 25th. 1760

Carried to page 302

Sarah: y^e Daughter of James Claghorn, and of his wife Elizabeth, was born in Bridgwater, auguft y^e 17th 1741. Entred at y^e Defire of her father May 10th 1744.

Eleazar y^e Son of James Claghorn & of his wife Elizth. was born april 6th 1744: Entred may 10th 1744.

Eliphalett y^e Son of James Claghorn & of his wife Elizth was born may 16th: 1746:

[37] Jedidiah Elderkin and Ann Wood, Both of Norwich, were Married on the 31st day of auguft 1741

Judith y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Elderkin and of Ann his wife was born March 2nd: 1742/3.

Henry Farnam. and Sarah Knight were Married to Each other on the 3^d. day of November 1741.

Henry y^e Son of Henry Farname & his wife Sarah was born octo^r 8th: 1742.

M^{rs} Sarah the Wife of M^r Henry Farnam Died February 24th 1781

James Elderkin, and Betty Waterman, were married to Each other on auguft 31st. 1744:

James y^e Son of Jame Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Decem^r. 11th: 1745:

Betty: y^e Daughter of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Feb^r 28th: 1747/8

Radolphas: y^e Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born octo^r. 4th 1750

Lovifa y^e Dau^r1 of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Dec^r. 22nd 1752

Lovifa y^e Dau^r1 of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife Died March 29th 1753

2nd Lovifa y^e Dau^r1 of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born March 3^d. 1754

Cynthai y^e Daughter of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born March 3^d 1757

Hodefh y^e Dau^{ter} of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born Dec^r. 14th 1758

Ahira y^e Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was born June 19th: 1761

Alemeth y^e Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his Wife was Born Aug^t 23rd. 1763

Amanda: y^e Daughter of James Elderkin and of Betty his Wife was Born Sep^r: 10th: 1765

See Book 3rd page 177²

[38] Lebanon November 16th 1743:

This may Cerifie all Concerned that on y^e Day aboue f^d Daniel Baldwin of y^e Parrish of Newent, in Norwich, & Hannah Limon of Lebanon were Joyned in Marriage by me,

Joseph Fowler, Justice of y^e Peace
Entred may 1st 1744: ☩ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Sam^l: y^e Son of Daniel Baldwin & his wife Hannah was born May 14th: 1745:

Afa y^e Son of Daniel Baldwin & his wife Hannah was born April 14th 1747:

1 " Son " written first and erased.

2 " 177 " written in pencil.

Jonathan Hartshorn Jun^r. of Norwich, & Abigail Leonard of Norton, were married on the 2nd day of January: 1743/4:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hartshorn Jun^r & his wife Abigail. was born february 21st 1744/5

Zephaniah y^e Son of Jonathan Hartshorn & abigail his wife was born March 27th: 1747:

Chloe: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hartshorn & Abigail his Wife was born Janua^{ry} 9th 1752:

William: y^e Son of Jonathan Hartshorn & Abigail his wife was born March 16th: 1754:

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Hartshorn & of Abigail his wife was born July 12th: 1757

Jonathan Buffnell Jun^r. & Ruth Hill, both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 3^d Day of January 1743/4

Jonathan, and Ruth the Twin Son and Daughter of Jonathan Buffnell Ju^r. & of his wife Ruth were born on Sep^r. 21st 1744

M^{rs} Ruth Buffnell y^e wife of Jonathan Buffnell Jun^r. Died the 25: of Sep^r. 1744

Jonathan Buffnell Jun^r. & Lydia Burnam, both of Norwich were Married to Gether on the 30th of april A D: 1745

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jonathan Buffnell Jun^r. & Lydia his wife was born Sept^r. 28th: 1747:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Buffnell & of Lydia his wife was born May 4th: 1749:

[39] Caleb Whitney of Norwich & margarett Tracy of Pref-ton were married to Each other, october y^e 18th 1743.

Labbeus y^e Son Caleb Whitney & his wife Margrett was born auguft 21st 1745:

William y^e Son of Caleb Whitney & of his wife Margret was born auguft 8th. 1747:

Margret y^e Daughter of Caleb Whitney & of his wife Margrett was born feb^r. 22^d 1749/50:

John Hackley & Ednah Lothrup were married to Each other y^e 2nd Day of February 1743/4:

John y^e Son of John Hacklay & Ednah his wife was born Nov^r. 20th: 1744.

Ednah the wife of John Hackley Died, Decem^r. 19th: 1744.

John Hackley, and Catherine Lothrup were married to Each other on y^e 12th. Day of february 1745/6

Freelove: y^e Daughter of John Hackley and of his wife Cath-erine was born November 28th 1746:

Simeon y^e Son of John Hackley & of his Wife Kathrine was born June 1st: 1748:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Hackley & his wife Kathrine was born march y^e 1st: 1749/50

Ezekiel y^e Son of John Hackley and of Kathrin his wife was born auguft 25th: 1752:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Hackley & of Kathrine Died Sept^r 23^d. 1753

Andrew y^e Son of John Hackley & his wife Kathrine was born Sept^r 7th 1754

Levi y^e Son of John Hackley & of Kathrine His wife was born october 31st 1756

Adonijah Rockwell, and Sarah Newton were Married on the 4th day of July 1739:

Zipporah y^e Daughter of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born Jan: 20th: 1739

James y^e Son of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born March 17th: 1741:

Efther, Daughter of adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was Born May y^e 1st 1742:

Betty y^e Daughter of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born Feb^r. 20th: 1743/4

Sani^{ll} y^e Son of Adonijah Rockwell & his wife Sarah was born Decem^r. 13th: 1745:

[40] Daniel Waters of Hingham, and abigail King of Norwich. were married to Each other on the 13th day of December 1743:

William y^e Son of Daniel Waters & his wife abigail was born april 20th. 1745:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Waters & his wife Abigail was born may 7th 1746:

James Hide & Sarah Marfhall, both of Norwich, were married together, on the 26th of Decem^r. A D: 1743:

Ebenezer y^e Son of James Hide & Sarah his wife was born January y^e 1st: 1747/8

Abiah y^e Daughter of James Hide & of Sarah his wife was born Decem^r 27th: 1749:

James y^e Son of James Hide & of Sarah his wife was born July 17th 1752:

Simen y^e Son of James Hide and of his wife Sarah was born January 5th 1755:

Abiel: y^e Son of James Hide & of his wife Sarah was born octo^r. 16th 1757:

Eliab the Son of James Hide & of his wife Sarah was born September 17th 1760

M^{rs} Sarah Hide, the wife of M^r James Hide Died Novem^r 3rd 1773

Simon Tracy Jun^r. & Abigail Buffnell both of Norwich, were Married to Gether on y^e 23^d day of Feb^r A D: 1743/4:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Simon Tracy Jun & his wife Abigail was born Dec^r. 9th. 1744

Abigail y^e Daughter of Simon Tracy Jun & his wife Abigal Died on y^e 12th day of July 1746:

2nd: Abigaill y^e Daughter of Simon Tacy Ju^r & his wife Abigail was born Sept^r. 10th: 1746:

Mundator y^e Son of Simon Tracy jun^r & of his Wife Abigail was born March 18th: 1749/50

Simon y^e Son of Simon Tracy jun^r. and his Wife Abigail was born april 16th 1752

Simon y^e Son of Simon Tracy jun^r and of his wife Abigail Died January 20th: 1755:

M^{rs} Abigail Tracy the Wife of M^r Simon Tracy Ju^r: Died July 6th 1774

[41] Samuel Backus, & Phebe Calkin, both of Norwich were Joyned together in Marrage on the 14th day of December 1743:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Sam^l Backus & of Phebe his wife, was born octo^r. 28th: 1744:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Backus & of his wife Phebe was born August 24th 1746.

Samuel: y^e Son of Samuel Backus & of his Wife Phebe was born January 20th. 1748/9

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Backus & of Phebe his wife was born February y^e 23^d. 1750/51:

Phebe the wife of Sam^l Backus Died on the first Day of march 1755,

m^r Samuel Backus, and Elizabeth Wedge were married together on y^e Second Day of July, in the year 1755.

Ann: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Backus & Elizth. his wife was born June 25th 1757

William y^e Son of Sam^l Backus & of Elizth: his wife was born august 28th. 1758

Rufus: y^e Son of Sam^l Backus & of Elizth his Wife was born may 12th: 1761:

William y^e Son of Samuel Backus & of Elifabeth his wife Died Decem^r 1st 1774

M^r Samuel Backus died October 2nd 1778:

Daniel Burnam, & Irena Tracy, Both of Norwich, were married together on the 20th Day of December A D: 1743:

Irena y^e Daughter of Daniel Burnam & of his wife Irena was born November 18th: 1744/5

Zechrian y^e Son of Daniel Burnam & his wife Irena was born June 26th. 1747.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Daniel Burnam & Irena: was born may 29th. 1752:

Elias y^e Son of Daniel Burnan & of Irene his wife was born June 17th: 1754

Abigail y^e Daughter of Daniel Burnam & of Irena his wife Died. July 10th 1756

Thomas Perkins, & Elifabeth Loomer, Both of Norwich were Married together on the 1st Day of November 1743:

Phebe: y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Perkins & his wife Elizth. was born June 3^d 1745

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Perkins and Elizabeth his wife was born march y^e 1st: 1746/7:

John y^e Son of Thomas Perkins & his wife Elizth. was born February 22nd 1748/9.

[42] John Lanphear, & Bethiah Richards were married on the 23^d day of March 1743:

Elijah y^e Son of John Lanphear, & Bethiah his wife was born april 23^d. 1744:

Afa: y^e Son of John Lanphear & his wife bethiah was born august 22^d 1746

Lydia. y^e Daughter of John Lanphear & Bethiah his wife was born Septem^r 16th 1748:

John: y^e Son of John Lanphear & of Bethiah his wife was born may 23^d: 1751:

John y^e Son of John Lanphear & of his wife Bethiah Died September 14th 1752

Lucy y^e daughter of John Lanphear & of Bethiah his wife was born July 25th: 1754

Elifha Lothrup, & Hannah Hough. were married on the 23^d day of January: 1742/3

Elijah y^e Son of Elifha Lothrup & his wife Hannah was born oct^r. 20th 1743

(brot from page 24.)

Isaac the Son of Joseph Williams & Eunice his wife of Norwich was born August 24th 1761

Jarahmeel the Son of Joseph Williams and of Eunice his wife was born the 12th May 1767

Martha

Eldad Sabens & Abigail Fox were married to Each other on y^e 31st: day of January 1743/4

(brought from page 157:)

Roger. the Son of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born November 6th 1764

Jabez the Son of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born August 23rd 1768

Fitch the Son of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born January 20th 1772

Lydia the Daughter of Phinehas Adams and of Lydia his wife was Born May 4th 1774

Allice the Daughter of Phinehas Adams & of Lydia his wife was Born October 8th 1776

M^r Phinehas Adams Died January 7th 1779

[43] Simon Armstrong: of Norwich, and Hannah Clofsen of Lebanon, were married to Each other Decem^r. 21st 1743:

Peter y^e Son of Simon Armstrong and his wife Hannah was born Decem^r. 12th: 1744:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Simon Armstrong: and his wife Hannah was born July 26th: 1746:

Rufus: y^e Son of Simon Armstrong & his Wife Hannah was born march 21st: 1747/8:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Simon Armstrong & his Wife Hannah was born march 14th 1749/50

Jedida y^e Daughter of Simon Armstrong & his Wife Hannah was born may 15th 1751.

Benjⁿ. y^e Son of Simon Armstrong & of his wife Hannah was born may 6th 1753:

Dauid Tracy Jun^r. and m^{rs} Eunice Ellice were Joyned together in Marriage on the 18th day of april 1744:

Silas y^e Son of Dauid Tracy & of Eunice his wife was born march 27th: 1745

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Tracy. & his wife Eunice was born april 23^d. 1752.

Eunice y^e Wife of David Tracy Died on the 12th: day of may 1752:

Lemuel y^e Son of Dauid Tracy & of his wife Eunice was born octo^r: 4th 1756.

Sam^l Raymond, & Lucy Story Both of Norwich were married on the 10th day of November, 1743:

Lydia: y^e daughter of Sam^l Raymond & Lucy his wife was born Nov^r. 11th: 1746:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Sam^l Raymond & Lucy his wife Died augst: 1747:

Samuel y^e. Son of Sam^l Raymond & his wife Lucy was born aug^t. 27th. 1748:

Daniel y^e Son of Samuel Raymond, & Lucy his wife wife was born December 30th 1750:

Daniel y^e Son of Sam^l. Raymond and of Lucy his wife Died June 28th: 1752:

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Raymond & of Lucy his wife Died July 5th: 1752:

2^d. Samuel Son of Samuel Raymond & of Lucy his wife was born may 27th: 1753:

2^d: Samuel Son of Sam^l Raymond & of his wife Lucy died Nov^r 19th: 1754.

Abell y^e Son of Samuell Raymond & of his wife Lucy was born may 29th. 1756

3^d Sam^l y^e Son of Samuel Raymond & of his wife Lucy was born July 15th 1757

[44] M^r Elifha Tracy & M^{rs} Luce Huntington Both of Norwich were married together, on the 16th Day of June A: D: 1743:

Luce: y^e Daughter of m^r Elifha Tracy: and of Luce his wife was born on y^e 20th day of July about 10 of y^e Clock at Night 1744:

Alice, y^e Daughter of Elifha Tracy & of Luce his wife was born on the 11th Day of october between 5 & 6: of y^e Clock in y^e morning 1745

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Elifha Tracy & his Wife Lucy was Bon on Saterdag the 5th Day of September about 4 of y^e Clock in the morning: 1747:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Elifha Tracy and of his wife Lucy was Born on Tueday y^e 26th Day of December about 4 of y^e Clock afternoon 1749:

Philura y^e Daughter of Elifh Tracy & his wife Lucy was Born y^e 30th day of Septer Between ten & Eleven of y^e Clock aforenoon 1751:

M^{rs} Lucy y^e wife of M^r Elifha Tracy Died oct^r 12th: 1751:

Carried to page 171:

Jonathan Peck, and Bethiah Bingham were married together, on y^e 14th. day of January 1741/42:

Phinehas, y^e Son of Jonathan Peck & bethiah was born July 28th: 1743:

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Peck & bethiah his wife was born march 6th: 1745:

Lucy y^e. Daughter of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his wife was born may 20th: 1747

Darius, y^e Son of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his wife was born march 14th 1749/50

Sybil: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his Wife was born march 16. 1752:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jonathan Peck & Bethiah his wife was born octo^r 14: 1754

John: y^e Son of Jonathan Peck & his wife Behiah was born Nov^r. 14th: 1756

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Peck & of Bethiah His wife was born Nov^r 9th. 1758

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Peck & of Bethiah his wife Died on Decem^r 14th 1758

Jahlel y^e son of Jonathan Peck & of his Wife Bethiah was born January 1st 1760

Lydiah y^e Daughter of Daudid Newton and of Sufannah his wife, was bourn y^e 11th day of augu^t, 1743: & Died September y^e 12th y^e Same year

[45] Phinehas Hide and ann Rogers, were Married, To Each other, april y^e 5th 1744:

Ezekiel: Roger: Hide the Son of Phinehas Hide & his Wife Anne was born October 29th: 1746.

Phinehas: y^e Son of Phinehas Hide & of his wife Anne was born Novem^r. 15th: 1749:

Ann: y^e Daughter of Phinehas Hide & of his wife Ann was born Nov^r. 27: 1752

Betty y^e daughter of Phinehas Hide & of his Wife Ann was born april 11th: 1755:

Sam^l Leffingwell y^e 4th: and Hannah Buck were married to Gether on y^e 7th of September: 1743:

Hannah y^e Daugter of Sam^l Leffingwell y^e 4th & hannah his wife was born Nov^r 27th: 1744:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell y^e 4th & hannah his wife Died Nov^r. 28th: 1744.

mehitabel y^e Daughter of Samuel Leffingwell y^e fourth and of his wife hannah, was born December y^e 28: (and Ded in a few Heurs:) 1745.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel Leffingwell y^e 4th and of his wife Hannah was born June 29th. 1747: & Died y^e Same Day 1747

Daniel y^e Son of Sam^l Leffingwell 4th: & of hannah his Wife was born octo^r 28th 1748 and Died y^e Same Day 1748

Marah: y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell 4th: & of Hannah his wife was Born December 29th 1749: & Died the Same day

Daniel y^e Son of Sam^l Leffingwell 4th & Haunah his wife was born Febru^y 7th. 1752:

Judith y^e daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell & Hannah his wife was born june 6. 1754: & Died y^e Same day

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell & hannah his wife was born octo^r 1:st 1755

See page 279 & 321¹

Ebenezer Smith, and Lucy Polley were married to Each other on y^e 4th day of october 1744:

[46] John Elderkin, and Rebekah Allen were married to Each Other, on y^e 2nd day of March 1742:

John y^e Son of John Elderkin & of Rebekah his wife was Born Jan^y: 8th: 1742/3

Sufannah. y^e Daughter of Jn^o. Elderkin & his wife Rebekah was born Octo^r. 7th. 1744

Luther, the Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born September 6th 1746

Rebecca, y^e Daughter of John Elderkin & of Rebeca his wife was born Septem^r. 17th: 1748

Johua, y^e Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was born January 13: 1750

Judges, y^e Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born August 23rd 1752

¹ The words "& 321" written in pencil and "See p. 45" added in ink in a modern hand.

Judges, y^e Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife Died August 20th 1753

Vashty, y^e Daughter of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born July 19th 1754

Frances Drake, y^e Son of Jn^o. Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born February 11 1757

Francis Drake, the Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife Died May 21st: 1759

Roxeleany, the Daughter of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born Septem^r. 5th 1759

Dyarchey the of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born April 7th 1762

Fernandez y^e Son of John Elderkin & of Rebecca his wife was Born July 9th 1764

John Abel, and Hannah Gifford, Both of Norwich were married to Gether on y^e 20th Day of Septemb^r 1744: by Benjⁿ Lord pastor

Entred octo^r. 19th. 1749: p^r Isaac Huntington Town Clerk.

Hannah y^e: Daughter of John Abel, & of hannah his wife was born March 7th: 1745/6:

Jerufha y^e Daughter of John Abell & of his wife hannah was born March 11th: 1747/8:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Abell & of his Wife Hannah Died January 17th: 1755:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jonathan Simons, & of Elizabeth his wife, was Born, y^e Ninth Day of November: 1745:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Simons, & of Elizabeth his wife was June 6th: 1748:

Andrew y^e Son of Jonathan Simons & of Elizabeth his Wife was born Aug^t 21st: 1750:

Andrew y^e Son of Jonathan Simons. Died october 18th 1751:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jonathan Simons & his wife Elizth Died January 29th: 1752:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Simons & his wife Died Feb^r 10th 1752:

2nd: Eunice y^e. Daugter of Jonathan Simons & his wife Elizth was born april 13th: 1752:

Andrew: y^e Son of Jonathan Simons and of Elizabeth was born Nov^r. 9th. 1755:

M^{rs} Elifabeth the Wife of Jonathan Simons Died June 16th 1758

See page 271

[47] John, y^e Son of Jonathan Crofsbee and of his wife Hannah was born on the 18th Day of June in the year 1743:

These. May Certify, that Simon Gager of Norwich & M^{rs} Sarah Manwaring of Newlondon, were Joyned in Marriage February 25th 1741/2 by me Eliphalet Adams

Mr^s Sarah the Wife of Mr Simon Gager Died April y^e 12th day 1767

Thefe may Certifie That Simon Gager & Mary Calkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th day of Aug^t: 1767 By me Benj^a. Lord Clerk

Mary the Daughter of Simon Gager and of Mary his wife was Born June 16th 1770

Lemuel Coluer & Mary Webb, were Married, March. the 7th 1743;

Eunice y^e Daughter of Lemuel Coluer and his wife mary was Decm^r 6th: 1743:

Abigail y^e: Daughter of Lemuel Coluer: & of mary his wife was born July 28th: 1745:


Lemuel: y^e Son of Lemuel Coluer & of Mary his Wife was born June 30th: 1747:

Margret the Daughter of Lemuel Colver and of Mary his Wife was born Aug^t: 29th 1749

Betty y^e Daughter of Lemuel Colver & of Mary his Wife was born Oct^r. 26th: 1751

Molly y^e Daug^r. of Lemuel Colver & of Mary his Wife was born Aug^t. 24th: 1753

[48] Simon Abel, and Parnel Willes were Married To Each Other octo^r. 28th 1744: By me Henry Willes Paftor of y^e 2nd Ch^h in Norwich

Entred Nov^r. 20th 1744:  Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Thomas: Mofely. Abell. Son of Simon Abell & of Pernel. his wife was born, on y^e 2nd. Day of may. 1745:

Thomas Mofely. Abell y^e Son of Simon abell and of Parnall his wife Died octo^r. 8th. 1746:

Simon: y^e Son of Simon Abell & Parnel his wife was born February 28th: 1746/7

Thomas y^e. Son of Simon Abell & Parnel his Wife was born october y^e 9th 1749:

Martha y^e Daughter of Simon Abell & Parnal his wife was born March 4th: 1752:

martin y^e Son of Simon Abell, and of Parnell his wife was born on y^e fourteenth of april. 1754.

Luna: y^e Daughter of Simon Abell & Parnel his Wife was born may 3^d 1756

Henry y^e Son of Simon Abell & Parnel his Wife was born Auguft 5th 1758

Cherub y^e Son of Simon Abell & of Parnel his Wife was born Novem^r 3rd 1760

julitta Daughter of Simon Abell & of his Wife Parnel was born April 24: 1763

Benajah Saben, and Anne Lothrop both of Norwich were married together in the Evening before y^e 22nd Day of october 1744 By me Benjn Lord

Lurane y^e Daughter of Benajah Saben and of anne his wife was born December 8th: 1745

John y^e. Son of Benajah Saben & of his Wife Anne was born June 2nd: 1748:

Anne y^e Daughter of Benajah Saben & of anne his wife was born Feb^r. 28th: 1752:

Esther y^e Daughter of Benajah Saben & of Anne his wife was born April 2nd: 1755:

Chloe. y^e Daughter of Benajah Saben & of his wife Anne was born Dec^r 25th. 1757:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Benajah Saben & his wife Anne was born auguft 25th: 1758

Jerufha, y^e Daughter of Benajah Sabin & of his Wife Anne was Born July 19th. 1761

Jerufha, y^e Daughter of Benajah Sabin and of Anne his wife Died July 31: 1773

Sam^l Leffingwell 4th: of Norwich. & Hannah Buck were married on y^e 7th Day of September 1743:¹

See page 45

[49] Timothy Whipple of Groton & Elizabeth Safford of Norwich were married on y^e 4th of July 1744.

Ruth y^e Daughter of Timoth whipple & Elizth his wife was born July 1st: 1745

Marcy: y^e Daughter of Timothy Whipple, & of his Wife Elizth: was born march 15th 1747/8

Dorithy: y^e Daughter of Timothy Whipple, & of his wife Elizabeth was born april 19th: 1750:

Joseph Fullar. the Son of, Jacob Fullar and of Anne his wife was born January 2nd: 1743/4:

Joseph y^e Son of Jacob Fullar, & of Anne his wife Died in July in y^e year 1745.

2nd. Joseph Son of Jacob Fullar & of Anne his wife was born May 3^d: 1746:

William y^e Son of Jacob Fullar & of his wife Anne, was born october 29th 1748:

John y^e Son of Jacob Fuller & his Wife Anne was born June 28th. 1751:

Ann: y^e Daughter of Jacob Fuller & his Wife Ann was born April 3^d: 1754

Simon Chapman, & Rebeckah Dwolf were married on y^e Ninth Day of May 1744,

¹ Two crosses have been drawn through this entry.

Anne y^e. Daughter of Simon Chapman & his wife Rebekah was born april 14th: 1745:

Simon y^e. Son of Simon Chapman & his wife Rebekah was born June 6th: 1746:

Beckit y^e Son of Simon Chapman & his wife Rebekah was born Nove^r. 19th 1747:

Afa: y^e Son of Simon Chapman & his Wife Rebekah was born February 13th 1748/9

Elifha y^e Son of Simon Chapmon & his wife Rebekah was born Sept^r 2nd 1750

Afa y^e Son of Simon Chapman & of Rebekah his wife was born June 29th 1752:

Afa y^e Son of Simon Chapman & of Rebekah his wife Died octob^r. 11th: 1753

Andrew y^e Son of Simon Chapman & of his wife Rebekah was born march 6th: 1754

Asa: y^e Son of Simon Chapman & of his wife Rebekah was born october 26th. 1755

Rebekah y^e Wife of Simon Chapman Died on the 9th: day of July 1757:

Simon Chapman & Alice Roufe Both of norwich were married together on the 5th day of april 1758

Andrew y^e Son of Simon Chapman & his wife Alice was born February 24th 1759

Erastus y^e Son of Simon Chapman & of Alice his wife was born aug^t: 25th: 1760

See page 61:

[50] Jeremiah Huntington, & Sarah Reynolds, Both of Norwich, were married to Each other, in the Evening of the Eleventh day of November 1744:

Afa: y^e Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Sarah was born Sep^t. 28th: 1745:

Afa y^e Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Sarah Died octo^r. 28th: 1746:

Sarah Huntington the Wife of Jeremiah Huntington Died on y^e 5th: Day of april: 1747:

Jeremiah Huntington of Norwich & m^{rs} Hannah Waterus of Lime was married on y^e 22nd. Day of February 1747/8

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Huntington and hannah his wife was born Decem^r. 15th: 1748.

Jeremiah: y^e Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Hannah was born Febr^r. 8th: 1751:

Afa. y^e Son of Jeremiah Huntington & his wife Hannah was born Febr^r. 10th 1753:

Samuel y^e Son of Jeremiah Huntington & Hannah his wife was born Febr^r. 24th 1755

See page 254:

Thefe may Certifie that Ephraim Farnan, and Cloueanne=
=White Both of Norwich were married together on the first Day
of Novber. AD: 1744: By me Benjⁿ. Lord. Clerk

Ephraim: y^e Son of Ephraim Farnam & his wife was born
auguft. 7th: 1745:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ephraim Farnam & his Wife Cloue Aann
was born Decem^r. 4th: 1747:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Eastman & of his wife Han-
nah, was born at Haverhill on the 17th Day of Decem^r. 1744.
Entred at y^e Defire of y^e s^d Jonathan Eastman, May 4th 1745;

☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Jonathan Eastman & Elizabeth Wood, were married to Each
other on y^e 17th day of July 1744:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jonathⁿ. Eastman & his wife Elizabeth
was born april 22nd: 1745

Barſheba: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Eastman & his wife Elizth.
was born Sep^t 29th: 1746.

Enoch: y^e Son of Jonathan Eastman & Elizth: his wife was
born April 24th: 1748:

Cyprian y^e Son of Jonathan Eastman & Elizabeth his wife was
born January 29th: 1749/50.

[51] Samuel Hartshorn and mary Peck, were married, to
Each other february 21: 1743/4, by me Henry Willes Paftor of
y^e 2nd C^h in Norwich

m^{rs}: Mary Hartshorn y^e wife of Sam^l Hartshorn Died auguft
13th: 1755:

M^r Sam^l Hartshorn & m^{rs}. Dinah Willes were married to-
gether Dec^r. 23^d: 1755:

M^r Samuel Hartshorn Died on the 17th of January A D 1784

John Read Jun^r. of Norwich, and Dorrithy Gellup of Volun-
town were married to Each other on the 22nd. Day of auguft
1744:

Lucy: y^e Daughter of John Read Jun^r. & of Dorithy his wife
was born octo^r 7th: 1745:

John y^e Son of John Read jun^r. & of Dorithy his wife was born
Nov^r. 23^d: 1748:

John Roth. & Hannah Killon were Married y^e 2nd Day of
January 1744/5

John Roath Son of John Roath & his wife Hannah was born
may 27th; 1745:

Turn back to pag 21.

Joanna: y^e Daughter of Thomas Danforth & Hannah his wife
was born Nov^r. 5th: 1752:

Bethiah y^e Daughter of Tho^s. danforth and his wife Hannah
was born January 7th 1753

Elizabeth. y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Danforth & Hannah his wife
Died Aug^t 27th: 1753:

[52] Joshua Woodward and Ruth Brown were married to
Gether on y^e 19th day of february 1729:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Joshua Woodward and of Ruth his wife
was born april 27th: 1730

Martha y^e Daughter of Joshua woodwarth & of his wife Ruth
was born May 10th. 1733.

Joshua y^e Son Joshua Woodward & his wife Ruth was born
february: 12th: 1737:

Zipporah y^e Daughter of Joshua Woodward & Ruth his wife
was born July 19th: 1741:

Joshua y^e Son of Joshua Woodward Died, March 19th 1742:
2nd. Joshua y^e Son of Joshua Woodward & his Wife Ruth was
born octo^r 11th: 1743:

Joseph Avery y^e Son of Joseph Avery and his wife Tabitha was
born, September 26th: 1715.

Tabatha y^e. Daughter of Joseph Avery & his wife Tabitha was
born Feb^r. 25th: 1717/18

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Joseph Abery & his wife tabitha was
born aug^t: 24th: 1719:

Benjamin y^e Son of Joseph Avery & his wife Tabitha was born
Sep^t: 4th 1721:

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Joseph Avery & his wife Tabitha was
born May 2nd. 1723:

Elizth: the Daughter of Joseph Avery & his wife Died Aug^t.
6th 1743:

all Entred June 5th 1745: at y^e Defire of their mother
☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Robart Lancafter and of
his Wife Elizabeth are as follows: (uiz)

James y^e Son of Robert Lancafter & his Wife Elizth was born
Octo^r 28th: 1734:

Elizabeth y^e: Daughter of Robert Lancafter & his wife Elizth
was born June 16: 1736:

John y^e. Son of Robert Lancafter & his wife Elizth. was born
march 1st: 1737/8

Marcy y^e Daughter of Robert Lancafter & Elizth his wife was
born March 1st: 1743/4

Anna: y^e. Daughter of Robert Lancafter & Elizth: his wife was
Born June 2nd: 1746:

William: y^e Son of Robert Lancafter & his Wife Elizth was
Born May 27th: 1749:

[53] The Names and ages of Som of y^e Children of Samuel
Smith and of Sarah his wife, Befides them Entred in old book
page 134¹

¹ First written "178".

David: y^e Son of Sam^l Smith & of his wife Sarah was born Aug^t: 14th: 1741:

Jonathan: y^e Son of Sam^l Smith & of his wife Sarah was born July 21st: 1743:

Thomas y^e Son of Sam^l Smith & of his wife Sarah was born January 20th: 1744/5:

Sarah: y^e wife of Samuel Smith Died on y^e 13th Day of may 1748:

Samuel Smith, aboue named and Dorithy Williams of Preston were married to Each other on the 31st Day of May 1749:

Ebenezer y^e Son of Sam^l Smith & of his wife Sarah, Died on y^e 3^d: day of July 1754.

Esther y^e Daughter of Sam^l Smith and of Sarah his wife Died July 13th 1754:

Daniel y^e Son of Samuel Smith & his wife Sarah Died, July 22nd: 1754:

Jonathan the Son of Samuel Smith & of Sarah his first wife Died in the Army November 10th 1760

Dorothy the Wife of Samuel Smith, Died August 3rd 1773

See the 3rd Book page 266

Isaac Fox, Jun^r. and Deborah Johnfon were Married to Each Other april 25th 1744: by me Henry Willes Pastor of y^e Second Chh in Norwich,

Deborah y^e Daughter of Isaac Fox and Deborah his wife was born January 7th: 1744/5

Deborah y^e wife of Isaac Fox Died January 14th 1744/5:

Isaac Fox Jun^r. & Mehetable Haskins were married to Each other march y^e 10th: 1746: By me Henry Willes Pastor of y^e 2^d Chh in Norwich

Abiall: y^e Son of Isaac Fox: and his wife Mehetible was born Feb^r. 23^d: 1746/7:

Hezekiah y^e Son of Isaac Fox & his Wife Mehitible was born February 1st. 1748/9

Eunice, y^e Daughter of Isaac Fox and of his wife Mehitabell was born Feb^r 4th. 1751.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Isaac Fox and of of Mehitabell was born march 8th 1753

Eunice y^e Daughter of Isaac Fox & Mehitabell his wife Died April 1st 1755

2nd Eunice daughter of Isaac Fox and mehitabell his wife was born april 2nd: 1755

Afa y^e Son of Isaac Fox & of Mehitabell his wife was born Decem^r. 1st 1757

Ame y^e Daughter of Isaac Fox & mehitable his wife was born may 1st: 1759

Abram: y^e Son of Rofe anna Finch was born November 11th:

1744: Entred January 29th: 1745/6: at y^e Defire of y^e Said Rofe
anna ☞ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[52½] Ammaziah y^e Son of John Fillmore and Dorcas his
wife was Born the y^e 23^d Day of November 1743:

Mimee y^e Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas Was
bon January 3^d: 1745/6.

Lydia y^e Daughter of John Fillmore & his wife Dorcas was
born Nov^r. 15: 1747:

Luther: y^e Son of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas was
born January 14th: 1749/50

Calvain: y^e Son of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas was
born February 24th 1752:

Calvin y^e Son of John Fillmore & of his wife Dorcas Died
march 14th 1753

Deborah y^e Daughter of John Fillmore & of Dorcas his wife
was born June 21st 1755:

Dille y^e Daughter of John Fillmore & of Dorcas his wife was
born Jany 22^d 1757

Dorcas y^e wife of Cap^t John Fillmore Died on y^e 22^d Day of
march 1759

Cap^t John Fillmore Died February 22nd 1777

David Edgerton, & Silance Fales, were married to Each other
September 20th. 1744: by me Henry Willes Pafitor of y^e 2nd Chh
in Norwich.

M^r David Edgerton Died June 12th 1771

Daniel Roath & Elizabeth Vergufon, Were married on the
13th day of February 1744/5

☞ Jabez Wight pafitor of Church in Norwich
Entred march 12th 1744/5 ☞ Isaac Huntington T. Clerk

[53½] Joshua Smith, y^e Son of Joshua Smith & of his wife
Marcy was Born the 13th Day of March 1744/5:

Sarah; y^e Daughter of Lawrance Walton, & of Deborah his
wife was born June 9th 1740:

Lucreatia: y^e Daughter of Lawrance Waton & of his wife
Deborah was born, Novem^r y^e 8th 1744:

Leucretia y^e Daughter of Lawrance Walton & of his wife
Deborah Died april 9th: 1745;

2nd Leucretia Daughter of Lawrance walton & Deborah his
wife was born Decem^r 9th: 1745:

Rachel y^e Daughter of Lawrance Walton & of his wife Debo-
rah was born June 8th: 1746:

Elifha y^e Son of Lawrance Walton & his wife Deborah was
born auguft 1st: 1749

Margret y^e Daughter of Lawrance Walton & his wife Debrah
was born may 11th: 1751:

Elijah y^e Son of Lawrance Walton & his wife Deborah was born June 8th 1753:

Deborah y^e Daughter of Lawrance Walton & of his wife Deborah was born February 18 1755

Nathaniel y^e Son of Lawrance Walton & his Wife. Deborah his Wife, was born January 20th: 1757

Jabez: y^e Son of Jacob Perkins & of his wife Jemima was born July 28th: 1745:

Judith y^e Daughter of Jacob Perkins & his Wife Jemima was Born; April 14th: 1747:

Zephaniah y^e Son of Jacob Perkins and his Wife Jemima was May y^e 1st: 1749:

Hezekiah Son of Jacob Perkins and his Wife Jemima was born January 15th. 1751:

mary y^e Daughter of Jacob Perkins & his wife Jemima was Born auguft 23^d 1753

Lucy y^e Daughter of Jacob Perkins & his wife Jemima Died July 13th: 1756

Ebenezer y^e Son of Jacob Perkins & his wife Jemima was born auguft 30th: 1756

[54] John Longbottom & Rebekah Shedd Both of Norwich were married on y^e 8th Day of Nov^r 1739:

John: y^e Son of John Longbottom & his wife Rebeckah was born Nov^r. 23^d. 1740

Joshua y^e Son of John Longbottom & his wife Rebekah was born June 26th 1742.

Daniel y^e Son of Jn^o Longbottom & his wife Rebekah was born may 26th 1744:

Rebeckah y^e wife of John Longbottom Died on y^e 3^d Day of June 1744

Agnes: y^e Daughter of Robert Kennedy and Mary his wife was born March 2nd. 1728/29

Patiance y^e Daughter of Robert Kennedy & mary his wife was born aug^t 28th: 1730

John: y^e Son of Robert Kennedy & of Mary his wife was born June 19th: 1732:

Benjamin y^e Son of Robert Kennedy & his wife mary was Born April 9th 1734:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Robert Kennedy & his wife mary was born Febr^y 29: 1735/6

Mary Kennedy y^e wife of Robert Kennedy Died y^e 27th. of July 1733:

m^r Robert Kennedy was Married to m^{rs} Sarah Morgan the first Day of March 1738/9: 79 Andrew Crosswell

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Robert Kennedy & of his wife Sarah was Born March 13th 1741/2

Ruth y^e Daughter of Robert Kennedy and his wife Sarah was Born Sep^{tr} 14th 1743:

Amie Kenned y^e Daughter of Robert Kennedy & of his wife Sarah was born April y^e 28th. 1745:

David: y^e Son of Robert Kennedy & of mary his Wife was born aug^t 22^d: 1748:

[55] M^{rs} Hannah Huntington y^e Daughter of Hez: Huntington Esq^r and his wife Hannah Died March 23^d: 1744/5:

M^{rs}. Hannah Huntington Confort of Hez: Huntington Esq^r Died on y^e 4th Day of Sept^r 1746.

M^r Hezekiah Huntington Son of Hez: Huntington Esq^r. and of his wife, Hannah, Died on y^e 15th Day of may: A D. 1747:

Hezekiah Huntington Esq^r of Norwich, and m^{rs} Dorothy Williams of Britol were Joyned to gether in marriage on the 23^d Day of march 1748/9:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Hez: Huntington Esq^r. & of Dorithy his wife was born Nov^r. 3^d: 1750:

Ambrose Blunt & Johannah Clark were married to Each Other on y^e 13th. Day of Nove^r. 1739:

Mehitable, y^e Daugter: of ambrous blunt and of his wife Johannah was born July first Day 1741:

Meriam y^e Daughter of Ambrose Blunt & his wife Johannah was Born March¹ 19th 1743:

Elifha: y^e Son of Ambrose Blunt and of his wife Johannah was born February y^e 4th 1745:

Ebenezer Eames & Amy Ford, Both of Norwich were married together on the 22nd. of march 1738/9:

[56] John Nicolls & Thankfull Rood were Joyned in Marriage Latter End of Nov^r. 1742: Certified p^r Daniel Kirtland Paftor

Simion y^e Son of John Nicolls & his wife Thankfull was born Sep^t 15th. 1743

John Nicolls Died March 31st 1745

Dauid: y^e. Son of Jonathan Goodhue & his wife Elizabeth Was born Febr^y. 19th: 1744/5

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Goodhue & his wife Elizth was born April 11th: 1751:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Goodhue & his wife Elizth: was born aug^t: 10th 1755

Nabbee y^e Daughter of Jonth Goodhue & of his wife Elizth. was born Sept^r 17th 1757

William Lothrop Jun^r. & Dorcas Huntington, Both of Norwich, were Married to Each Other on y^e 13th: day of may: 1745:

M^r William Lothrop Ju^r Died on the 15th of July 1770:

¹First written "february."

[57] Ezra y^e Son of Sam^l Bifhop Jun^r & of his wife Abigail, was born June 25th: 1745:

M^{rs}. Abigail Bifhop y^e wife of Sam^l Bifhop Jun^r. Died march y^e 12th: 1746/7:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Sam^l Bifhop Jun^r. & his wife Abigail Died July 21st: 1748:

Zacharias. y^e Son of Sam^l Bifhop Jun^r. & his wife Abigail April 20th: 1749:

m^r Samuel Bifhop Jun^r of Norwich & m^{rs} Abigail Sprague of Lebanon were married to gether on y^e 18th day of February AD: 1750/51:

Nathan Chappel & Kezia Bump. Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 13th. Day of auguft 1744:

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Chappel & Kezia his wife was born Nov^r: 4th: 1745:

Keziah y^e Daughter of Nathan Chappel & Keziah his wife was born Nov^r. 28th: 1747

Susanna y^e Daughter Nathan Chappel & Keziah his wife was born april 18th: 1750

Nathan Chappel y^e Son of Nathan Chappel & his wife Kezia was born march 16th 1752;

Ruth y^e Daughter of Nathan Chappel & Keziah his wife was born July 11th: 1754;

Keziah Chappel y^e Daughter of Nathan Chappel and of Keziah his Wife Died June 2nd 1764

Ebenezer Wood, and Philippe Story Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 10th Day of Decem^r. 1745:

Hepfiba: y^e Daughter of Ebez^r. Wood and Philippa: his wife was born april, 14th: 1747:

Stephen y^e Son of Ebenezer Wood & Phelippea his wife was born Abril 14th 1749

Ame y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Wood & Phelippa his wife was born auguft 7th: 1752:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Wood & of Philippe his wife was born aug^t. 20th: 1754

[58] Thefe may Certife to whom it may concern that on the 17th Day of September anno Domi: 1744: I Joyned in Marriage Pelatiah Filch Jun^r. of Norwich and Elizabeth Burrows Jun^r. of Groton, John Ledyard Juf^t Pacis

Joseph. Fitch y^e Son of Palatiah Fitch Jun^r. & of his wife Elizth. was born Decem^r. 23^d: 1745:

Elifha: y^e Son of Pelatiah Fitch Jun^r. & of his Wife Elizth: was born april 13th: 1748.

Chefter: y^e Son of Pelatiah Fitch J^r. & of his Wife Elizth: was born Decem^r. 21st: 1750:

Pelatiah y^e Son of Pelatiah Fitch and of Elizth. his wife was born auguft 9th: 1753

Newlondon County fs Groton Novem^r. y^e 6th day 1743: Caleb Leffingwell and mary Wellet of Groton was married by me

Luke Perkins Ju^r of Peace
 Entred January 23^d. 1745/6. p^r Isaac Huntington T: Clerk
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Caleb Leffingwell & his wife mary was born Janu^y 7th: 1744/5

William Waters & Lydia Longbottom both of Norwich were married together October 6th 1765

Jacob the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born September 5th 1766

Levi the son of William Waters & of Lydia his wife was Born July 4th 1768

Elijah the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born January 5th. 1771

William the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his wife was Born March 10th 1773

Elizebeth the Daughter of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born August 14th. 1775

Lydia the Daughter of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was Born October 11th: 1778

Josiah the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife Was Born July 17th 1780

Charles the Son of William Waters & of Lydia his Wife was born Aug^t. 16: 1784

[59] John Gay of Norwich, and Lucy Baldwin of Lebanon were on the 19th of January 1745/6 Solomon Williams Pastor of y^e first C^h in Lebanon

Margarit: y^e Daughter of William morgan of Norwich. formerly of Groton; and of his wife Hannah, Died on y^e 12th Day of September, A: D: 1745:

Abigail morgan, y^e Daughter of William Morgan and hannah his wife Died June y^e. 5th. 1746:

M^{rs} Hannah Morgan: y^e Wife of m^r William Morgan Died June 26th: 1747:

Anna: y^e Daughter of Jabez Caray and Deborah His wife was born february y^e 4th: 1745/6

[60] M^r Daniel Lothrop of Norwich, and m^{rs} Jerufha Talcot. of Hartford; were married to Each other on y^e 13th: Day of Decem^r: 1744

Daniel: y^e Son of Daniel Lothrop & of Jerufha his wife was born Feber^y 2nd: 1745/6

James: y^e Son of Daniel Lothrop and of Jerufha his Wife was born april 28th: 1748:

Joseph y^e Son of Daniel Lothrop & of Jerufha his wife was born Dec^r. 26th: 1749:

Charity y^e Daughter of Azriah Brigs and his wife Hannah was born october 26th 1739:

Prijsila y^e Daughter of Azriah Brigs & his wife Hannah was born march 22nd: 1741/2

Azraiah y^e Son of Azraiah Brigs & his wife Hannah was born July 20th. 1743:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Daud Hartshorn & of his wife Sarah, was Born on y^e 25th Day of may 1746:

Jemima y^e. Daughter of David Hartshorn & his Wife Sarah was born Febr^y 29th. 1747/8:

Daniel y^e Son of David Hartshorn & of his Wife Sarah was Born Nov^r 10th 1749

Joseph y^e Son of Daud Hartshorn & of his Wife Sarah was born Feb^r 11th: 1750/51:

Jacob y^e Son of Daud Hartshorn & of his wife Sarah was born September, 22nd. 1752:

Elijah y^e Son of David Hartshorn & of Sarah his wife was born February 5th: 1754;

Andrew y^e Son of David Hartshorn & of Sarah his wife was born April 7th: 1755:

Nathan the Son of David Hartshorn & of Sarah his Wife was Born July 23rd 1756

See page 143¹

[61] Daniel Waterman Jun^r. and Ann Ford, Both of Norwich were married to gether on the 20th: Day of february 1745/6

Jonathan Knight Jun^r. and Elizabeth Hutchens Both of Norwich were married on the 31st Day of octo^r. 1745;

Joshua y^e Son of Jonathan Knight Jun^r. & his wife Elizth: was born Sep^{tr} 12th 1746.

Jerufha: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Knight Jun^r. & his wife Elizth. was born march 13th: 1747/8

m^r Jonathan Knight Jun^r Died on the fourteenth Day of october 1749:

See p. 49²

Stephan & Rebekah the Twin Son, & Daughter of Simon Chapman & of his wife Alice, were born on y^e 26th: of Sept^r. 1761:

Levinia, y^e Daughter of Simon Chapman and of Alice his Wife, was Born July 12th 1764

Junia the Son of Simon Chapman & of his wife Alice was Born January 24th 1766

[62] Ebenezer Bettis of WoodStock and Lurana Knight of Norwich were married to Each Other Novem^r. 11th: 1731:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Eben^r. Bettis, and of Lurana his wife was born Dec^r. 26th: 1736

¹Changed in pencil to "243."

²Written in pencil.

Thomas: y^e Son of Eben^r. Bettis & of Lurana his wife was born Decem^r. 19th: 1738:

Priscilla: y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Bettis and his wife was born may 25th: 1741:

Jonathan: y^e Son of Ebenezer Bettis & Lurana his wife was born Sep^r 8th: 1743:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Bettis & Lurana his wife was born April 4th: 1746

Nathaniel y^e Son of Eben^r. Bettis & Lurana his wife was born april 11th: 1748

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Eben^r Bettis & Lurane his Wife was born June 7th: 1750

Elifha Lothrop of Newent in Norwich, and Abigail Avery were married to Each other on the 28th Day of May 1745:

Elifha: y^e Son of Elifha Lothrop & Abigail his wife was born y^e 28th: of July 1745

Deborah y^e Daughter of Elifha Lothrop & Abigail his wife was born June 22^d: 1747

Anna: y^e Daughter of Elifha Lothrop & Abigail his Wife was born June 5th: 1749:

Solomon y^e Son of Elifha Lothrop & his Wife abigail was born Nov^r. 5th 1751

Solomon y^e Son of Elifha Lothrop & his wife Abigail Died octo^r. 24th 1754

Mary y^e Daughter of Elifha Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was born March 17th: 1755:

M^r Daniel Corning of Norwich Died on the 28th: Day of May in the year 1746:

[63] Benjamin Brooks, and Hannah. Avery, both of Norwich were married to Gether on the 26th. Day of March 1744:

Hannah: y^e wife of Benjⁿ Brook Died on the 11th Day of June 1748:

Amaziah Bozworth, and Tabitha Hartshorn were married to Each other September 24th: 1746: by me Henry Willes Paftor of y^e Second C^h of Chrif in Norwich

Entred Octo^r, 21st 1746: ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Ammazah Bozworth & his wife Tabitha was born February 15th: 1747/8

Elijah Haskel & Sarah Read Both of Norwich were Joyned Together in marriage April y^e 11th: 1745;

Judith: y^e Daughter of Elijah Haskel & Sarah his wife was born Sep^r 5th: 1746:

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Elijah Haskell & of his wife Sarah was born Nove^r 29th: 1748:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Elijah Haskel and of his wife Sarah was born Nov^r. 14. 1750

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Hafkel & of his wife Sarah was born, March 28th: 1753:

Charlot y^e Daughter of Elijah Haskell & of his wife Sarah was born auguft 13th: 1754:

Diadema y^e Daughter of Elijah Hafkel & of Sarah his wife was born march 3^d. 1756

Daniel y^e Son of Elijah Hafkel & of Sarah his wife was born octo^r. 22^d 1757

Jacob y^e Son of Elijah Hafkel & of Sarah his Wife was born Octo^r 1st 1759

[64] Isaac Saben, and Zeruiah Reynolds were married to Each other on the 24th: Day of December A D: 1745:

Oliver y^e. Son of Isaac Saben & of his wife Zerviah was born Octo^r 27th: 1746:

Ziba: y^e Son of Isaac Saben and his Wife Zerviah was born June 25th: 1749:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Isaac Saben & his Wife Zerviah was born april 26th 1752

Eunice y^e Daughter of Isaac Saben & his wife Zerviah was born auguft 6th: 1755

Isaac the Son of Isaac Saben and of his Wife Zerviah was born May 20th: 1760

Gamaliel Reynolds, and Mehitabel Beebe were married to Each other on the 15th: Day of December 1745:

Mehitabel y^e wife of Gamalal Reynolds Died October 22nd 1746:

Gamaliel Reynolds, & Sarah Hazzen both of Norwich were married Together on october 31st 1749:

Elizabeth y^e Daugter of Gamaliel Reynolds & Sarah his Wife was Sept^r 8th 1750:

mehitable y^e Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds and his wife Sarah was born april 25th: 1752:

Gamaliel y^e Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of his wife Sarah was born may 20th: 1754:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds & mehitabel his wife was born Nov^r. 22nd 1755:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds & of Sarah his wife was Born July 16th 1757

Elisha the Son of Gamaliel Reynonlds & of Sarah his wife was Born September y^e 14th 1759

John, y^e Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was Born March 16th 1761

Simeon y^e Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was born June y^e 23rd 1763

John Rogers y^e Son of Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth his wife was born November the 27th 1744:

Ezekiel y^e Son of Thophilus & Elizth: Rogers Died November 11th: 1745

John y^e Son of Theophilus & Elizth Rogers died february y^e 1st: 1745:

m^r. Theophilus Rogers Died on y^e 29th Day of September 1753:
M^{rs} Elizabeth Roger y^e wife of m^r Theophilus Rogers Died Nov^r: 24th: 1753:

[65] These may Certify whom it may Concern, that Daniel Rudd of Norwich & mary Metcalfe of Lebanon were married on y^e first day of July Anno Domⁱ: 1745: ~~By~~ me Solomon Williams Pastor of y^e first Church In Lebanon

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Rudd & mary his wife was born march 23^d. 1745/6:

See page 11¹

Jonathan Huntington, & Eunice Lothrop Both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th Day of November. Anno Domⁱ: 1746:

Eunice: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Huntington & Eunice his wife was born octo^r. 16th: 1747:

Lucretia: y^e Daughter of Jonathⁿ. Huntington & Eunice his wife was born Octo^r. 6: 1749:

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Huntington & his wife Eunice was born october 16th: 1751:

Daniel y^e Son of Jonathⁿ Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born Sep^t: 26: 1753

Lucy y^e Daughter of Jonth. Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born Janu^y. 1st 1755

Eliphelet y^e Son of Jonathⁿ Huntington & of Eunice was born April 8th: 1757 and Died June 13th 1759

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jonth Huntington & of Eunice was born april 25: 1761

Rufus Son of Jonth Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born July 28th: 1763

Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Huntington Esq^r and of Eunice his wife was Born April 29th 1765

2nd Eliphalet the Son of Jonathan Huntington Esq^r. & of Eunice his wife was Born March 2nd 1768

[66] Thomas Wordan. and Rebekah Hartshorn: Both of Norwich were married to Each other april y^e 15th. 1746: By me Henry Willes Pastor of y^e 2nd C^h of Christ in Norwich:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Thomas Wordan & Rebekah his Wife was born March 24th: 1748:

Rebekah y^e Daughter of Thomas Wordan & Rebekah his wife was January 5th. 1750/51

¹Written in pencil.

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Worden & Rebekah his wife was born april 30th: 1734

Joseph y^e Son of Tho^s. Worden & of Rebekah his wife was born march 24th: 1736

Joseph: y^e. Son of Benajah Leffingwell and of his Wife Joanna Died on y^e 17th: of November 1746:

2^d. Joanna Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & Joanna his Wife was born Sept^r. 21st 1748:

Joanna y^e Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & Joanna his wife Died march 20th. 1748.

Lucretia: y^e Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell and of his wife Joanna was born octo^r. 29th: 1749:

Mr. Benajah Leffingwell Died on the 8th day of June. 1756

Abigail y^e Daughter of Solomon Parikh and of Dinah. was born the 14 day of July 1746

Jonathan Lamb of Norwich. and Jemima Newcomb were Joynd in marriage on on y^e 23^d day of November AD: 1749.

Jeduthan y^e Son of Jonathan Lamb & his wife Jemima was born July 15th: 1751:

Charlotte y^e Daughter of Jonathan Lamb & his wife Jemima was born april 22^d: 1753

Mr Jonathan Lamb Died on y^e 13th. day of November 1754.

[67] David Longbottom & Lucy Read, Both of Norwich were joynd To gether In marriage, Sep^r 26th: 1745:

David y^e Son of David Longbottom and Lucy his wife was born Nov^r. 16th: 1746:

Aia: y^e Son of David Longbottom & Lucy his wife was born august 3rd 1748:

David y^e Son of David Longbottom & Lucy his wife Died may 30th: 1740:

2nd. David. y^e Son of David Longbottom & Lucy his wife was born april 8th: 1730:

Silas y^e Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his Wife was born December 25th: 1751:

Lucy y^e Daughter of David Longbottom & of Lucy his wife was born october 14th: 1753

Zurviah y^e Daughter of David Longbottom & of Lucy his wife was Born March y^e 5th Day 1756

Walter y^e Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his wife was Born March y^e 28th 1758

Derias y^e Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his Wife Born Sept^r. 13th. 1760

Jeise y^e Son of David Longbottom & of Lucy his Wife was born July 11th 1762

Mr^s Lucy the Wife of David Longbottom Died Sept^r 2nd 1763

See Book 3rd page 97:

Nathaniel Prentice: Peabody Son of Afa Peabody & of his Wife Mary was born December 25th: 1745:

See pag 126.

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Israel Standish. and of his wife Content was born November 13th. 1746:

Israel: y^e Son of Israel. Standish & his Wife Content was born octo^r. 22nd: 1748:

Elifha y^e Son of Israel Standifh & his wife Content was born may 24th. 1750:


Jonas y^e Son of Israel Standifh and his wife Content was born Nov^r 3^d 1751:

Nathan y^e Son of Israel Standish & his wife Content was born Sept^r 27th: 1753:

Amasa y^e Son of Israel Standish & of Content his wife, was born January 8th: 1756:

See more page 257:

[68] These may Certifie that John Leffingwell Jun^r. & Hannah Edgerton both of Norwich, were married to Gether on y^e 7th of June 1744: By me Benjⁿ. Lord Clerk

Entred Decem^r. 25th. 1746.  Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jn^o Leffingwell Jun^r. & of his wife Hannah was born January 19th: 1748/9.

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Leffingwell jun^r. & of his Wife Hannah was born Januar^y. 13th 1753:

John y^e Son of John Leffingwell jun^r & of Hannah his wife was born may 1st: 1755

Lucy y^e Daughter of John Leffing ju^r. & of Hannah his wife was born Nov^r 27th. 1757

Lucy y^e Daughter of John Leffingwell jun^r & of Hannah his wife Died Janu^{ry}. 6th. 1758.


Joshua, the Son of John Leffingwell Ju^r. & of Hannah his wife was Born December 26th 1762

Lucy y^e Daughter of John Leffingwell Jun^r & of Hannah his wife was Born. December 29th 1764

Edward, y^e Son of Jonathan Starr. and of his wife Mary was born march y^e 19th 1745/6

Nathaniel Park, y^e Son of Daniel Park & his wife Either was born August 31st: 1747:

[69] These Certifie That m^r Ebenezer Backus of Norwich and M^{rs} Abigail Trumble of Lebanon were Married together on The 29th. day of January Anno Domini 1740/1

 Jonth Trumble Afsis^t

Abigail y^e Daughter of m^r Eben^r. Backus & of Abigail his wife was Born march 6th 1742/3

Mary y^e Daughter of Ebe^r. Backus & his wife Abigail was born march 20th: 1744

mary y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Backus & his wife Died march 24th: 1744:

M^{rs} Abigail Backus the wife of m^r Ebene^r Backus Died march 26: 1744

M^r. Ebenezer Backus, and m^{rs} Eunice Dyar of Windham were married to Each Other May y^e 2nd: 1745:

Eunice y^e Daughter of m^r Eben^r Backus & his wife Eunice was born May 26th: 1746:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Eben^r Backus & his wife Eunice Died Nov^r. 5th. 1746:

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer Backus & his wife Eunice was born Aug^t: 17th: 1747

2^d Eunice y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Backus & his Wife Eunice was born auguft y^e 2^d: 1749:

Se page 132

Sarah the Daughter of Ebenezer Grover Jun^r. & of his Wife Sarah, was born Nov^r. the 4th 1746.

Joseph y^e Son of Ebenezer Grover Jun^r. & of his Wife Sarah was born octo^r. 2nd. 1748

Ebenezer, y^e Son of Ebenezer Grover Jun^r. & of his wife Sarah was born Sep^{tr} 6. 1750

Elizabeth Daughter of Ebe^r. Grover jun^r. & of his Wife Sarah was born July 3^d. 1752

Elizth: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Grover jun^r. & his wife Sarah Died Sep^{tr}. 3^d. 1753

Thomas Son of Eben^r. Grover jun^r & of his wife Sarah was born July 7th. 1754

Eben^r. y^e Son of Eben^r. Grover jun^r & of his wife Sarah was Died Sep^{tr} 11th: 1754:

James Greenflit, and Lucy Hall; were Married to Each other on the 20th: Day of February 1746/7

Elliner: y^e daughter of James Greenflit & Lucy his wife was Sept^r. 17th: 1747:

[70] David y^e Son of Silas Peirce & of Eunice his wife was Born at Eaftham September 17th. 1739:

Jane: y^e Daughter of Silas Peirce & of his wife Eunice was born June 23^d. in the year 1742.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Silas Peirce & Eunice his wife was Born September 12th: 1744:

Silas, y^e. Son of Silas Peirce & Eunice his wife was born Decem^r. 2^d: 1746:

John Willes, and Elizabeth Dodge, were Married to Each other June 26th. 1746: By me, Henry Willes Paftor of y^e 2nd: C^h in Norwich,

Jonathan y^e Son of John Willes & of his wife Elizth was born april 17th: 1747

Dinah: y^e Daughter of John Willes & of his Wife Elizth: was born July 26th: 1749:

John Willes: y^e Son of John Willes & Elizth: his wife was born July y^e 3^d. 1751:

Martha y^e Daughter of John Willes & of Elizth his wife was born January. 24th 1754:-

Amy, y^e Daughter of John Willes and of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 25th 1756

Zilpha the Daughter of John Willes and of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 18th 1758

Joel, y^e Son of John Willes and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born December 1st 1761

Jacob y^e Son of John Willes and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November 1st 1764

Jefse, the Son of John Willes and of Elifabeth his Wife was born June 11th 1767

[71] Samuel Read, & Mary Andrus Both of Norwich, were Joyned in Marriage October 3^d: 1745:

Samuel y^e. Son of Sam^l: Read & Mary his wife was born october 28th: 1746:

Jonathan: y^e. Son of Samuel Read & mary his wife was born February 12th: 1748/9:

mercy y^e Daughter of Sam^l. Read & of Mary his Wife was born June 10th 1751:

Elifha y^e Son of Samuel Read and of his wife Mary Andrus was born January 5th 1753

David y^e Son of Samuel Read. and of mary his wife was born June 1st: 1755.

Prudence y^e Daughter of Samuel Read & of Mary His wife was born Aug^t. 20th 1757

Benjamin y^e Son of Samuel Reed & of Mary his Wife was born September 24th 1762

Mary: y^e Daughter of Nathan Clark. and of his wife Abigail, was Born, on y^e Eleventh Day of December: 1746:

Isaac: y^e Son of Nathan Clark & his wife Abigail was born october 5th 1748

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Nathan Clark and of his wife abigail was born aug^t: 22^d: 1750:

Elifha y^e Son of Nathan Clark and of his Wife Abigail was born Sept^r. 22^d: 1752:

Rebekah y^e Daughter of Nathan Clerk & his wife Abigail was born aug^t 3^d: 1754

Ipswich May 22nd. 1746: This Day Eliphalet Wood of Norwich, and Mary Bennet of Ipſwich, were lawfully Joyned in Marriage, By me, Theophilus Pickering, V D: M,

Entred april 7th: 1747 ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[72] Newconcord march 14th: 1747

These may Certifie that Hezekiah Edgerton, and Freelove Hilliard were married Decem^r. 17th: 1746: ☞ Benjamin Throop Clerk

Daniel y^e Son of Hez^{ah}: Edgerton and of Freelove his wife was born Nov^r: 11th: 1747

Oliver: y^e Son of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his wife was born Sept^r. 22nd: 1750:

Freelove. y^e Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his wife was born octo^r 27: 1753:

Freelove y^e Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his Wife Died May 17th: 1756

2nd Freelove y^e Daughter of Hez: Edgerton & of Freelove his Wife was bor May 17th. 1757

Mr Hezekiah Edgerton Died July 18th 1776

John Woodworth & Mary Dethick were Married together on y^e 29th. of May 1746:

Jedida Daughter of John Woodworth & mary his wife was born March 23^d. 1747

The names and ages of y^e Children of Jabez Bingham and of Bethiah his wife Befide those Recorded in y^e old Book pag 92:

Benajah: y^e Son of Jabez Bingham and of Bethiah his wife, was born at Lebanon: November y^e 20th. 1739.

Jedidiah y^e Son of Jabez Bingham & of Bethiah his wife was born at Lebanon: March y^e. 9th: in y^e year 1741/2

mary: y^e Daughter of Jabez Bingham & of his wife Bethiah was Born at Lebanon april y^e 15th 1744

Martha y^e Daughter of Jabez Bingham & of his Wife Bethiah his wife was born, at Windham april y^e 16th. 1747:

See Vol. 1, page 99¹

[73] Samuel Witter, of Norwich, & Sarah Calkin of Prefton were married to Each other December. y^e 3^d A: D: 1746:

John Barftow of Norwich, and Elizabeth Newcomb Were Lawfully married on the 21: Day of april 1747

☞ Eleazer Wheelock Pafstor of y^e 2^d. Chh in Lebanon

Alpheus: y^e Son of John Barftow & his wife Elizabeth was born February 6th: 1747/8

Samuel y^e Son of John Barftow & his Wife Elizth was born December 28th 1749,

James Nobles of Norwich, & Anne Vibber of Newlondon, were married to Gether, May 27th: 1747: by me Benjⁿ. Lord Clerk,
Entred may 29th. 1747 P^r. I: Huntington T: Clerk.

[74] Nathaniel y^e Son of Abner Hide & of his wife mehitabell was born the 22nd Day of october 1746:

¹Written in pencil.

Ruth y^e Daughter of Abner Hide & his Wife Mehitabell was born January 26th: 1748/9

Elihu: y^e Son of Abner Hide and of his Wife mehitabell was born Sept^r. 24th. 1752:

Isaac: y^e Son of Abner Hide & of his Wife Mehitabell was born April 16th 1756:

Samuel y^e Son of Abener Hide and of Mehitabell his Wife Died March 15th: 1763

Ann y^e Daughter of Abener Hide & of Mehitable his Wife Died: June 14th: 1764

Eleazer Wallbridge & Margrett Jewett Both of Norwich were Joyned together in Marrage y^e 2nd Day of March 1747.

Eleazer: y^e Son of Eleazer Wallbridge & his wife Margret was born January 22nd: 1747:

Eliezer: Wallbridge: above named Died on y^e 23^d. Day of Nov^r. in y^e year 1748:

Peter: Hackley the Son of Marfhal Hackley & his wife Hannah, was born July 20th. in y^e year 1743

Bety, & Sarah: y^e. Twin Daughters of Marfhall Hackley & of his wife Hannah was born March 19th: 1745/6

Hannah y^e Wife of Marfhall Hackley Died on the 13th. Day of october. 1749:

[75] Jonathan French & mary Wife both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 28: of may 1747: by me Benjⁿ Lord Clerk Entred June 23^d. 1747: p^r Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Adam Cramer, was married With Mariam, Cleaveland in January 28th: 1724/5:

William y^e Son of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born Decem^r. 26th: 1725:

Mereles Daughter of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born Septem^r. 3^d: 1727:

Amare: y^e Daughter of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born July 20th: 1729:

Simon, y^e Son of Adam Cramer & his wife Meriam was born July 24th: 1731:

Henry: y^e Son of Adam Cramer and his wife Meriam was born January 8th: 1733/4

Miriam y^e Daughter of Adam Cramer & of his wife Miriam was born march 20th: 1736:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Adam Cramer & of his wife meriam was born Jan: 6th: 1738/9:

Adam y^e. Son of adam Cramer & of his wife Miriam was born July 4th 1741:

Katharine y^e Daughter of Adam Cramer & his wife miriam was born Decem^r. 18th: 1743:

all Entred June 23^d. 1747: ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[76] Andrew Crocker, and Lois Waterman, Both of Norwich, were married to Each other march 4th: 1745/6:

Lois: y^e Daughter of Andrew Crocker, & of Lois his wife was born February y^e Second Day 1746/7

Allatheah: y^e Daughter of Andrew Crocker, and his wife Lois was born September 22nd: 1748:


Jeremiah Gifford and Anne Cole were married to Each other Novem^r. 5th. 1746.

Anne: y^e Daughter of Jere^h. Gifford & Anne his wife was born Sept^r: 2nd: 1747

Elifha y^e Son of Jeremiah Gifford & Anne his wife was born march 14th: 1748/9

Sam^l: y^e Son of Jeremiah Gifford & his Wife Anne was borne Nove^r. 29th: 1750:

Moses Williams Son of Joseph Williams & of his Wife Mary, was born January 29th: 1724: Certified by his parants;

Entred march 29th: 1748:  Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

See p. 118^t

[77] Samuel Manning Jun^r. of Windham, & Anne Winhip Late of Charleston, was married to Gether, September 21st: 1746: Certified p^r. Nath^l Huntington Justice of y^e Peace

Eunice. y^e Daughter of Sam^l. Manning & Anne his wife, was born auguft 30th. 1747:

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l. Manning and his wife Anne was born Sept^r 13th: 1749:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Samuel Manning & of Anne his wife Died June 29th: 1751:

Anne. y^e Daughter of Sam^l Manning and of Anne his wife was born,

2nd Eunice y^e Daughter of Sam^l Maning & of Anne his wife was Born January 24: 1756

Roger the Son of Samuel Manning and of Anne his Wife Was Born May 15th 1758

Diah the Son of Samuel Manning & of his Wife Anne was Born August 24th 1760

Silas Read of Norwich and Jemima Kinne of Prefton were married to Each other on y^e 15th. Day of may 1746:

Ame y^e Daughter of Silas Read, and his wife Jemima was born may 13th: 1747:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Isaac Tracy, and Elizabeth his wife, was Born april the 19th: Day 1754,

M^{rs} Elizabeth y^e Wife of M^r Isaac Tracy and Daughter of Cap^t. Benajah Buflnell late Deceafed, Died May y^e 12th. 1764

Eunice, the Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife
Died April 18th 1767

Ebenezer the Son of Isaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife Died
May 23rd 1769

M^r. Ifaac Tracy Died 25th January 1779

[78] Simeon Luce & Hannah Buthnell were married to
Gether on y^e. 13th. of april 1747

Hannah y^e wife of Simeon Luce Died Nov^r. 29th: 1747:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Simeon Luce &

See page 147.¹

Rufus Hartshorn & Luce Avery both of Norwich were mar-
ried to Gether on the 24th Day of December 1747 by me Benjⁿ.
Lord Clerk,

Joshua y^e. Son of Rufus Hartshorn & Lucy his wife was born
october 17th: 1748

Anne: y^e Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & Lucy his wife was
aug^t: 14th: 1750

Ame y^e Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & Lucy his wife was
born July 26th 1752:

Andrew y^e Son of Rufus Hartshorn and of Lucy his wife was
born January 14th 1755:

Beriah: y^e Son of Rufus Hartshorn & his Wife Lucy was
born January 1st: 1757:

Rufus y^e Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was born
Septem^r. 28th: 1759

Lucy y^e Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was
born Sep^{tr} 19th: 1761:

Ezra y^e Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was Born
the 18th Day of April 1763

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his Wife
was Born March 1st 1765:

David the Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife was
Born November 14th 1767

David y^e the Son of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his wife Died
June 9th 1768

Deborah the Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Lucy his
wife was Born March 2nd 1770

Deborah y^e Daught^r of Rufus Hartfhorn & Lucy his wife Died
May 20th 1774

M^{rs} Lucy the Wife of M^r Rufus Hartfhorn Died April 27th
1780

M^r Rufus Hartshorn of Norwich² & M^{rs} Jemima Spicer both
of Norwich Were Married together on Decem^r 16th. 1781

¹Written in pencil.

²A line has been drawn through the words "of Norwich."

Elifabeth the Daughter of Rufus Hartshorn & of Jemima his wife Was Born January 10th 1783

Carried to page 173

[79] See p. 250¹

Ebenezer Rude Jun^r. & Abigail Waldren, Both of Norwich were married to Each other on the Nov^r. 3^d. 1747:

Anne y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Rude. and his wife Abigail was born August 14th: 1750:

Nathan: y^e Son of Ebenezer Rude and of his wife Abigail was born April 9th: 1752

Reuben y^e Son of Ebenezer Rude and of his wife Abigal was born May 18th. 1754

Oliver y^e Son of Ebenezer Rude & of his wife Abigail was born Sep^t 22nd. 1756

Ezra Lothrop and Efther Clark were married February: the 25th: Day 1746:

Oliver y^e Son of Ezra Lothrop & Efther his wife was born June 14th: 1747:

Oliver y^e Son of Ezra Lothrop & of Efther his wife Died February 1st. 1750/51

Sarah y^e Daughter of Ezra & Efther Lothrop was born april 18th: 1751:

Ezra Lothrop Died on y^e 15th. day of Sep^{tr} 1753:

Ezra y^e Son of Ezra & of Esther Lothrop his wife was born Sept^r. 16: 1753:

Ezra, the Son of Ezra Lothrop Dec^d and of Efther his wife Died October 30th 1770

Jonathan Jackson of Newent in Norwich, & Rebecca Treat of Preston were married may 2^d: 1745: By Salmon Treat minifter of y^e Gospell

Rebecca: y^e. daughter of Jonathan Jackson & Rebecca his wife was born march 15th: 1746/7

John y^e. Son of Jonathan Jackson, & Rebekah his Wife was born February 28th: 1749/50:

John y^e Son of Jonathan Jackson & Rebekah his wife Died nov^r. 8th: 1750:

2^d: John y^e Son of Jonathan Jackson & Rebekah his wife was born October, 10th: 1754:

[80] These may Certify whomfoeuer it may Concern that William Smith of Norwich & Ann Cogswell of Lebanon, were on the 12th. of November 1747, married by me, Solomon Williams, Pastor of y^e first Church in Lebanon

Entred february 8th: 1747/8

Eliphalett y^e Son of William Smith and of his wife Anne was born Septe^r. 18th: 1748:

¹Written in pencil.

William y^e: Son of William Smith & of his Wife Anne, was born March 28th: 1751:

Eliphalet y^e Son of William Smith & his wife Anne Died May 30th. 1751:

William y^e Son of Will^m. Smith & his wife Anne Died Decem^r. 14th 1751:

Oliver, y^e Son of William Smith & of Anne his wife was born Dec^r. 31st: 1755

2^d: William Son of William Smith & of his Wife Anne was born January 7: 1758

Jofhua y^e Son of William Smith & of his Wife Anne was born April 20th 1760:

Oliver y^e Son of William Smith & of Anne his wife died Novem^r 10: 1761

Francis the Son of W^m. Smith & of his Wife Anne was born April 7th 1762

Anne y^e Daughter of William Smith & of Anne his wife was Born Augu^t 2nd: 1764

2nd Oliver the Son of William Smith & of Anne his Wife was born Octob^r: 20th 1766

Daniel Kingsbery, and Abigail Bartow Both of Norwich were Joyned to Gether in Marriage on y^e 19th. Day of January. 1747/8

abigail y^e Daughter of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his Wife was born Nov^r. 13th: 1748.

Daniel: y^e. Son of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his wife was born Aug^t: 10th: 1750

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his wife, was born aug^t 28th: 1754:

Mary: y^e Daughter of Daniel Kingsbery & Abigail his wife was Dece^r. 19th. 1756

Joseph y^e Son of Daniel Kingsbery & of his wife Abigail was born February 17th: 1760:

Mr Daniel Kingsbery Died September 7th. 1760.

Jemima Carey: y^e. Daughter of Experiance Rood Was born The Eight Day of February in y^e year 1739/40:

[81] Benjamin Waterman and Experience Hide, Both of Norwich were married to gether on the first Day of February 1747/8

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjⁿ Waterman & Experience his wife was born Decem^r. 10th: 1751:

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Waterman & Experience his wife Died may 8th: 1752:

2nd: Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Waterman & his wife Experience was born may 6th: 1753;

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Waterman & his wife Experience was born octob^r 5th: 1756

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjamin Waterman and of Experience his Wife was Born May 29th 1758

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benjamin Waterman & of Experience his Wife was Born January 12th 1761

Anne, y^e Daughter of Benjamin Waterman & of Experience his Wife was Born May 25th 1763

Mr Jeremiah Center of Middletown, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Gifford of Norwich, were Joyned together in marriage on the 10th: Day of March 1747/8 by me Isaac Huntington Justice of y^e Peace. Entred March 11th: 1747/8: p^r Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Martha: y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Center, & Elizth: his wife was born Janu^y 28th: 1750/51:

John y^e Son of Jeremiah Center & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 7th. 1755:.

Charles y^e. Son of William Bentle: and of his Wife Oring was born on the 5th: Day of may 1747:

John: the Son of William Bentle & his wife oring was born Decem^r 7th: 1749:

Charles y^e Son of William Bentle & of his wife oring Died August 19th: 1750:

2nd: Charles Son of William Bentle & his wife Oring was born May 23^d 1752;

Dimis y^e Daughter of William Bentle and of his wife oring was born aug^t. 12th: 1754

Marcy y^e Daughter of William Bentle & his wife oringe was born august 7th 1756

[82] Mr Jabez Dean of Norwich & m^{rs} Jedidah Allen of Chillmarke in Dukes County was married to Each other Nov^r. 28th. 1745:

Jabez: y^e. Son of Jabez Dean, & of his wife Jedidah was born Sept^r. 16th: 1746:

Martha y^e Daughter of Jabez Dean & his wife Jedidah was born January 27th: 1747/8:

Sibel y^e. Daughter of Jabez Dean & of his Wife Jedidah was born may 20th 1750:

Jabez: y^e Son of Jabez Dean & of his Wife Jedidah Died April 30th 1751:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jabez Dean & his wife Jedidah was born april 5th 1752:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jabez Dean & of his wife Jedidah Died August 25th 1753

2nd: Hannah Daughter of Jabez Dean and his wife Jedidah was born march y^e 18th 1754:

Naby y^e Daughter of Cap^t. Jabez Dean & of his wife Jedidah was born Jan^y 3^d 1756

Joshua Bifhop and Deborah Reynolds Both of Norwich Were Married to Each Other on the 3^d. Day of November 1741:

Hannah y^e. Daughter of Joshua Bishop & his Wife Deborah was born march 14th: day 1744/5

Joshua Bishop Died on y^e 24th day of June 1756:

Jefse: y^e Son of Zippora Read: was Born the 11th: day of march 1749/50

Jefse Spauldwin Son of Zipporah Read Died September y^e 15th Day 1754.

[83] Next page is also 83.¹ See book 3. page 271.¹

Nathaniel Shipman, and Ruth Reynolds, were married together on th the 15th: day of Sept^r: A: D: 1747:

Nathaniel: y^e Son of Nathaniel Shipman & Ruth his wife was born September 10th: 1748:

Nath^l y^e Son of Nath^l. Shipman & his Wife Ruth. Died on y^e 7th. day of July 1749:

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Nath^l Shipman & Ruth his wife was born June 3^d, 1750:

Bety: y^e: Daughter of Nath^l Shipman & his wife Ruth was born august 25th 1752:

M^{rs}. Ruth Shipman y^e wife of Nathaniel Shipman Died December 11th: 1755:

M^r. Nathaniel Shipman & Elizabeth Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married together on the 8th Day of July 1756

Lizze y^e Daugter of Nath^l Shipman & of his Wife Elizth was born Sep^{tr} 11th: 1757.

Nathaniel y^e Son of Nath^l Shipman & of his Wife Elizabeth was Born May 17th 1764

Lydia y^e Daughter of Nath^l Shipman & of Elizabeth his wife was born October 11th: 1766

Oliver Leffingwell: the Son of Nathaniel Shipman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 26th 1773

Thomas Fanning and Anne Reynolds were married together on y^e 15th: Day of Sept^r. A: D: 1747.

Anne: y^e. Daughter of Thomas Fanning & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r 4th 1748:

Thomas: y^e Son of Thomas Fanning & of Anne his Wife was born July y^e 18th 1750:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas Fanning & of Anne his wife was born march 10th 1754:

Sirus y^e Son of Tho^s. Fanning & of Anne his wife was born Sept^r. 24th: 1756

John: Reynolds: Son of Tho^s. Fanning & of his wife Anne was Born Dec^r: 21st: 1758:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tho^s Fanning & of Anne his wife was born Jan: 9th: 1760

¹Written in pencil.

Newent in Norwich January 14th: 1747/48: Then Elijah Longbottom & Dorothy, Williams Both of Norwich Were Joyned to gether In marriage, Certified: 79 Daniel Kirtland. Pastor Entred april 19th: 1748: 79 Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Dorithy y^e: Daughter of Elijah Longbottom and dorithy his wife was born Sept^r 26th 1749;

Judith y^e Daughter of Elijah Longbottom & dorithy his wife was born Sept^r 20th 1752:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Elijah Longbottom & Dorithy his wife was born march 1st: 1755

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Longbottom and of Dorithy his wife was born march 5th: 1757:

Simon y^e Son of Elijah Longbottom and of Dorathy his Wife was born August 23rd 1759

Lemuel y^e Son of Elijah Longbottom & of Dorothy his wife was born march 4th: 1762

[83] Preceding page is also 83¹

James Fox: and Anne Hide, Were married to Each Other on the 10th: Day of March 1747/8:

Simeon y^e Son of James Fox & of his Wife Anne was born Feb^r. 18th. 1748/9

Anne: y^e wife of James Fox Died on y^e 20th. of march 1749:

James Fox, & Grace Chapman: were married: January 24th: 1749/50.

Benjⁿ. y^e Son of James Fox and of Grace his wife was born Octo^r 22nd 1750:

Oliver: y^e Son of James Fox & of Grace his Wife: was born April 20th: 1752:

Anne y^e Daughter of James Fox & of Grace his Wife was Born December 18: 1753:

George y^e Son of James Fox & of Grace His Wife was born June 29th: 1756

Molley y^e Daughter of James Fox & of Grace his wife was born Sep^t. 13th. 1758

Betty. y^e Daughter of James Fox and of Grace his Wife was Born Decem^r. 19th 1760

Adah: y^e Daughter of John Bennett; and of his Wife mary, Was Born, December 22nd. in the year 1745.

Ephraim: y^e Son of John Bennet & his Wife mary was born January 29th. 1747/8:

Zilla: y^e. Daughter of John Bennett & his wife mary was born march 19th: 1749/50

Judeh Fuller & Abigail Wentworth Both of Norwich were married on the 11th. Day of February 1745/6:

Sam^l: y^e Son of Judeh Fuller & his Wife Abigail was born December 15th 1746:

¹ Written in pencil.

Elizabeth y^e: Daughter of Judah Fullar & Abigail his Wife was born Sept^r. 18th 1749.:

Afa y^e Son of Judah Fullar and of Abigail his wife was born Nov^r. 10th. 1752:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Judah Fuller & of Abigail his Wife was born July 9th:: 1754

Lemuel y^e Son of Judah Fuller & of Abigail his Wife was born July 14th 1757

[84] Jeremiah Clements. of Norwich and Mary Moseley were Married to Each other on the 5th: Day of September 1745:

Peabody: y^e. Son of Jeremiah Clements & his wife mary was born Sept^r. 17th: 1746:

Jeremiah y^e: Son of Jeremiah Clements & his Wife mary was born March 15th. 1747/8

Molley y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Clements & his wife mary was born may 23^d 1750:

Lodice y^e daughter of Jeremiah Clements and his Wife Mary was born Aprill 11th: 1752:

Lucindia Daughter of Jere: Clememants & of mary his wife was born march 23^d 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jere: Clements & of Mary his wife was Born Sep^{tr} 24th. 1759

John Bushnell, and Sarah Perkins (both of Norwich) were married to Gether on the 24th: Day of march A: D: 1748:

John Bushnell, Died on the Laft Day of February in y^e year 1748/9:

Nathaniel Wood of Norwich, & Miriam Wood of Windham Were Joyned together in marriage on the 3^d. day of may. 1748:

Jacob y^e Son of Nathaniel Wood and of his wife Miriam was born march 2nd. 1748/9

Ephriam y^e Son of Nathan^l Wood and his wife Miriam was born Nov^r. 20th. 1755

Miriam y^e Daughter of Nath^l. Wood & of Miriam his Wife was born April 23rd: 1760.

Solomon y^e Son of Nath^l Wood & of Miriam hs wife was born march 31st 1762;

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Wood and of Miriam his Wife was Born March 5th: 1764

Nathaniel y^e Son of Nathaniel Wood & of Miriam his Wife was Born December 5th 1766

Eben^r. the Son of Nathaniel Wood & of Miriam his wife was Born Sep^r 17th 1771

See Book 3rd page 271 306¹

[85] M^r Thomas Rofe of Norwich, & Sarah Harifs of Plainfield Were married to Each other on y^e 28th: Day of June 1742:

¹ "306" written in pencil, also a line drawn through "271."

Margret y^e Daughter of Thom^s. Rofe & his Wife Sarah was born February 4th. 1742/3

Martha y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Rofe & his Wife Sarah was born July 25th: 1744:

Afa: y^e Son of Tho^s: Rofe & his Wife Sarah was born may 25th: 1746:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Thom^s, Rofe & of his Wife Sarah was born may 28th: 1749:

Thomas the Son of Tho^s. Rofe, & of his wife Sarah, was born Septem^r. 1st: 1752:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Rofe and of his Wife Sarah was born February 10th 1755

Elijah Son of Thomas Rofe & of his Wife Sarah Was born July 26th: 1757

Damaras, the Daughter of Thomas Rofe & of Sarah his Wife was Born y^e 29th of July 1760

Bettye. the Daughter of Thomas Rofe and of Sarah his wife was Born April 10th 1763

Joshua Read. and Sarah Underwood Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e 24th: day of December 1747:

Joseph Fox and Hannah Crocker were married To Gether on Octo^r. 13th 1746:

Jabez: y^e Son of Joseph Fox & of Hannah His wife was born octo^r. 30th: 1749:

Rofwold y^e Son of Joseph Fox & of hannah his Wife was born Sep^{tr} 9th 1751:

Jefse y^e Son of Joseph Fox & of Hannah his wife was born Nov^r 10th: 1756

David y^e Son of Joseph Fox: & of his wife Hannah was Born December 23^d 1759

Jefse y^e Son of Joseph Fox & of his wife Hannah Died on y^e 19th: of January. 1760

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born June 1762

Ruth y^e Daughter of Jofeph Fox and of Hannah his wife was Born the 30th Day of June 1764

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jofeph Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born February 19th 1767

[86] Jonathan Peirce Jun^r. of Norwich, & mary Gates of Norwich Was married December 12th: 1744:

Entred July 18th: 1748: 79 me Daniel Whipple,

Elifha y^e Son of Jonathan Peirce Jun^r. & mary his wife was Born Sept^r. 20th: 1746:

Thefe. are to Certifie That Jedidiah Perkins and Temperance Hazzen Both of Norwich Were Joyned Together in marriage on the 11th. Day of June 1746: Teft Daniel Kirtland Paftor

Abigail y^e. Daughter of Jedidiah & Temperance his Wife was born may 14th: 1747:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Perkins & Temperance his wife was born, July 14th: 1749;

Temperance y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Perkins & Temperance was born Sep^t. 25th 1751:

Cap^t. Jedidiah Perkins Died October 14th 1768

Hannah Rockwell, Daughter of Josiah Rockwell formerly of Norwich Died on the 23^d day of octob^r 1753:

[87] Urian Hofmer Ju^r. of Norwich, and Prudence Ring of Block Island, were married to Each other on y^e 15th: of July: 1747:

Oliver: Ring. Hofmer Son of Urian Hofmer & his Wife Prudence, was Born on the 11th Day of June: 1748

M^{rs} Prudence y^e Wife of m^r Urian Hofmer Died July 10th 1748:

oliver: Ring: Hosmer: y^e Son of Urian Hofmer & his wife Prudence Died Sept^r. 9th: 1748:

M^r. Urian Hofmer, and Ruth Smaley were married together on the 9th Day of November in the year 1752:

Prudence y^e Daughter of Urian Hofmer & of Ruth his Wife was born Sep^t 22^d: 1753:

Urian y^e Son of Urian Hofmer and of his wife Ruth was born april 11th: 1755,

Alpheus Wickwere & Mary Barftow both of Norwich were married together on y^e 21st: of october 1746:

Mary, y^e Daughter of Alpheus Wickwere & mary his wife was Decem^r. 3^d, 1747:

Anna: y^e daughter of Alpheus Wickwere & his wife Mary was born March 31st: 1750

Jedidiah y^e Son of Alpheus Wickwere & of mary his Wife was born april 11th: 1753:

Thankfull Robbins, Daughter of Joseph Robbins, & Katharine his wife, Was Born July 26th in y^e year 1746

Joseph Robbins Son of Joseph Robins was Born February 15th 1758:

James, the Son of Joseph Robins was Born October 10th 1768:

[88] Norwich octo^r. 31st: 1745: Then Jacob Longbottom & Lydia Kimbal Both of Norwich were Joined together In marriage,

Certified 7^d Daniel Kirtland Pastor

Lydia y^e. Daughter of Jacob Longbottom & Lydia his wife was born Sept^r. 8th: 1746:

Jacob: y^e. Son of Jacob Longbottom & Lydia his Wife was born march 18th: 1747/8:

m^r. Jacob Longbottom Died on the 14th Day of July in y^e year 1748:

brought from 1st. Book page 174¹

Mr. Ebenezer Thomas, and m^{rs} Deborah Hide Both of Norwich, were Joyned together on the 5th: Day of September. A: D: 1748:

Deborah: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of Deborah his wife was born octo^r 10th: 1749:

Clarina: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & Deborah his Wife was born Decem^r. 13th: 1751:

Simeon y^e Son of Ebenezer Thomas & Deborah his Wife was born Decem^r. 13th: 1753:

Thomas Langrel: y^e Son of Ebenezer Thomas & of his wife Deborah was born aug^t: 1st: 1757,

M^r Ebenezer Thomas Died the 16th Day of October 1774

M^{rs} Deborah Thomas Died the 5 day of October 1803

Simon Crofsby. fon of Tho^s. Crofsby and of Experiance his Wife Died on y^e 21st: day of October 1758

[89] Nathaniel Bingham Jun^r. and Joanna Read, Both of Norwich Were Joyned Together in marraiage on the 19th. Day of april 1748:

Elifha y^e Son of Nath^l Bingham Jun^r & Joanna his wife was born July y^e 3^d. 1749:

Joanna y^e Daughter of Nath^l Bingham & Joanna his wife october 18th: 1751:

Theodorus Son of Nath^l: Bingham & his wife Joanna was born octo^r 3^d: 1753:

Thomas Edgecombe, and Keturah Armitrong Both of Norwich were married to Each other June 29th: 1748.

John: y^e Son of Thomas Edgecombe & Keturah his wife was born april 19th: 1749

Preferved: y^e Son of Thomas Edgecombe & his Wife Keturah was born December 31st 1750:

Keturah, y^e Wife of Thomas Edgecombe Died July the first Day 1752.

Thomas Edgecombe and Sarah Waterman Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 13th: day of auguft 1753:

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Edgecombe & his wife Sarah was born auguft 21st 1754:

Thomas Edgecomb Died on april 18th Day 1755

Thomas the Son of Thomas Edgcomb & of Sarah his wife Died October 23rd 1775

Peabody Mosley and mary Hide, Both of Norwich were married to Each other auguft 2nd. 1748:

¹ First written " 161 ".

Jonathan: y^e Son of Peabody Mofeley & of his wife mary was born June 10th: 1749:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Peabody mofely & of his wife mary was born June 14th: 1755

Jacob y^e Son of Peabody Mofely & of his Mary: was born at Brimfield Jan: 22^d: 1758

Daniel y^e Son of Peabody Mofeley & of his wife Mary was Born Feb^r. 27th: 1760

[90] Flavius Waterman, Son of Ebenezer Waterman and his Wife Sarah, Was born August 17th 1736.

Adonijah: y^e Son of Eben^r. Waterman & Sarah his wife was born march 12th: 1738/9:

Miriam y^e. Daughter of Eben^r. Waterman & Sarah his Wife was born April 14th: 1741:

Jeremiah Tracy Jun^r. & Abigail Story were married to Each other, on the Sixth Day of February, in the year. 1746/7:

Dorothy y^e. Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy and his wife Abigail was born Febr^y 29th: 1747/8:

Dorothy y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy & his wife Abigail Died March 6th 1747/8:

Stephen y^e Son of Jeremiah Tracy Jun^r. & his wife Abigail was Born Feb^r 1st: 1748/9

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Tracy jun^r. & his Wife Abigail was born Octo^r 14th: 1750.

Abigail y^e Wife of Jere: Tracy jun^r. Died on y^e 14th: day of Decem^r 1750.

Jeremiah Tracy Jun^r. of Norwich, and Anne Cleaveland of Windham were Joined together in marriage on y^e 27th: of august 1751:

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Tracy & his wife was born august 6th: 1754.

Anne y^e Wife of Jeremiah Tracy, Died on y^e 24th: day of November 1754:

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Tracy & his wife Anne Died January 31st: 1755:

Jeremiah Tracy of Norwich & Margret Huntington of Windham were Joyned together in marriage y^e 17th: day of may 1755:

Solomon y^e Son of Jere: Tracy & his wife Margret was born may y^e 1st: 1756:

Jeremiah Tracy jun^r. Died on y^e 16th day of march. 1757

John Vargefon of Norwich and Hanna Amos of Groton were Joyned to Gether in marriage on y^e 27th of December. 1748. by me Isaac Huntington Justice of Peace

Entred Decem^r 28th 1748

M^r John Vergifon Died the 23rd Day of February A D 1782

[91] Solomon Hamilton, and Zerviah Wickwere were married on the Ninteenth of June 1735

Jonas. y^e Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was Born June 19th: 1736:

Solomon: y^e Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was born april 11th: 1738:

John y^e Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was born april Sixth: 1740:

Elizabeth y^e. Daughter of Solomon Hamilton & his wife zerviah was bon Sept^r. 10th. 1742:

Lydia; y^e Daughter of Solomon Hamilton & of his wife zerviah was bon March 14th: 1745

David, y^e Son of Solomon Hamilton & of Zerviah was born July 14th 1747:

William y^e Son of Solomon Hamilton & his wife Zerviah was born Nov^r. 7th. 1749

Barnabas Lothrop & Elizabeth Roath both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 26th of octo^r 1748.

Elizabeth: y^e Wife of Barnabas Lothrop Died on y^e 7th of December 1749:

Barnabas Lothrop of Norwich Hannah Bellows of Groton were married to gether on y^e 10th day of may 1750:

Barnabas Lothrop & Dorcas Andrus were married on y^e 29th: Day of april 1752:

James Luce, and Mary Clark Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e 24th day of april 1739

James: y^e Son of James Luce and of mary his Wife was born Nov^r 28th. 1741:

Lot, y^e. Son of James Luce & of his wife mary was born July 13th: 1743:

[92] Nathan Read, and Mary Gay, Both of Norwich were married together on the 21st Day of May in the year 1747

Sufannah: y^e Daughter of Nathan Read & his wife mary was born June 20th: 1748:

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Read, and of his wife mary was born, october 18th 1750.

William y^e Son of Nathan Read and of his Wife Mary was born may 11th 1753:

Daniel Calkin, & Freedom Tuttle, were married to Each other october y^e 8th 1747: By me Henry Willes Paftor.

Daniel, y^e Son of Daniel Calkin & his Wife Freedom was born July 11th: 1748

Pricilla y^e Daughter of Daniel Calkin & his Wife Freelove was born april 17th: 1750,

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Daniel Calkin & his Wife Freelove was born march 22nd: 1752:

Thomas Sluman, the Son of Daniel Colkins & of Freedom his wife was Born October 13th 1755

John Mafon, the Son of Daniel Colkins & of Freedom his wife was Born December 7th 1757

James Whitfield, the Son of Daniel Colkins & of Freedom his wife was Born June 7th 1760

Richard Raymond of Norwich Died Feb^r 23^d: 1752:

[93] Caleb: y^e Son of Joseph Perkins & of his Wife Mary was born January 25th: 1748/9.

Nehemiah Corning & mary Pride, were married to Each other on y^e 14th. Day of Nov^r. 1745:

Joseph y^e. Son of Nehemiah Corning & mary his Wife was born octo^r. 7th 1746;

Benjamin y^e Son of Nehemiah Corning and Mary his wife was born January 22nd: 1748/9

Amos: y^e Son of Nehemiah Corning & his wife Mary was born april 27th. 1751:

See page 205

Jeremiah Lothrop and Lydia Armfrong were married to Each other December 9th. 1746

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Lothrop and Lydia his wife was born February 14th Day 1747/8

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Lothrop & Lydia his wife was born may 8th: 1751:

Will^m. y^e Son of Jeremiah Lothrop & Lydia his wife was born Sept^r. 9th: 1753

Jeremiah Lothrop Died Sept^r. 27th 1753

Lydia y^e Widow of Jeremiah Lothrop Died y^e 20th Day of Sept^r 1755:

[94] Mary: y^e Daughter of Samuel Hutchens Jun^r and of his mary was born Septem^r y^e 26th: 1748:

Lois y^e Daughter of Samuel Hutchens Jun^r & of his wife mary was born april 15th: 1750:

John y^e Son of Sam^l Hutchens Jun^r. and of his Wife Mary was born Febru^{ry}: 20th: 1752:

Jedidiah y^e Son of Sam^l Hutchens jun^r. & of his wife mary was born April 5th: 1754

John y^e Son of Sam^l Hutchens jun^r & his wife mary Died, on y^e 1756

2^d: John y^e Son of Sam^l. Hutchens jun^r. and of his wife mary was born aug^t 4th 1757:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hutchens ju^r and of his wife mary was born may 29: 1759

Eunice y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Hutchens jun^r. & of his Wife mary was born may 9th: 1761:

Noah Mendall & Sarah Comer, were married to Each other on y^e 23^d, Day of September 1746:

John y^e Son of Noah Mendal & his Wife Sarah was born aug^t. 15th: 1748:

Mary y^e Daughter of Noah Mendal & his Wife Sarah was born octo^r 7th: 1750;

Isaac Osborn y^e Son of William Osborn and of his wife Anna; was born March 31th: in y^e year 1749:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of William osborn & Anne his wife was born april 22nd: 1750:

Daniel y^e Son of William Osborn & of his wife Anne was born march 31st 1752;

[95] Daniel Birchard of Norwich, Elizabeth Cooly of Springfield were married to Each other on y^e 9th Day of october 1745;

Rebekah y^e Daughter of Daniel Birchard and Elizth was born June 13th: 1747:

Gideon y^e Son of Daniel Birchard & Elizth was born Decem^r. 4th. 1748:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Birchard & Elizth his wife was born Dec^r. 23^d: 1750

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Birchard & Elizabeth his Wife was born Novem^r. 7th: 1752:

Matthew y^e Son of Daniel Birchard & his wife Elizath was born Sep^t. 15th 1754

Ruth y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ: Knight and Hannah his wife was born Feb^r. 11th: 1748/9

m^{rs}. Hannah Knight y^e wife of Benjⁿ. Knight. Died on y^e 7th. day of February 1758

See more page 281: & 216¹ & 308¹

Daniel Hafkel & Elifabeth Jewett jun^r. Both of Norwich were Joyned Together In marriage y^e 8th. Day of march 1748/9

Daniel Haskel y^e aboue Named, Died on the 15th day of Decem^r. 1749:

Daniel: y^e Son of Daniel Haskel & of Elizabeth his wife was born January 7th: 1749/50

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Hafkel & Elizth. his wife Died Novem^r 14th 1751:

[96] John Meeks of Norwich, And, mary Stevens of Stonington, were Joyned to gether in marriage on auguft 25th 1736:

Rufus: y^e. Son of John Meeks and his wife mary was Born april 16th: Day 1738:

Nathan the Son of John Meeks & of his Wife mary was Born Jan: 1st: 1741/2

M^r. John Meeks: Died on the 8th Day of april in y^e year 1747:

¹ Written in pencil.

Rufus y^e Son of John Meeks and of his mary Died may 20th:
1755:

John Blifs, and Sarah Huntington Both of Norwich, were
Joyned to gether in marriage. on y^e 6th. of Decem^r. 1747:

John y^e Son of John Blifs & of Sarah his wife was born march
14th: 1748/9

Elias: y^e Son of John Blifs and of Sarah his wife was born
January y^e 4th 1750/51

Zephaniah: y^e Son of John Blifs & of Sarah his wife was
born July y^e 8th: 1753:

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Blifs and of Sarah his wife was
born February 9th. 1757

William y^e Son of John Blifs and of Sarah his Wife was Born
Decem^r. 2nd 1766

M^{rs} Sarah Blifs died January 25th. 1806

M^r John Blifs died April 15th. 1809

John Tracy Jun^r & Margret Huntington were married on y^e
13th of october 1747:

Mary y^e Daughter of John Tracy Jun^r and of Margret his
wife was born april 1st: 1750

margret y^e daughter of John Tracy Jun^r and of margaret his
wife was born may 29th: 1753:

John y^e Son of John Tracy Jun^r & of margret his wife was
born Dec^r 21st: 1755:

Margret y^e wife of John Tracy Ju^r Died on y^e 24th. day of
Decem^r 1755

John Tracy Jun^r and Bethiah Jonfon Both of norwich were
married together on y^e 19th Day of January 1758

Eleazer y^e: Son of John Tracy Jun^r & of Bethiah his wife was
born April 28th: 1759:

Eleazer y^e Son of John Tracy Jun^r & of Bethiah his Wife Died
July 7th 1759

2nd Eleazer y^e Son of John Tracy Jun^r & of Bethiah his Wife
was Born June 23rd 1760

2nd Eleazer y^e Son of John Tracy Jun^r & of Bethiah his Wife
Died October 7th 1760

Bethiah y^e Daughter of John Tracy Jun^r and of Bethiah his
Wife was Born April 14th 1764

See page 331

[97] Timothy Hall of Norwich and Rachel More of Wind-
ham, Were married to gether on the 10th: day of March 1747/8;

Eunice: y^e. Daughter of Timothy Hall & Rahel his wife was
born Feb^r. 26th: 1748/9

Nathan y^e Son of Timothy and of Rachel his wife was born
october 5th: 1750:

Ebenezer, the Son of Timothy Hall & of Rachel his Wife was Born April 27th 1753

Andrew, the son of Timothy Hall & of Rachel his Wife was Born October 1st 1760

See book 1. p. 130¹

Lucy y^e Daughter of John Birchard and his wife Jane. was born July 4th 1748:

M^{rs} Jane Birchard y^e wife of John Birchard Died Decem^r. 5th: 1754:

m^r. John Birchard & m^{rs} Mary Barret Both of norwich were married, march 26th 1755:

M^{rs}. Mary Birchard the wife of M^r. John Birchard Died February 25th 1774:

M^r John Birchard and M^{rs} Sarah Hyde were Married together September 22nd 1774

M^{rs}. Sarah Birchard, y^e Wife of M^r John Birchard Died January 1st 1777

James Backus and Lydia Huntley Both of Norwich were married together on November y^e 1st: day 1747:

Joseph y^e Son of James Backus & his wife Lydia was born Sept^r. 14th. 1748:

mary y^e Daughter of James Backus & Lydia his wife was born Nov^r. 28th. 1749

Ezekiel y^e Son of James Backus & Lydia his Wife was born feb^r. 14th. 1751:


Lois² y^e Daughter of James Backus & Lydia his wife was born auguft 9th: 1752:

M^r James Backus Died Oct^r 15th: 1753.

Mary Daughter of James Backus & Lydia Died octo^r. 25th. 1753

2nd: mary Daughter of James Backus & Lydia his wife was born January 1st: 1754:

[98] These may Certifie that Abell Calkin & Anne Hide were married on y^e. first day of may A: D: 1746.

Certified  Hez: Huntington Afsif^t.

Molley: y^e. Daughter of Abell Calkin & his wife Anne was born feb^r. 15th: 1746/7

William y^e Son of Abell Calkin & of his wife Anne was born auguft y^e 18th: 1749:

Ebenezer: Ingraham: y^e Son of Nathaniel Ingraham and of his wife Sarah was born June the 7th: 1749:

George Wickwere, and Elizabeth Colver, were Joyned to gether in Marriage on y^e 30th day of January A: D: 1749/50:

Betty. y^e Daughter of George Wickwere & his wife Elizth: was born Septem^r. 21st: 1750

¹Written in pencil.

²This name uncertain.

Patience y^e Daughter of George Wickwer and his wife Elizth was born octo^r 22nd 1753,

Lucy, the Daughter of George Wickwire & his wife Elifabeth was born January 16th. 1755

Hannah the Daughter of George Wickwire & of his Wife Elifabeth was born February 16 1757

[99] These may Certifie that Joseph Carpenter & Elizabeth Lothrup, both of Norwich were married to Gether, on the 6th of octo^r. 1746 by me Benjⁿ Lord Clerk.

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Carpenter & Elizth. his Wife was born July 4th. 1747

Garner: y^e Son of Joseph Carpenter & Elizath his wife was born march 16th 1748/9

M^r Joseph Carpenter Died on the fourth Day of auguft 1749:

John Hughes and Zipporah Hartshorn were married to Each other october y^e 4th 1748

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jn^o Hughes & his wife Zipporah was born July 8th: 1749:

Hannah y^e. Daughter of John Hughs & of his wife Ziporah was born april 22^d: 1752:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Hughes and his wife Ziporah Died July 10th: 1754

John y^e Son of John Hughes and his wife Zipporah was born Febr^y 19^h: 1755

2nd Hannah Daughter of John Hughs & his Wife Ziporah was born June 27th: 1758.

John, the Son of John Hughes & of Zipporah his wife died at Cambridge July 25th 1775

Samuel Loomer, and Zerviah Johnfon Both of Norwich were married to gether on the 14th Day of September A: D: 1749

Samuel: y^e Son of Sam^l. Loomer & Zerviah his wife was born april 8th: 1751:

[100] Joseph Smith and Thankfull Yeomans were married to gether on th 17th Day of april 1746:

Christopher Huntington Jun^r & Sarah Bingham Both of Norwich were Married on the 29th: of September 1748:

Christopher: y^e Son of Christopher Huntington & Sarah his wife was born July 14th: 1749:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Christopher Huntington Jun^r. & Sarah his Wife was born January 28th: 1750/51:

Abigail: y^e daughter of Christopher Huntington Jun^r. & Sarah his wife was born June 13th, 1753:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Christof^r. Huntington ju^r. and Sarah his wife was born aug^t 14th 1755,

Thomas, y^e. Son of Christopher Huntington jun^r. & his wife Sarah was bon Octo^r 28th 1757

Christopher y^e Son of Christopher Huntington Ju^r. & his wife Sarah Died the 11th. Day of February 1759

2nd Christopher y^e Son of Christopher Huntington & of Sarah his Wife was Born March 31st 1766

Nehemiah Huntington of Norwich, and Lois Hinkley of Lebanon were married to Gether march 14th 1748/9

Nehemiah Huntington Esq^r Died June 16th 1780

[101] Thomas Frink and Abigail Huntington were married together on y^e. first of September 1748:

Hannah y^e: Daughter of Thomas Frink and of his Wife Abigail was born July 29th: 1749:

Simeon Lothrop and Hannah Abell were married to Each other January 11th 1748/9

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Simeon Lothrop & his wife Hannah was born aug^t 20th: 1749

Eunis: y^e Daughter of Simeon Lothrop & of his Wife Hannah was born augu^t 17th 1751:

Simeon: y^e Son of Simeon Lothrop & of his wife Hannah was born aug^t: 4th: 1753

Roger y^e. Son of Simeon Lothrop and of Hannah his wife was born Decem^r. 3^d: 1754.

Oliver, y^e Son of Simeon Lothrop & of his Wife Hannah was born Sept^r 9th: 1756

Lydia y^e Daughter of Simeon Lothrop & of Hannah his Wife was born Sept^r 2^d 1758

Sarah y^e Daughter of Simeon Lothrop & of Hannah his Wife was born Sept^r 22nd 1760

Zabdiel y^e Son of Simeon Lothrop & of his Wife Hannah was born November 30th 1762

Andrew, y^e Son of Simeon Lothrop, & of Hannah his Wife, was Born October y^e 26th 1764

John Pember of Norwich, and Irene Wood of Windham were married together March 22^d. 1749:

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Pember, & of Irene his Wife was born March 20th: 1749/50

John y^e Son of John Pember & of his Wife Irene was Born octo^r. 31st. 1751:

Andrew: y^e Son of John Pember & of his wife Irene was born Nov^r. 25th 1753:

Ireney: y^e Daughter of John Pember & his wife Irene was born Febru^y 3^d: 1756

Eli, y^e Son of John Pember and of Irene his wife was Born December 22nd 1758

Eli, the Son of John Pember and of Irene his wife Died May 2nd 1762:

2nd Eli, y^e Son of John Pember & of Irene his wife was Born
August 17th: 1762

M^r. John Pember Died May 13th 1767

[102] John Story Jun^r. And Abigail Brown Both of Norwich
were married together March 28th 1749:

Samuel Fitch and Mary Smith were married to gether auguft
16th 1744:

Efther y^e Daughter of Samuel Fitch & his Wife mary was
born January 8th: 1744/5.

Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Fitch & his Wife Mary was born
may 31st: 1746;

Abigail y^e daughter of Sam^l. Fitch & his Wife Mary was
born octo^r. 17: 1748:

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l. Fitch & of his wife Mary was born
april 29th: 1750:

Samuel y^e Son of Sam^l. Fitch & of his wife Mary Died De-
cem^r 25th: 1752:

Martha y^e Daughter of Sam^l. Fitch & his wife Mary was
born auguft 9th: 1754:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Irijah Sanger and Lydia His Wife
was born August the 22nd 1749:

David y^e Son of Irijah Sanger & Lydia his wife was born
August 10th: 1751:

Peter. y^e Son of Irijah Sanger & of his wife Lydia was born
aug^t. 22^d: 1754

Sibel. y^e Daughter of Irijah Sanger & of his wife Lydia was
born July 30th: 1756.

Irijah y^e Son of Irijah Sanger & of his wife Lydia was born
may 2nd 1759

[103] Ebenezer Grifwold and Hannah Merril were Married
to Each other November 7th 1748

Ebenezer: y^e. Son of Ebenezer Grifwold & his wife Hannah
was born July 16th. 1749

Eunice y^e Daughter of Ebene^r. Grifwold & his Wife. Hannah
was born april 20th: 1752

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Grifwold & his wife Hannah
was born aug^t. 23^d: 1754

Rhodilla Daughter of Eben^r. Grifwold & his wife Hannah was
born octo^r 31st: 1756

Samuel y^e Son of Ebenezer Grifwold and of Hannah his Wife
was Born March 29th 1759

Ruth y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Grifwold and of Hannah his
Wife was born July 16th 1761.

Jedidiah y^e Son of Ebenezer Grifwold and of Hannah his
Wife was Born March 11th 1764

Joihua the Son of Ebenezer Grifwold & of Hannah his wife was Born April 19th 1766

(See Book 3rd. page 200)

Elifha Grifwold and Sufanna Merril were married togeher November 8th 1748:

Dauid: y^e Son of Eliiha Grifwold and of Sufannah his wife was born Sept^r. 2^d: 1749

Mehitabell y^e Daughter of Eliiha Grifwold & his wife Sufannah was born June 14th: 1751:

Jonathan y^e Son of Eliiha Grifwold & his wife Sufanna was born Decem^r. 30th: 1753

Sibel y^e Daughter of Eliiha Grifwold & of Sufanna his wife was born april 24th. 1757:

Abiah y^e Daughter of Eliiha Grifwold & of Sufannah his Wife was born October 23rd 1758

Betty. y^e Daughter of Eliiha Grifwold and of Sufannah his wife was Born August 20th 1765

M^{rs} Sufannah, the wife of M^r. Eliiha Grifwold Died April 26th 1769

See Book 3rd page 232

Martha y^e Daughter of Josiah Manning and of his Wife Mary was born January 15th: 1749 50

[104] Dauid Hayns Son of Jonathan Hayns and of Ruth his Wife was born may 21st: 1749:

Abigail y^e. Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of Ruth his wife was born april 22nd 1751:

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Hayns & of Ruth his wife was born July 16th 1753:

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth was born January 5th: 1756:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth was born Nove^r. 20th 1757:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth Died Decem^r. 31st. 1757

Sarah y^e. Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Ruth was born Septe^r 6th 1759

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hayns & of his wife Elizth: Died march 29th: 1760

Stephen Loomer and Hannah Chapman were married on October the Eleventh 1749

Phebe: y^e: Daughter of Stephen Loomer & hannah his wife was born Sep^r. 22nd. 1750:

Jonathⁿ. y^e Son of Stephen Loomer & of Hannah His Wife was born June 16th 1752:

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Stephen Loomer & of Hannah his wife was born Febru^r 18th: 1754:

Esther: y^e Daughter of Stephen Loomer & of his wife Hannah was born Feb^r. 15th: 1756:

Simeon; and Levi, y^e Twin Sons of Stephen Loomer: and of his wife Hannah, were Born on y^e 20th Day of February, 1758

Stephen y^e Son of Stephen Loomer & of his wife Hannah was born June 4th: 1760

Daniel Munfell & Eunice Downer were married to Each other. march 9th 1748/9

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Munfell & Eunice his wife was born Decem^r: 6th: 1749:

Benjamin y^e Son of Daniel Munfell & Eunice his wife was born January 3^d: 1751/2

[105] Rachel y^e. Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of his Wife, mary, was born august 13th Day 1748:

Nathan: y^e Son of Nathan Hutchens and of his wife mary was born april: 5th: 1750:

Abiah y^e Daughter of Nathan Hutchens & of mary his wife was born march 11th 1753:

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Hutchens & of mary his wife Died Aug^t. 24th 1753:

2nd Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his Wife was Born May 10th 1755

Molley the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his Wife was Born May 20th 1757

Percis. the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens & of Mary his wife was born May 14th 1760

Parthania, y^e Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his Wife was Born January 19th 1763

See page 277

John Knight & Eleanor Wood were married to Each other the 24th Day of November 1748

Eleanor y^e Daughter of John Knight & his wife Eleanor was born Dec^r. 22^d: 1749

Deborah y^e Daughter of John Knight & Eleanor his wife was Born January 25th 1752:

John y^e Son of John Knight & Elenar his wife was Born Feb^r. 10th. 1754

Olive y^e Daughter of John Knight & of Eleanor his wife was Born March 17th 1756

Judith y^e Daughter of John Knight & of Eleanor his wife was Born June 22^d. 1758

Jacob Willes jun^r. and Zerviah Branton were married to Each other February 13th 1748/9

Abiel: y^e Son of Jacob Willes & his wife zerviah was born Sep^{tr} 9th: 1749

Lucy: y^e: Daughter of Jacob Willes Jun^r & his wife zerviah was born aug^t 22^d: 1750

Jacob y^e. Son of Jacob Willes and of his Wife Zerviah was Born octo^r. 6th: 1751:

[106] Daud Clark & Jane Wightman Were married to Each other on the 5th day of Novem^r 1749:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of David & Jane his Wife was born Sept^r. 6th: 1750:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Daud Clark & Jane his wife Died Nov^r. 13th: 1751:

Daniel y^e Son of David Clark & his wife Jane was born may y^e 15th. 1752:

David y^e Son of David Clark & of his wife Jane was born april 6th 1754

David Smith, and Elizabeth Buffnell, of Norwich were Joyned in marriage on y^e 3^d Day of auguft 1749:

Zedekiah: y^e Son of David Smith & Elizabeth his wife was born may 14th 1750:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of David Smith & Elizth his wife was born Sept 21st 1751:

Daud Smith Died on y^e 15th day of Sept^r. 1751

Elizth the Wife of David Smith Died on y^e 23^d day of Sept^r 1751;

Stephan Coluer. of Norwich & Mary Trap. of Marthas Vin-yard were married to Each other on y^e 25th day of August 1746:

Stephan y^e Son of Stephan Coluer & his wife mary was born may 26th. 1749:

Rofwell y^e Son of Joseph Hasting and of his wife Zerviah was born y^e 8th: day of January 1756:

Dan y^e Son of Joseph Hastings and of his Wife Zerviah was born June 18th 1759

See book 1, pp. 194-5¹

[107] Elijah Armstrong & Sarah Cady Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e 9th. Day of Nov^r 1749:

Lydia, y^e Daughter of Elijah Armstrong and of Sarah his Wife was Born January 14th 1751

Sibel the Daughter of Elijah Armstrong and of Sarah his Wife was Born June 16th 1753

M^{rs} Sarah the wife of Elijah Armstrong Died

See Book 3rd: page 283

These may Certifie that Nathan Durkee, and Anna Gifford both of Norwich were married to gether on the 19th: Day of December 1749: by me, Benjⁿ. Lord Clerk.

Entred January 11th 1749/50: Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

¹ Written in pencil.

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Durkee & his wife Anna was born Feb^r. 10th: 1750/1

Anne y^e wife of Nathan Durkee Died July y^e 3^d: 1752:

Nathan y^e Son of Nathan Durkee & his wife Anne Died octo^r 6th 1753:

Mr. Nathan Durkee and Mary Hide Both of norwich were married to gether y^e 11th. of Decem^r 1753:

Mr. Nathan Durke Died the 14th: Day of November 1759

John Hide

Burrell: y^e Son of Nath^l. Lothrop & his Wife Margret was born April 5th: 1749

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Nath^l Lothrop & his wife Margret was born feb^r. 10th: 1750/51

Afa the Son of Nathaniel Lothrop & of Margret his wife was Born November 16th 1755:

Mr. Nathaniel Lothrop above named Died January 8th: 1757

[108] James Burnam Jun^r. and Abigail Buifswel Both of Norwich were joynd in marriah on y^e 21st: day of Decem^r. 1749:

Nathan y^e Son of Jame Burnam & his wife Abigail, was born Sept^r. 24th 1750

Nathan y^e Son of James Burnam & his wife Abigail Died January 6th: 1750/51:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of James Burnam & his wife Abigail was born Decem^r. 28th: 1751

Abigail y^e wife of James Burnam Died on y^e 21st. day of June, 1752

Elizth: y^e Daughter of James Burnam & his wife Abigail Died, august 15th: 1753:

James Burnam & Sarah Haskal, Both of Norwich were married together on march 24th 1756.

Abigail y^e Daughter of James Burnam & of Sarah his wife was born January 12th: 1757:

James y^e Son of James Burnam & of his wife Sarah was born February 26th 1758

Eunice y^e Daughter of James Burnam & of his Wife Sarah was born Sept^r. 25th. 1759

Roger y^e Son of James Burnam & of his wife Sarah was born Jan^r: 19th 1762.

M^{rs}. Sarah Burnam the wife of M^r James Burnam Died September 24th 1792

Molly, y^e. Daughter of David Williams & his wife Mary was born Sep^t 2nd; 1747

Benjamin y^e Son of David Williams & of his wife mary was born march 29th: 1749

Thomas Clark jun^r. of Norwich & Sarah Woodward of Preeton were Joyned In Marriage Decem^r. 18th. A. D: 1735: by me Hezekiah Lord Clerk

Thankfull y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Clark & his wife Sarah was born Nov^r. y^e 8th: 1736:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Clark & of his Wife Sarah was born octo^r. 4th 1738

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tho^s, Clark & of Sarah his wife, was born in Septem^r. 1740

Lydia y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Clark & of his wife Sarah was born July 1742

Phinehas y^e Son of Tho^s. Clark & of his Wife Sarah was born May 4th: 1745

Mary y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Clark & of his wife Sarah was born January 4th: 1747/8

Sarah y^e wife of Thomas Clark Died y^e fourth of August 1749;

Thomas Clark jun^r. of Norwich, and Lydia Rude were married Together on y^e 16th Day of July 1750:

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Clark & his Wife. Lydia was born July 14th: 1753

Joseph y^e Son of Thomas Clark & of his Wife Lydia was born Sept^r 15th: 1755

Peletiah: y^e Son of Thomas Clerk & of his wife Lydia was born octo^r 15th: 1757

Jedediah y^e Son of Thomas Clark & of his Wife Lydia was born Feber^y: 21st: 1760:

Defire the Daughter of Thomas Clark & of his wife Lydia was born May 9th: 1762

M^r. Thomas Clark Died May 1st 1764

[109] Samuel Robbards & Zerviah Hartshorn Were married to Each other January 4th 1742:

Zeruiah Robbards Daughter of Sam^l Robbards & his wife Zerviah was born October y^e 6th 1743.

Abigail Robbards Daughter of Sam^l & Zerviah was born february y^e 2nd. 1746

Samuel Robbards Died august y^e 29th 1746:

Josiah Owen of Hebron and Zerviah Robbards of Norwich were married to Each other May 25th: 1749;

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Josiah owen: & his wife Zerviah was born Decem^r. 19th 1749:

Lieu^t John Porter and M^{rs}. Mehetable Bufwell both of Norwich were Married together December 22nd A D 1751

Elias, the Son of John Porter & of Mehetable his wife was Born October 11th 1752

Mary y^e Daughter of Paul Pelton & his Wife was born october 23^d. 1749

Brot from Book 1st page 94 & 95

M^{rs}. Deborah Johnfon the wife of M^r Eben^r. Johnfon Died Auguft 22nd 1778

M^r Ebenezer Johnfon Died April 13th: 1779

[110] M^r Daniel Huntington of Norwich and m^{rs}. Sibel Bull of Milford were married to gether on y^e 25th. of Sept^r. 1740:

Sibel: y^e Daughter of Daniel Huntington & of Sibell his wife was born on January 30th 1741/2

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Huntington and of Sibel was born Octo^r. 2nd 1744.

M^{rs} Sibel the Wife of m^r Daniel Huntington Died on y^e 12th Day of october in the Year 1744:

M^r. Daniel Huntington and Rebecca Huntington Both of S^t Norwich were married to Each other on July 24th: 1746.

Levi y^e Son of Daniel Huntington and of his wife Rebecca was born Auguft 5th: 1747:

Felix y^e Son of Daniel Huntington & of his wife Rebecca was born Nov^r 28th: 1749:

Rebecca: y^e Daughter of Daniell Huntington & his wife Rebecca was born Feb^r. 2nd: 1752:

Daniel Huntington Esq^r Died on the 26th day of July 1753:

Rebecca: y^e Daughter of Daniel Huntington & Rebecca, Died auguft 4th: 1753:

M^{rs} Rebecca Huntington the widow of Daniel Huntington Esq^r. Died on the 15th of April 1798

Moses Williams & Lucretia Sholes were married to Each other on y^e 28th Day of June 1748

Lucretia y^e wife of mofes Williams Died october 10th: 1749

Mofes Williams and Sarah Roath were married together on y^e 16th Day of april 1750:

Jedidiah y^e Son of moses Williams and of Sarah his wife was born octo^r 24th: 1751:

Joshua y^e Son of Mofes Williams and of Sarah his wife was born July 20th: 1753;

[111] Isaac Huntington Jun^r. and Lucy Edgerton Both of Norwich were married to Each other on January 24th: 1749/50:

The Names and ages of Some of y^e Children of Pelatiah Fitch & his wife Elizabeth, ar as follows

Mary y^e Daughter of Pelatiah Fitch & Elizth: his wife was born Jan: 20th 1740/41.

Ammi: y^e Son of Pelatiah Fitch & Elizth: his Wife was born Nov^r 20th. 1742:

Andrew y^e Son of Pelatiah Fitch & Elizth his Wife: was March 21st 1747/8

Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Kingfley, and of his wife Sarah, was Born January the 11th 1749/50

Mr. Daniel Peck of Norwich and M^{rs}. Mary Chapman of East Haddam were Married on y^e 7th. of October 1765

Efther the Daughter of Daniel Peck & of Mary his Wife was Born August 4th 1766

Sperry, the Son of, Daniel Peck & of Mary his Wife was Born March 4th 1768

See p. 119.¹

[112] David Bufhnell & Mary Leffingwell Both of Norwich, were married together on the 17th of November: 1748: by me, Benjⁿ. Lord Clerk

David: y^e. Son of David Bufhnell & of Mary his wife was born Nov^r. 19th: 1749:

Mary y^e Daughter of David Bufhnell and of Mary his wife was born January 26th 1752:

Jerufha y^e Daughter of David Bufhnell & of Mary his wife was born July 8th 1754

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Bufhnell and Mary his wife was born april 8th 1756.

John y^e Son of David Bufhnell and of Mary his Wife was born June 5th 1759

Mr. David Bufhnell Died October 19th 1760

Hannah the Daughter of David Bufhnell and of Mary his wife was born January 13th 1761

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Wates & of his wife mary was Born on y^e first Day of September 1749:

Charles Avery and abigail Post Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e 5th: of april 1750:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Charles Avery & of abigil his wife was born Jan^y: 25th: 1750/51

John y^e Son of Charles Avery and Abigal; his wife was Born octo^r. 9th 1752

Charles y^e Son of Charles Avery and abigail his wife was born augu^t 16: 1754

Hannah y^e daughter of Charles Avery & abigail his wife died May 26th 1755

Stephen y^e Son of Charles Avery & of his wife abigail was born July 17: 1756

Abigail: y^e Daughter of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was born Decem^r. 7th: 1758:

Simeon y^e Son of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was born Sept^r: 17th. 1759.

2^d: Hannah Daughter of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was born may 26th: 1761:

¹ Written in pencil.

Samuel y^e Son of Charles Avery & of his Wife Abigail was Born February 4th 1763

Elizabeth the Daughter of Charles Avery and of Abigail his Wife was Born October 8th: 1764

Carried to page 216:

[113] Elifha Edgerton and Zerviah Abell were Married to Each other on December 31st: 1744:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Elifha Edgerton & Zerviah his wife was born April 25th: 1746

Experience y^e Daughter of Elifha Edgerton & zerviah his wife was born Janu^r: 20th: 1749/50

Elifha Edgerton, Son of Elifha Edgerton & Zerviah his wife was born Nov^r: 20th: 1753.

Abell y^e Son of Elifha Edgerton & of Zerviah his Wife was born Sept^r. 16: 1760:

Amos Freeman Son of James Freeman & of Phebe was Born march 21st: 1745:

Phebe: y^e Daughter of James Freeman & his wife Phebe was Born april y^e 19th 1747

Gideon y^e Son of James Freeman & of his wife Phebe was born Sept^r. 17th: 1749:

Silas y^e Son of James Freeman & his wife Phebe was born march 18th. 1752:

Elijah y^e Son of James Freeman & his wife Phebe was born February 17th: 1754:

Elifha: y^e Son of James Freeman & of his wife Phebe, was born Sep^r. 4th. 1756:

Stephen y^e Son of James Freeman & of his wife Phebe was born January 24th 1759:

M^r Israel Lothrop of Norwich, & M^{rs} Sarah Tuttle of Lebanon were married to gether on y^e 9th: of June 1747:

Prudence: y^e daughter of Israel Lothrop & Sarah his wife was born March 16th: 1747/8

[114] Howlett Hazzen, and Zerviah Lord, both of Norwich, were married together on y^e 8th Day of Sept: 1748:

Afa: y^e Son of Howlett Hazzen: and Zerviah his wife was Born February 26th: 1749/50:

Darius y^e Son of Howlett Hazzen and Zerviah his wife was born Decem^r. 27th: 1751:

Afa y^e. Son of Howlett Hazzen & zerviah his Wife Died June 12th 1752:

Jabe; y^e Son of Howlett Hazzen & of Zerviah his wife was born august 15th. 1754:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of Houlet Hazzen & of his Wife was born Novemb^r 18th: 1756

Jabez y^e. Son of Houlet Hazzen & of his Wife Zerviah Died June 26th 1757

2nd Jabez Son of Houlet Hazzen & of his Wife Zerviah was born March 10th 1759

Lydia y^e Daughter of Howlett Hazzen & of his wife Zerviah was born Octo^r. 22^d: 1761:

Joseph Walton, & Jerufha Johnfon both of Norwich were Married to Each other on y^e. 4th: day of February 1741/2:

Zerviah y^e. Daughter of Joseph Walton & Jerufha his wife was born June 27th: 1743;

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Walton & of Jerufa his Wife was born octo^r. 6th: 1747:

Jerufha: y^e Daughter of Joseph Walton & Jerufha his wife was born aug^t: 18th: 1749:

Silas y^e Son of Joseph Walton & Jerufha his wife was born aug^t. 1st: 1755:

Joseph: y^e. Son of Joseph Pabodie & of his Wife Elizabeth, was born on y^e 15th day of may. in the year 1747:

[115] Simon Brewfster & Abigail Roath both of Norwich, were married to gether on y^e 19th. day of April 1749:

Ruth: y^e Daughter of Simon Brewfster & his wife Abigail was born March 1750:

Abell Clark & Elizabeth Story were married to Gether on the 9th Day of November 1749:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Abell Clark & Elizth. his wife was born Sept^r. 7th. 1750:

Abel, y^e Son of Abel Clark & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb^r 24th: 1752:

Anne y^e: Daughter of Alice Abell, & y^e Reputed Daughter of Daniel Squire, was born may 24th: 1749:

Anne y^e Daughter of Alice Abell Died December 10th: 1753:

[116] William Perkins & Elifebeth Buck. Both of Norwich were married on y^e 22nd: Day of may: 1745:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Will^m: Perkins & Elizth: his wife, was born June: 9th: 1747:

William & Daniel y^e Twin Sons of Will^m. Perkins & Elizabeth his wife, was born Decem^r. 20th: 1748: & will^m. Died 27th & Daniel y^e 28^d of y^e Same month

2nd. William Son of William Perkins & Elizabeth his wife was born may 4th: 1750:

Philip Son of Will^m Perkins & Elizabeth his wife was born July 9th: 1752

Daniel Buck, Son of William Perkins and Elizth: Was born may 13th: 1760:

M^r Samuel Tracy & m^{rs} Sybel Lothrop Both of Norwich were

married to Each other, on the 17th. day of May 1750:

Daniel y^e Son of Samuel Tracy & of his Wife Sybel was born June 8th: 1751:

Daniel y^e Son Sam^l Tracy & of his wife Sybel Died on the 27th day of June 1753:

Sybel y^e Daughter of Sam^l Tracy & Sybel his wife was born aug^t: 2nd: 1753:

Lydia y^e. Daughter of Sam^l. Tracy & his Wife Sybel was born Sep^{tr} 6th. 1755;

2^d. Daniel: y^e Son of Sam^l Tracy & of his wife Sybel was born march 27: 1758

Zebadiah y^e Son of Sam^l Tracy, & of his wife Sybel was born april 26th: 1760:

Ebenezer the Son of Sam^l Tracy & of Sybel his Wife was born Nov^r. 11th: 1762:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Samuel Tracy & of Sybel his Wife was Born January 18th 1765

Thomas, the Son of Samuel Tracy & of Sybel his Wife was Born December 23rd 1767

M^r. Daniel Tracy son of Samuel Tracy Esq^r and M^{is} Lucretia Hubbard both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th day of November A D 1782

M^r Daniel Tracy Son of Samuel Tracy Esq^r Died Decem^r 6th. 1782

[117] Daniel: the Son of Joseph Prefson, and of his Wife mary, was born on the Eleventh of July 1750:

mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Prefton and of his Wife mary was Born Decem^r. 29th: 1753

The Name and ages of y^e Children of Joseph Bingham and of Ruth his wife, Beside those that are Entred in the Old Book in page 127. are as follows,

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Joseph Bingham & of Ruth his wife was born april 17th 1746;

Jeremiah y^e Son of Joseph Bingham and of Ruth his Wife was born June 26th 1748.

Calvin: y^e Son of Joseph Bingham & Ruth his wife was born octo^r. 8th. 1750:

See 1/135-6¹

Ante 18. 1 B 133 & 2/18¹

Cap^t Joshua Abell, and M^{rs} Anne Turner were married Together on the 7th Day of June 1757:

Roger: y^e Son of Cap^t. Joshua Abell & of his wife Anne Died may 7th: 1759

M^{rs}. Ann Abell y^e 3^d. wife of Cap^t. Joshua Abell Died June y^e 29th: 1759

¹Written in pencil.

Cap^t: Joshua Abell, and m^{rs}. Lydia Hide Both of Norwich,
Were married to gether on y^e 27th: day of July 1762:

M^{rs} Lydia Abell the 4th Wife of Cap^t Joshua Abell Died May
10th 1780

[118] See p. 76^t

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Joseph Williams & of
Mary his wife, are as follows;

Moses y^e Son of Joseph Williams & mary his wife was born
[January 29th 1724]

Dorothy y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife was
born Decem^r. 26th 1726:

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Williams & mary his Wife was born
June 2nd 1729:

Elijah y^e. Son of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife was born
Dec^r. 6th: 1730

Pricilla y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife was
born Sept^r. 25th: 1732

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & mary his wife was
born april 22nd: 1734

Mary: y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & mary his wife was
born may 26th: 1736

Anne: y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & Mary his Wife was
born July 22nd: 1739:

Sibel y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Mary his wife was
born april 8th: 1741:

Afa: y^e Son of Joseph Williams & of his wife Mary was born
april 6th: 1744:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Mary his wife
was born april 7th: 1746:

all Entred September 25th: 1750: at y^e Desire, and upon the
account of their father y^e s^d. Joseph Williams,

Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

The names and ages of Jonathan Wadsworth and of his wife
Rebekah: are as followeth,

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Wadsworth & Rebekah his wife
was born Sept^r. 22nd: 1750:

Stephen y^e Son of Jonathan Wadsworth & his wife Rebekah
was born may 11th: 1752:

M^r Joseph Tenny an aged man Died April 26th 1775:

[119] M^r Oliver Arnold and Prudence Waldren Both of
Norwich were joyned to gether in Marriage on the first Day of
october Anno Dom. 1750:

Prudence y^e Daughter of Oliver Arnold & Prudence his wife
was born, June y^e 3^d: 1751

¹ Written in pencil.

Freegift y^e Son of Oliver Arnold and his wife Prudence, was born July 14th 1754

Joshua Walker & Hannah Hofmore were married to gether on the 17th day of october 1750:

Daniel Peck of Norwich, and Hannah Dodge of Colchester were married together on the 18th: Day of april. 1743:

Elizebeth: y^e Daughter of Daniel Peck & Hannah his wife was born april 6th: 1744

Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel Peck & of hannah his wife was born Sept^r 2nd: 1747:

Anna y^e Daughter of Daniel Peck & his wife was born aug^t, 16th. and Died Sept^r. 2nd: 1749:

2nd. Anna y^e Daughter of Daniel Peck & of his wife Hannah was born Sept^r. 13th: 1750:

M^{rs} Hannah y^e Wife of Daniel Peck Died Nov^r. 23rd 1762

M^r Daniel Peck and M^{rs} Jerufha Hide both of Norwich were Married together Septem^r. 15th: A D 1763

Jedidiah the Son of Daniel Peck & of Jerufha his Wife was Born July 26 1764

M^{rs} Jerufha the Wife of M^r Daniel Peck Died Auguft 20th 1764

Elizabeth the Daughter of Daniel Peck & of Hannah his former Wife died April 15th. 1765:

See page III

[120] Benjamin Burnam & jemima Perkins Both of Norwich were married to gether Nov^r y^e 6th 1750:

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Burnam & Jemima his Wife was born Feb^r. 21st: 1752:

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his wife Died May 2nd 1753

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his Wife was Born October 7th 1753.

Jedidiah, the Son of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his Wife was Born April 3rd 1755

Mary, the Daughter of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his Wife was Born December 26th 1756

See the 3rd Book page 20

Elifha Huntly of Lyme & mary Wallbridge jun^r. of Norwich were married to gether april 10th: 1749:

Ezekiel Huntly Son of Elifha Huntly & mary his wife was born april 1st: 1750:

M^{rs} Mary Huntley died December 12th. 1800

Hannah y^e Daughter of Josiah Kingsley & of his Wife Elizabeth was Born, 2nd Day of June, in y^e year 1747:

Cybil y^e Daughter of Josiah Kingly & his wife Elizth was born February 23^d: 1747/8

Eleazer y^e Son of Josiah Kingsley & his wife Elizth. was born Nov^r. 24th 1750:

Diah: y^e Son of Josiah Kingly & his Wife Elizth. was born Nov^r. y^e 1st: 1752:

[121] Mary Hull, y^e Daughter of Samuel Hull and of his wife Sarah was Born, December y^e 4th: 1747:

Sarah y^e Daughter Samuel Hull & of his wife Sarah was born Feb^r. 7th: 1751:

Johnbakman, the Son of Samuel Hull and of Sarah his wife was Born July y^e 18th 1756

Aaron Craft & Rachel Stetfon Both of Norwich were Joyned together in marriage on the 18th. Day of Sept^r, 1750,

John Bingham and Sufannah Burnam Both of Norwich were joyned together in marriage on y^e 13th. day Decem^r. 1750:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of John Bingham & Sufannah his wife was born May: 9th: 1751:

Ezra y^e Son of John Bingham & Sufannah his wife was born auguft 11th: 1754:

John: y^e Son of John Bingham & of his Wife Sufanah was born feb^r. 2^d: 1756

Eunice the Daughter of John Bingham and of his Wife Sufannah was Born February 28th 1758

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Bingham & of Sufannah his wife was Born October 5th 1766

See Page 122

Parmenus y^e Son of Silvanus Jones & Zerviah his wife was born Nov^r; 4th: 1752

[122] Samuel Rudd. & Lurene Fitch Both of Norwich Were married to Each other on the 25th. day of December, 1750:

Lurene y^e Daughter of Samuel Rudd & Lurene his wife was born Nov^r: 11th: 1751:

Profper y^e Son of Samuel Rudd and of Lurene was born November 22nd: 1753:

Lurene y^e Daughter of Sam^l Rudd & Lurene his wife Died June 4th: 1754

Jonathan y^e Son of Sam^l Rudd & Lurene his wife was born may 20th 1756.

M^{rs} Lurene Rudd the Wife of M^r Samuel Rudd Died January 20th 1781

February 19th 1783 Then were Joined in Marriage M^r Samuel Rudd of Norwich and M^{rs} Anne Brigham of Coventry by Me Josph Huntington, V. D. M

Zacharias Doud, & Ruth Howard were married to gether on y^e 18th day of Nov^r. 1740

Abner: y^e Son of Timothy Winter and of his wife Elifabeth was born September the 20th 1750:

See p. 121¹

Afa the Son of John Bingham and of Sufannah his Wife was Born July 23rd. 1769

Ezra the Son of John Bingham and of Sufannah his Wife Died September 12th 1775

[123] M^r. Sam^l Lovett Died on y^e 9th of December A D: 1750.

M^{rs}. Joanna: y^e wife of m^r Samuell Gay Died 17th: day of march 1757

M^r Samuel Gay, Aged 85 years, Died March 27th: 1772:

New Concord Norwich June 22nd: 1772: These may Certify that Samuel Gay, and Miriam Collins were married according to Law on June 21st: 1759: ☞ me Benjamin Throop Clerk Entered June 26th. 1772 ☞ Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

These Certifie, that John Taafe & Margaret Larabe Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 21st: of Jan: 1750/1 by me Benjⁿ Lord Clerk

Entred march 9th: 1750/1: p^r Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Margret: y^e: Wife of John Taafe. Died on the 3^d: Day of auguft 1752;

Samuel Abbot. and Phebe Edgerton Both of Norwich were Joyned to gether in marriage on y^e 4th. day of octo^r 1749:

Daniel: y^e Son of Sam^l. Abbot & Phebe his wife was born Sept^r 22nd: 1751:

Jedidiah y^e Son of Sam^l Abbet & of Phebe his wife, was born march 1st: 1755

John: y^e Son of Sam^l: Abbet & of Phebe his Wife was Born auguft y^e 8th 1757

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel Abott & of his Wife Phebe was born February the 22nd 1760

Jedidiah the Son of Samuel Abott & of his wife Died Nov^r. 18th. 1760

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Abott & of his Wife was Born March the 5th 1762

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel Abott & of his Wife Died January the 18th 1764

2nd Phebe, the Daughter of Samuel Abbot & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 28th 1764

Samuel. the Son of Samuel Abbot & of Phebe his Wife was Born May 28th 1766 and Died the 6th of June 1766

¹ Written in pencil.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Abbot & of Phebe his wife was Born January 2nd. 1768

[124] Isaac Hunt, and Lois Armftrong Both of Norwich were joyned to gether in Marriage on y^e 8th day of November: 1750:

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Samuel Brown & of his wife Sarah, was Born on y^e 30th day of april 1750:

Docto^r. Jonathan Marfh of Norwich, & Sarah Hart of Farmington were Joyned in marriage November y^e 5th: A D: 1747

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Marsh & of Sarah his wife was born July 27th: 1749:

Abigail: y^e. Daughter of Jonathan Marfh & of Sarah his wife was born april 8th: 1751:

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan Marfh & of Sarah his wife was born June 15th. 1754

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Marfh & of Sarah his Wife was born Nov^r. 19th: 1757

Mary y^e Daug^r. of Jonathan Marfh & of Sarah his Wife was born Nov^r. 11th. 1759

Joseph y^e Son of Jonathan Marfh & of Sarah his wife was born March 6th: 1762

Doc^r. Jonathan Marfh Died June 3rd 1766

[125] Ebenezer Wallbridge & Elizebeth Hide, wido Both of Norwich; were married to gether on y^e 16th. of october 1749:

Gustavos y^e Son of Eben^r. Wallbridge & his wife Elizth was born aug^t. 6th: 1750:

Hezekiah y^e Son of Eben^r. Walbrided & Elifth. his wife was born Nov^r 26th 1751:

Hezekiah y^e Son of Eben^r Wallbride & Elizth: his wife Died Decem^r. 16th 1751:

Guftavos y^e Son of Eben^r Wallbridge & his wife Elizth. Died Dec^r. 26th 1751:

Anne: y^e Daughter y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Wallbride & mary his former wife Died Feb^r. 17th: 1752:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Wallbridge & Elizth: was born Novem^r 11th: 1753:

Gustavious y^e Son of Ebenzer Wallbridge & Elizth: his wife was born octo^r 4th: 55

M^r. Simon Huntington, and m^{rs}. Hannah Tracy, Both of Norwich were married to gether on the Sevententh Day of January 1750/51

Samuel y^e Son of Simon Huntington & hannah his wife was born Nov^r. 15th: 1751

Hannah y^e Daughter of Simon Huntington & his Wife Hannah was born April 28th: 1753;

m^{rs}. Hannah Huntington y^e Wife of m^r. Simon Huntington
Died July 30th. 1753:

Mr. Simon Huntington and Mr^s. Zippoah Lothrop Both of
Norwich were Married, To gether on y^e 24th Day of January
1759

Roger, the Son of Simon Huntington and of Ziporah his Wifee
was born December 7th 1759

Daniel y^e Son of Simon Huntington & of Ziborah his wife
was born march 8th: 1762

Ebenezer the Son of Simon Huntington & of Zipporah his
Wife was Born Auguft 26th 1764

Eraftus, the Son of Simon Huntington and of Zipporah his
wife was Born December 4th 1769

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Solomon Lanphear & of his wife Mary
was born. auguft 6th 1757.

Ruth y^e Daughter of Soloman Lanpher & his wife mary was
born Janu^y 8th, 1761.

Ruby: y^e Daughter of Solomon Lanpher & of his wife mary
was born Febr^y 13: 1763

Elifha the Son of Solomon Lanpher & of Mary his Wife was
Born Auguft 19th 1765

[126] Thomas Marfhall of Norwich, and Anne Manwaring
of New london, were joynded to gether in Marriage on the 23^d,
day of March 1749: by Eliphalet Adams

Lucretia: y^e Daughter of Thomas Marfhel & his wife an was
Born January 19th: 1750/51:

John: y^e Son of Thomas Marfhel & of Anne his Wife was
born, June 14th: 1753:

John y^e Son of Thomas Marfhell & of Anne his wife Died
July 23^d 1753;

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Tho^s: Marfhell & his wife Anne Died
aug^t: 17th 1753:

2^d Lucretia y^e Daugter of Tho^s: marfhell & of Anne his wife
was born Decem^r. 14: 1754:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Tho^s: marfhell & anne his wife was
born Sep^r. y^e 20th 1757.

Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Marfhell & of Anne his Wife, was
born June 29th: 1759

Mr Thomas Marfhel Died April 22nd 1761

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Marfhel above named & of
Anne his Wife was Born October 26 1761

(See Book 3rd page 222)

Afa Peabody: and Mary Prentice, Both of Windham were
married on the 13th of July 1742:

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Afa Peabody: & mary his wife was born
at windham Jan^y: 30th: 1743/4

Nath^l Prentice: Son of Afa Peabody & mary his wife was born Decem^r. 25th: 1746:

Peaggy: y^e Daughter of Afa Peabody & mary his wife was born January 14th: 1748/9:

Afa: y^e Son of Afa Peabody and of mary his wife was born January 30th: 1749/50:

Molley y^e Daughter of Afa Peabody & of his wife Mary was born Decem^r. 3^d 1751

John Ting: y^e Son of Afa Peabody & of his wife mary was born Octo^r: 27th: 1756:

Amafa y^e Son of Afa Peabody & of his wife mary was born Feb^r. 21st: 1758

See p. 67.¹

Thomas Reynolds, and Mary Wentworth both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of May 1749:

Stephen y^e Son of Thomas Reynolds and Mary his wife was born June 16th: 1750:

Prifcella y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Reynolds & mary his Wife was born July 6th: 1752:

[127] John: y^e Son of John Kinley & of his Wife Thankfull was born on the 27th: day of august 1749

Rhoda, y^e Daughter of John Kinley & of his wife Thankfull was born april 12th: 1751:

William y^e Son of John Kinley & of his wife Thankfull was born April 16th. 1753

John: y^e Son of John Kinly and of his wife Thankfull Died Decemb^r 28^h: 1753:

William: y^e Son of John Kinly and of his wife Thankfull Died Decem^r 29^h: 1753:

Thankfull y^e Daughter of John Kinley & of his wife Thankfull was born Sept^r. 26th: 1754

Mary the Daughter of John Kinsly and of his wife Thankfull was born octo^r. 30th. 1756

Bethiah y^e Daughter of John Kinly & of his wife Thankfull was born oct^r. 10th. 1758

Bethiah y^e Daughter of John Kinly & of his wife Thankfull Died March 4th: 1759

Roger y^e Son of John Kinley & his Wife Thankfull was born February 7th 1760:

Joseph Windshipp, & Elizabeth Lothrop, Daughter of Jabez Lothrop, were joynd to Gether in marriage on the first Day of october 1750: Certified 7^d Daniel Kirtland

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Windshipp & Elizth: his Wife was born Feb^r, 23^d: 1750/51:

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Winship & Elizth. Wife Died Nov^r. 8th 1752:

¹Written in pencil.

Jabez y^e Son of Joseph Winfhip and of his Wife Elizabeth was born Decem^r. 17th: 1752

2nd. Joseph Son of Joseph Winfhip and Elizth his Wife was born october 3^d. 1754:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Joseph Winfhip, and of his Wife Elizabeth was born July 29th: 1756.

Nabbe y^e: Daughter of Joseph Winfhip & of his wife Elizth: was born Janury 21st 1758:

Nanne y^e Daughter of Joseph Winfhip and of his Wife Elizabeth was born aug^t: 13th: 1759

Philethete: Daughter of Joseph Winfhip & of his Wife Elifabeth was born July 18th: 1761

Philemon the Son of Joseph Winfhip & of his wife Elifabeth was the 29th Day of August 1763

See Book 3rd page 243

Andrew Durkee, and Eunice Armstrong Both of Norwich were married to Each other on July 12th: 1750

Lois y^e: Daughter of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was born March 4th: 1752

Anne. Worth, the Daughter of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was born March 2^d: 1754

Rebekah y^e Daughter of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was Born Sep^{tr} 19th 1757

Will^m. the Son of Andrew Durkee & of Eunice his wife was Born April 14th. 1760

Mary, the Daughter of Andrew Durkee and of his Wife Eunice was born June 18th 1762

William y^e Son of Andrew Durke & of Eunice his Wife died March 28th: 1764

Mary, y^e Daughter of Andrew Durke & of Eunice his wife died April 16th 1764

Andrew william, y^e Son of Andrew Durke & of Eunice his Wife was Born April 13th 1765

Pilgrim, the Son of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his wife was Born August 19th 1767

See page 128

[128] David Hough, and Defire Clark were married to gether on may 19th: 1748:

Lemuel: y^e Son of David Hough. & Defire his wife was born Decem^r. 1st: 1748

Eunice: y^e Daughter of David Hough & Defire his Wife was born april y^e 2nd. 1750:

Daniel y^e Son of David Hough & Defire his Wife was born January 12th: 1752:

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Hough and of his wife Defire Died

David y^e Son of David Hough & of his wife Defire was born march 13th: 1753:

Witherell y^e Twin Son of David Hough & his wife Defire was born april 20th: 1754.

The Son of David Hough & his wife, Twin to ther Son Witherel Died may 2^d: 1754

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Hough & of his wife Defire was born January 21st 1756

John y^e Son of David Hough & of his wife Defire was born Decemb^r 28th 1757

Wade, y^e Son of David Hough & of Defire his Wife was Born August 7th 1759:

Azel & Hannah Son & Daughter of David Hough & of Defire his Wife were Born July 5th 1761.

Defire y^e Daughter of David Hough & of Defire his Wife was Born January 4th: 1764

M^{rs}. Defire Hough, the Wife of M^r: David Hough Died January 20th: 1764

See page 357

Jabez Perkins & Anne Lothrop Both of Norwich, were joynd together in Marriage on y^e 18th day of April, 1751:

Eraftus y^e Son of Jabez Perkins and of Anne his wife was born February 17th 1752:

Anne y^e Daughter of Jabez Perkins & his wife Anne was born octo^r 4th 1754:

Jabez: y^e Son of Jabez Perkins and of Anne his wife was born June 21st: 1757:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his wife was Born may 19th: 1760

Afher the Son of Jabez Perkins and of Anne his Wife was Born May y^e 30th 1764

Lydia, the Daughter of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his wife was Born October 11th 1767

Jabez, the Son of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his Wife, is suppoed to have been loft at Sea in the Month of October 1780

Afher the Son of Jabez Perkins & of Anne his wife Died the 16th of October 1784

M^{rs} Anne the Wife of Cap^t Jabez Perkins Died the 23rd of April 1785

See page 278

Joshua Hendy & Keziah Armftrong both of Norwich, were married to each other on y^e 24: day of april 1751:

Mehitabell y^e Daughter of Joshua Hendy & Keziah his Wife was born May 19th: 1752:

(Brot from page 127)

Mary the Daughter of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his wife was Born Novem^r 3rd 1768

John the Son of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his Wife was Born October 12th 1771

John the Son of Andrew Durke and of Eunice his Wife Died Septem^r 15th 1774

[129] Benjamin Harris, and Anne Waterman Both were married to gether June 28th, 1749: ~~79~~ Jabez Hide Justice of Peace Gibson: y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Harris & of his wife Anne was born may 27th: 1750

Anna: y^e Daughter of Benjamin Harris and of Anne his wife was born Nov^r. 19th: 1751:

Beriah Kelle of Norwich & Sarah Baker of Canterbury were married together april 30th 1751:

Daniel Needham Jun^r and Hannah Allen were married to gether on y^e 19th day of Nov^r. 1751:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Needham & Hannah his wife, was born Nov^r. 16th: 1752:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Needham Died July 16: 1753

2: Hannah: Daughter of Daniel Needham & of his wife Hannah was born Dece^r. 5th: 1753:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Needham & of his Wife Hannah was born March 13th: 1757.

[130] Joanna Cady. the Daughter of Isaac Cady, and of his Wife Mary, was born the 23^d. day of august 1730:

Entred august 15th 1751: from y^e Cirtificate of m^r. John Read and Lydiah his Wife p^r Isaac Huntington Town Clerk,

See page 10¹

Phinehas Holden & m^{rs}. Zerviah Bufhnell, was married the 7th Day of March 1750/51:

M^{rs} Zerviah Holden. the wife of M^r. Phinehas Holden Died on the 23rd of August A. D. 1786.

Andrew: y^e Son of Prosper Wetmore & of Anne his Wife was Born on y^e 30th of october 1751: and Died y^e 25th Nove^r y^e Same year

M^{rs}. Anne Wetmore y^e Wife of m^r Prosper Wetmore Died August 12th: 1754:

M^r. Prosper Wetmore of Norwich & m^{rs} Keturah Chesebrough of Stonington, were joynd in marriage Nov^r y^e 18th. 1756

Nathan: y^e Son of Prosper Wetmore & of Keturah his wife was born august 25th 1757:

Anne y^e Daughter of Prosper Wetmore & of Keturah his Wife was born y^e 20th. of January 1759

Mary y^e Daughter of Prosper Wetmore and of Keturah his Wife Was born March 16th 1761

¹Written in pencil.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Profper Wetmore & of Ketura his Wife was Born Septem^r. 27th 1763

Izrahiah y^e Son of Profper Wetmore & of Ketura his wife was Born October 21st 1766

James, the Son of Profper Wetmore & of Keturah his wife was Born May 29th 1770

See page 277

[131] William Curtis & Mary Needham Both of Norwich were married together Nov^r. 20th: 1751 by me Benjⁿ Lord Clerk

William: y^e Son of William Curtice & Mary his wife was born october 11th: 1752

John Johnfon and Patience Doud were married to Each other on y^e 18th of october 1748;

John y^e Son of John Johnfon and of his wife Patience was born Septem^r. 14th 1750:

William Saben & Elizabeth Atwell Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 24th of December A: D: 1739:

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Will^m Saben & Elizth: his wife was born may 29th: 1743:

[132] Roger, the Son of Ebenezer Backus & of his Wife Eunice Was Born, October the 5th 1751

M^{rs}. Eunice y^e Wife of Ebenezer Backus Eq^r. Died october 25th 1751;

Eben^r. Backus Eq^r. of Norwich & M^{rs}. Sarah Clarke of Bofton were Married July 26th. 1753

See page 69

Benjⁿ. the Son of Ebenezer Backus & of Sarah his wife was Born June the 26th Day 1754

Chriftopher y^e Son of Ebenezer Backus & of his wife Sarah was Born Auguft the 6th 1758

Sarah the Daughter of Eben^r. Backus Eq^r. & of Sarah his wife was Born February 7th 1760

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus Eq^r & of Sarah his wife was Born November 6th 1761

Ebenezer Backus Eq^r: Died Novem^r 4th 1768

Sam^l Spifor & Abigail Story Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on y^e 30th. of auguft 1750.

Lydia y^e Daughter of Thomas Hunt: & of mary his wife was Born January 9th: 1749/50

John y^e Son of Thomas Hunt, & of mary his wife was born march 15th. 1751/2

[133] Jeremiah Armftrong & martha Hærtshorn Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 20th Day of November Anno Domini 1750:

Calven y^e Son of Jeremiah Armftrong & Martha his wife was

born april 3^d. 1750:

Mindwell y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Armftrong & of his wife Martha was born July 10th 1753:

Amos y^e Son of Jeremiah Armftrong & martha was born Nov^r. 24. 1757

Isaiah: y^e Son of Jeremiah Armftrong & martha his wife was Augu^t 3 1758

Jeremiah, y^e Son of Jeremiah Armftrong and of Martha his Wife, was Born January 24th 1761

Levi the Son of Jeremiah Armftrong & of Martha his wife was Born Augu^t 20th 1770

Jabez Crocker Ju^r and Mary Waterman Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e 28th of January 1752:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of mary his Wife Was born Jan: 18th: 1753

Afa y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife mary, was born May 19th. 1755.

Charles y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary was born may 5th: 1757:

Afa y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary Died January 4th 1760

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary Died Jan^y. 7th. 1760

Charles y^e Son of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary Died January 13th. 1760

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary was born July 13th. 1760

Mary y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker & of his wife Mary was born March 15th 1763

Ruth y^e Daughter of Jabez Crocker Jun^r. & of Mary his Wife was Born March 20th: 1765: and Died May 2nd. 1765

2nd Charles, y^e Son of Jabez Crocker ju^r & of Mary his Wife was Born June 11th 1766

See Book 3rd page 65

David y^e Son of John Avery & his Wife Lydia was born april 1st: 1746

Rofwold y^e Son of John Avery & his Wife Lydia was born Dec^r. 17th 1748:

[134] Afa Baker & Elizabeth Abell Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 28th: of January 1752:

Alice y^e Daughter of Asa Baker & his Wife Elizth was born april 15th: 1753:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Afa Baker & his wife Elizth: was born February 18th: 1755

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Afa Baker & of his wife Elizabeth, was born January y^e 10th. 1758

Afa: y^e Son of Afa Baker & of his wife Elizabeth was Born June 27th: 1760

Grihsel y^e Daug^{ter}. of Afa Baker & of his wife Elifabeth was Born the 20th of December 1762

Daniel Gilbert, the Son of Afa Baker and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguſt 1st 1774

Simon Calkin and Sarah Swaddel were married to gether on y^e 28th day of November 1751:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Simon Calkin & Sarah his Wife, was born 29th of Sept^r 1752:

Simon y^e Son of Simon Calkin and of his wife Sarah was born auguſt 24th: 1754

Sarah y^e Daughter, of Simon Calkin & of Sarah his wife was born Octo^r: 1st: 1756:

Betty y^e Daughter of Simon Calkin & of Sarah his wife was Born Decem^r 19th: 1758

John, y^e Son of Simon Calkin and of Sarah his Wife was born May 16th 1761

Ebenezer, the Son of Simon Colkin and of Sarah his wife was Born April 21st 1764:

Lucy, y^e Daughter of Simon Colkin and of Sarah his Wife was Born June 16th 1766

(See the 3rd Book page 56)

2nd: Mary: y^e Daughter of Nath^l. Rudd & his Wife mary was born January 27th: 1752:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of his wife mary Died march 25th 1752.

Mary y^e Wife of Nath^l. Rudd Died. June y^e 12th: 1752;

m^r. Nath^l Rudd Died July y^e 12th: 1752.

Andrew y^e Son of Nath^l Rudd and of mary his wife died July 15th: 1752

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd & mary his wife Died auguſt 5th: 1752;

The above doubtless belongs with the Record of Nath^l. Rudd in Book 1st page 142.¹

[135] Ezra y^e Son of William Edgerton & his Wife Lydia Barstow,^x was born, January 17th: 1752:

Lavinia. y^e Daughter of William Edgerton & his wife Lydia was born July 26: 1754:

Ariel: y^e Son of William Edgerton & of his Wife Lydia was born octo^r 8th 1757

^xProbate Records Journal 1 page 460 C S H. Town Clerk.

Minda y^e Daughter of Uriah Bigelow & of his wife Abigail was Born march 9th 1752:

Marfhfield march y^e 19th 1752: Theſe may Certify whomfo-

¹In ink in a modern hand.

ever it may Concern, that M^r. Jeremiah Kinfman of Norwich in Connecticut Colony, & m^{rs}. Sarah Thomas of this Town were maried ¶ me Sam^l. Hill Clerk march 19th: 1752,

John y^e Son of Jeremiah Kinfman and of his wife Sarah was born may 7th: 1753;

Joseph y^e Son of Jeremiah Kinfman & of his wife Sarah was born January 15th: 1755:

Joanna y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Kinfman & of Sarah his wife was born Nov^r. 19th: 1756.

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Kinfman & of Sarah his wife was born July 12th. 1759

Thomas the Son & Sarah the Daughter of Jeremiah Kinfman & of Sarah his Wife were Born December 14th 1767

[136] Elifha Willcocks & Zerviah Spicer, were married to gether on 7th day of Nove^r 1750:

Thomas Luce and Efther Rockwell were married on the 16th Day of auguft A: D: 1749:

Elijah Brewfter, and Elizabeth Fitch were married to gether on y^e 25th: of January 1749/50.

Dorothy y^e Daughter of Elijah Brewfter & Elizth his wife was born Sept^r. 19th: 1750

Pelatah the Son of Elijah Brewfter & of Elifabeth his wife was born auguft 26th 1753

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Elijah Brewfter & of Elifabeth his his wife was Born March y^e 15th 1757

Ama. & Loruhamah Twins of Elijah Brewfter & of Elifabeth his wife were Born February y^e 15th 1762

Ama the Daughter of Elijah Brewfter & of Elifabeth his wife Died June 18th 1762

M^{rs}. Elifabeth Brewfter. the Wife of M^r. Elijah Brewfter Died May 12th: 1776

Eben^r. Fales & Ruth Bingham were married together February 21st: 1750/51:

Ruth the Daughter of Eben^r. Fales & of Ruth his wife was born Feb^r. 27th. 1752,

Ebenezer y^e Son of Ebenezer Fales and of Ruth his wife was born Nov^r. 23^d: 1753:

Elizabeth the daughter of Eben^r. Fales & of his wife Ruth was born march 9th: 1756:

Ruth the Wife of Ebenezer Fales Died may 22nd: 1756

[137] Barnabus Huntington of Norwich, & Anne Wright of Hebron, were married together on y^e Eleventh of Decem^r. 1751:

Anne y^e Daughter of Barnabas Huntington & Anna was born octo^r 19th. 1752:

Barnabus y^e Son of Barnabus Huntington & his wife Anne was born July 5th: 1754

Azriah y^e Son of Barnabus Huntington & his Wife Anne was born June 6th: 1756

Mary y^e Daughter of Barnibus Huntington & his wife Anne was born Sept^r: 12th: 1758

Afahel y^e Son of Barabus Huntington & of his wife Anne was born march 17th: 1761:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Barnabus Huntington & his wife Anne was born July 17th: 1763

Rebeckah, y^e Daughter of Barnabus Huntington & of Anne his Wife was born Septem^r 5th: 1765

Gurdon the Son of Barnabas Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born July 31st: 1768

Lucy the Daugh^r of Barnabas Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born Decem^r 4th 1770

See Book 3rd page 215

Elijah Saben of Norwich, & Anne Sluman of Lebanon were Joyned in marriage march 24th. 1751:

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Saben & of his wife Anne was born Feb^r 23rd. 1752:

Walter y^e Son of Elijah Saben & his wife Anne was born Feb^r. 19th: 1752

Anne y^e Daughter of Elijah Saben & of his wife Anne was born Sep^{tr} 25th. 1756:

Jedediah y^e Son of Elijah Saben & of Anne his wife was born February 28th: 1760

Eunice y^e Daughter of Jacobe Simond & Jerufha his wife was born Octo^r. 29th: 1751:

Elifha y^e Son of Elifha Huntington and Elizabeth Denifon, was born on y^e 17th. day of September in y^e year 1750

[138] Noah Dowd living in Coventry in y^e County of Providence and Colony of Rhoadisland. & Lydia Howard living in y^e town, County & and Colony afores^d Daughter of Benjamin Howard Dec^d. was married according to y^e Law of this Colony on y^e 13th Day of July A D. 1749 ~~Th~~ Tho^s. Matteson Jus^t Peace Entred may 11th 1752: ~~Th~~ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Ezekiel y^e Son of Noah Dowd & Lydiah his wife was born march 2nd: 1752:

M^r Nathaniel Tracy of Norwich, Died on y^e 12th: day of march 1751.

Edward Wheeler & Thankfull Geer Both of Preston were Joyned in Marriage y^e 8th day of Sep^{tr}. 1743:

Nathan y^e Son of Edward Wheler & his wife Thankfull was born aug^t 12th: 1744

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Edward Wheler & his Wife Thankfull was born Sep^{tr} 15th: 1745:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Edward Wheler & his Wife Thankfull was born march 3^d: 1747:

Olive y^e Daughter of Edward Wheler & his Wife Thankfull was born aug^t. 30th: 1749:

Edward y^e Son of Edward Wheler & his wife Thankfull was born July 28th: 1751:

Edward y^e Son of Edward Wheler & his wife Thankfull Died may 27th: 1752:

2nd: Edward y^e Son of Edward Wheeler & of Thankfull his wife was born Feb^r 26th: 1753:

Labeus y^e Son of Edward Wheeler & of his Wife Thankfull was born october 16: 1754:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Edward Wheeler & his wife Thankfull was born Dec^r. 16th 1756

Sarah y^e Daughter of Edward wheeler & his wife Thankfull Died Febr^y 18th 1757

Proflper y^e Son of Edward Wheeler & of his Wife Thankfull Was Born. Auguft y^e 8th: 1758

Micajah y^e Son of Edward Wheeler & his wife Thankfull was born Feb^r. 16: 1761

Apphia y^e Daughter of Edward Wheeler and of Thankfull his wife was Born Auguft 28th: 1762

Parla the Son of Edward Wheeler and of Thankfull his Wife was Born January 5th 1765;

[139] William Read Son of Aaron Read and of his Wife Hannah Died May y^e 12th 1752

m^r Aaron Read of Norwich Died may 23^d 1752:

Henrey Wallbridge and Anne Safford Both of Norwich were Joynd in marriage on y^e 25th day of December 1750:

Afa y^e Son of Henry Wallbridge & his wife Anne was born April 11th. 1751:

Afa y^e Son of Henry Wallbridge & his wife Anne Died June 23^d. 1752:

2nd: Afa y^e Son of Henry Wallbridge & his Wife Anne was born June 8th 1753:

Solomon y^e Son of Henry Wallbridge and his wife Anne was born Jan^y 8 1755

Afa y^e Son of Henry Wallbridge & his wife Anne Died Febr^y 10th 1755

Anne y^e Daughter of Henry Wallbridge & of his wife Anne was Born, October 2nd: 1756.

Silas y^e Son of Henry Wallbridge & of his Wife Anne was born June 27th 1759

Joseph: y^e Son of Barthollew, Arthur and of Marcy his wife was born June the 24th 1751:

[140] Hezekiah: Kingsley: y^e Son of Jabez Kingsley and of his Wife Irene was Born, March y^e 26th 1752:

Frances Gray, & Sarah Smith of Norwich were Joyned in marriage November y^e 20th: 1751:

Daniel Rockwell & Mindwell Blifs were married to gether on the 29th of December 1746

Eunice y^e Daughter of Daniel Rockwell & his wife mindwell was born Octo^r: 2^d: 1747:

Ruhamah: y^e Daughter of Daniel Rockwell and of mindwell his wife was born September 13th: 1750:

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Daniel Rockwell & his wife mindwell was born Sep^{tr} 2nd 1752:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Rockwell & of his wife Mindwell was born Nove^r. 8th 1754:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Daniel Rockwell & of his Mindwell was born Octo^r: 9th: 1757:

[141] Margret: y^e Daughter of John Fillmore Jun^r and of his Wife Leah, was born may 16th 1748:

Abigail, y^e Daughter of Jn^o: Fillmore & his wife Leah was born april 21st: 1750

Spiller: y^e Son of Jn^o Fillmore & his Wife Leah his wife was born Feb^r. 6th. 1752:

margret: y^e Daughter of John Fillmore Jun^r. & his wife Leah Died april 26th 1753:

Spiller y^e Son of John Fillmore & his wife Leah Died april 27th: 1753:

2^d: Spiller y^e Son of John Fillmore & his wife Leah was born march 6th. 1754

James: y^e Son Sam^{ll} Allen & of his Wife Mary was born octo^r 3^d: 1750

David y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Allen & of his wife Mary was born Dec^r 22nd. 1752

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Allen & of Mary his wife was born July 14th 1755

William y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Allen & of his wife mary was born aug^t 13th. 1758

Rachel y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Allen & of his Wife Mary was born Sept^r. 21st 1759

Jafon y^e Son of Sam^{ll} Allen & Mary his wife was Born April 6th 1762

Elias Benjamin y^e Son of Elijah Hannah was born May 4th: 1750:

Chester: y^e Son of Elijah Benjamin & his wife Hannah was born Febr: 9th: 1752:

[142] Jeremiah Ladd and Jerufha Sabin were Married to gether on y^e 27 Day of November 1748

John: y^e Son of Jeremiah Ladd & Jerufha his wife was born April 12: 1749:

Anne: y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & his wife Jerufha was born Sep^r 5th: 1751:

Efter the Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & of Jerufha his Wife was born March 27th: 1753

Curus the Son of Jeremiah Ladd and of Jerufha his Wife was Born December 30th 1755

Sarah, the Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & of Jerufha his Wife was Born May 16th: 1758

Benajah, y^e Son of Jeremiah Ladd and of Jerufha his Wife was Born Nov^r. 16: 1760

Wealthy, y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Ladd & of Jerufha his wife was born March 9th. 1763

Moley. y^e Daughter of Isaac Davis & Lucy his Wife was Born april y^e 20th 1752:

John Edgerton Jun^r: and Elizabeth Prentice Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 30th. of may 1750;

John y^e Son of John Edgerton Ju^r & Elizth: his wife was born June 9th: 1751;

John y^e Son of John Edgerton jun^r & Elizth his Wife Died aug^t 30th. 1751

Hannah y^e Daughter of John Edgerton jun^r. and Elizth his wife was born June 30th 1753

2nd John the Son of John Edgerton and of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 23rd 1756

Stephen the Son of John Edgerton & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 15th 1760

Jedediah the Son of John Edgerton & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 29th 1763

Andrew the Son of John Edgerton & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 24th 1768:

[143] Ebenezer Wentworth and Ann Haskin Both of Norwich were married to Each other June 1st. 1735

Daniel y^e Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & Ann his wife was born March 5th: 1739:

Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & Ann his wife was born June 26th. 1741:

Ezekiel y^e Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & ann his Wife was born June 20th 1743.

Daniel y^e Son of Ebenezer Wentworth & ann his Wife Died Decem^r. 5th 1743

Mehitebel daughter of Eben^r Wentworth & Ann his wife was born Dece^r 26th: 1745:

Ann: Daughter of Ebenezer Wentworth & Ann his Wife was born may 21st: 1748

Dorcas: y^e Daughter of Eben^r Wentworth & Ann his Wife was born Octo^r 7th: 1751:

John Lothrop Jun^r. & Sarah Peck were married together on y^e 15th Day of July 1752:

September the Thirteenth day in the year 1715: it was to me that wofull day in which my dear and Tender and Loving Wife, departed this Life and was buried on y^e 15th: day

Samuell Werden
auguft the 26th: day in the year 1716: Then my Honoured Father, Samuel Werden departed this life and was buried the 27th: day of auguft

Nouember 8th: 1752: Then y^e aboue written was Entred from an antient writing, at y^e Defire of M^r Thomas Werden Jun^r. by me, Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

[144] Jonathan Chefter, and Freelove Waterman Both of Norwich, were Joyned together in Marriage on April 4th 1751:

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Chefter and of his wife Freelove, was born on y^e 23^d Day of april 1752:

Ebenezer Hartshorn 2nd: and Elizabeth Crofby Both of Norwich were joyned together in marriage Auguft 11th A: D: 1752;

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Eben^r. Hartshorn & his Wife Elizth was born July 29th: 1753

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn Ju^r and of Elifabeth his wife died June 17th 1776

Ebenezer Peck y^e Son of Eben^r Peck Ju^r & of his wife Sarah was Born April 30th 1750:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Eben^r Peck & his wife Sarah was born Sept^r 17th. 1752:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Eben^r Peck Ju^r. and his wife Sarah was born Sept^r. 24th 1754

Simon Peck Son of Ebenezer Peck. Jun^r and of his wife Sarah was born march 23^d: 1757

David y^e Son of Ebenezer Peck jun^r. & of his Wife Sarah was born march 26th 1759

Lois y^e Daughter of Ebe^r. Peck jun^r & of his wife Sarah was born march 18th 1761

M^{rs} Sarah Peck. the wife of M^r Ebenezer Peck Died July 9th: 1770

Ebenezer Peck and Lydia Parke both of Norwich were married together December 3rd 1770

[145] M^r Jonathan Avery of Norwich, & M^{rs} Dorithy Copp of Newlondon were Joyned together in marriage october 18th: 1752:

Anne y^e Daughter of Jonathan Avery & his Wife Dorithy was born July 10th: 1753:

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Avery & of Dorithy his wife was born July 10th 1755

David y^e Son of Jonathan Avery & of Dorithy his wife was born Decem^r 27th 1757:

Lemuel Tracy, and Sarah Williams Both of Norwich Were Married to Each Other July 16th 1752:

Marey y^e Daughter of Lemuel Tracy and his wife Sarah was born octo^r 14th: 1753

Sarah y^e Daughter of Lemuel Tracy & his wife Sarah was born December 23^d: 1755

Lemuel Tracy, Died on the 14th: day of July in the year 1756

Reuben y^e Son of Amos Robinfon & Lydia his Wife was born March 18th: 1751:

Benjamin y^e Son of John Bifhop & his wife Temorance was born June 11th: 1738

Esther y^e Daughter of Jn^o Bifhop & Temporance his wife was bor auguft 25th: 1740:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of John Bifhop & Temporance his wife was born may 22^d: 1742.

Sam^l y^e Son of John Bifhop & Temporance his wife was born Nov^r. 21st: 1745:

M^r John Bifhop Died on y^e 14th day of Nov^r. in y^e year 1754;

[146] Abiel Squire and Rebekah Lothrop both of Norwich were Married to Each other on June y^e 8th 1752:

~~Benjamin~~ Benjamin Throop, Clerk Silvester y^e Son of Abiel Squire & Rebekah his wife was born January 29th: 1753:

Noble: y^e Son of Abiel Squire & of & Rebekah his wife was born octo^r 2^d: 1760

Abiel y^e Son of Abiel Squire & of Rebeckah his Wife Died June 21st: 1762

Filoda. y^e Daughter of Abiel Squire & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born October 11th 1762

Gardiner, y^e Son of Abiel Squire & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born September 18th 1764

Mary Hartshorn y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn, & of Meriam his Wife; was born the 16th: day of December 1752

Beulah: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn & his wife Miriam was born Sept^r. 28: 1754:

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn Esq^r & of Miriam his Wife Dide December 18th 1773:

John Durkee, And Martha Wood both of Norwich, were married to gether on y^e Third day of January 1753:

Anne, y^e Daughter of John Durkee & martha his wife was born octo^r. 23^d: 1753.

John y^e Son of John Durkee & of Martha his Wife was born Sep^t 23^d 1757

Phinchas the Son of John Durke and of his Wife Martha was Born August 27th 1762

Barre the Son of John Durke & of Martha his Wife was born October 21: 1767

[147] Joseph Peck Jun^r and Joanna Rudd Both of Norwich were married Together on y^e 9th day of June 1752.

Joanna y^e Daughter of Joseph Peck jun^r. & his Wife Joanna, was born may y^e 20th: 1753:

m^{rs} Joanna: y^e Wife of Joseph Peck jun^r. Died on y^e 4th day of June 1753:

See page 196

Elijah Huntley & Anne Downer were Joyned in Marriage on y^e 15th Day of April 1752:

Ezekiel y^e Son of Elifha Huntley & his wife Anne was born april 12th. 1752

Ezekiel y^e Son of Elifha Huntly & his wife Anne Died February 16: 1753:

Solomon: y^e Son of Elifha Huntly & his wife Anne was born march 29: 1754

The above Children are Wrong Entred as s^d. to be Elijahs Children

Elijah Huntley & Anne Downer were Joyned in marriage on y^e 15th day of april 1752:

Edmund y^e Son of Elijah Huntley and of anne his wife was born march 1st: 1754:

Andrew y^e Son of Elijah Huntley & of Anne his wife was born January 16th: 1757

Calven y^e Son of Elijah Huntley & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r 9th 1759

Lois y^e Daughter of Elijah Huntly & of Anne his wife was born January 6th: 1762

Luther y^e Son of Elijah Huntley and of Anne his wife was Born April 1: 1765:

Simeon Luce, & Abiah Hough, were married to Each other on the 14th of october 1752:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Simeon Luce & Abiah his Wife was born Febr^y 25th 1754:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Simeon Luce and his wife Abiah was born Sep^{tr} 14th: 1755:

Thomas y^e Son of Simeon Luce and his Wife Abiah was born Octo^r. 21st: 1758:

[148] M^r Benj^a Lord jun^r. and m^{rs} Luce Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 14th: day of Nov^r 1751:

Eliza: Daughter of Benj^a Lord jun^r & Lucy his wife was born Decem^r 19th. 1753:

Wyllys: Son of Benj^a Lord jun^r and of Lucy his wife was Born march 17th 1756.

Theophilus Huntington & Lois Gifford both of Norwich, were married to gether on y^e 3^d of January 1753:

Theophilus: y^e Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was born Novem^r. 23^d: 1753:

Samuel y^e Son of Thophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was born July 29th: 1756.

Hiram y^e Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was born auguft 24th: 1758

Ziba y^e Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his Wife was born Octob^r 26th. 1760

Abell the Son of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his Wife was born December 2nd 1762:

Lois y^e Daughter of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his Wife was Born May 11th 1765

Margaret, y^e Daughter of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his Wife was Born November 2 1768

Uriel, the Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was Born May 7th 1771

See Book 3rd page 286

Joseph Grifwold of Norwich Lydia Hunn of Lyme were Married together on y^e 10th day of July 1750:

Efther: y^e Daughter of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Lydia was born Sept^r. 14th: 1751.

Andrew y^e Son of Joseph Grifwold & his Wife Lydia was born october 13th 1753.

Ebenezer y^e Son of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Lydia was born April 7th: 1755.

Peter y^e Son of Joseph Grifwold & his wife Lydia was born February 8th 1757:

Eda the Daughter of Joseph Grifwold & of Lydia his wife, was Born July 2nd 1759;

[149] David Tracy of Norwich, and Abial Cleaveland of Canterbury, were joynd together in marrige January y^e 10th 1753:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of David Tracy & Abial his wife was born Sept^r. 29th 1753

David: y^e Son of David Tracy & Abigail his wife was born april 10th: 1755:

Moses Stevens & Esther Lovett both of Norwich were joynd in marriage January 25th: 1753: Certified by Daniel Kirtland

Lydia: y^e daughter of Moses Stevens & his Wife Esther was born april 2nd: 1755

John. y^e Son of Mofes Stevens & of his wife Esther was born
auguft 27th. 1756:

Esther. y^e Daughter of Moses Stevens & of Esther his wife was
born June 30th. 1758

Hannah y^e: Daughter of Mofes Stevens & of Esther his wife
was born March 5th: 1761:

Mofes, y^e Son of Mofes Stevens and of Efther his Wife was
Born Septem.^r: 28th: 1762

Aaron, y^e Son of Mofes Stephens and of Efther his wife was
born March 10th 1765

Levi. the Son of Mofes Stevens & of Efther his Wife was
Born October 22nd 1766

See the third Book page 161

Obadiah Smith, & Irene Backus both of Norwich were Mar-
ried to gether on January 15th. 1753:

Andrew: y^e Son of Obadiah Smith and his Wife Irene was
born January 28th: 1754:

Ednah: y^e Daughter of Obadiah Smith & of Irene his wife was
born January 3^d. 1757:

Anne y^e Daughter of Obadiah Smith & of Irene was born
Decem^m 3^d. 1759

Irene the Daughter of Obadiah Smith and of Irene his Wife
was Born March 10th: 1764

Eunice y^e Daughter of Obadiah Smith and of Irene his Wife
was Born December 15th 1766

Martha the Daughter of Obadiah Smith & of Irena his wife
was Born May 21st: 1770

[150] Daniel Kinfley and Eunice Bingham, both of Norwich
were married together on y^e 15th: day of February 1753:

Stephen: y^e Son of Daniel Kinfley & of Eunice his wife was
born December 6th 1753:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Kinflev and of Eunice his wife
was born May 13th: 1756

Lois y^e Daughter of Daniel Kinfley and of Eunice his Wife
was born Dec^r 9 1758

Samuel y^e Son of Daniel Kinfley & of Eunice his wife was
born Febr^y 9th 1761

George Peaton & Mary Gilbert were married to gether on y^e
16th day of May 1751:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of George Peaton & mary his wife was
born march 4th: 1752.

Mary y^e Wife of George Peaton Died on y^e 2nd: day of Jan-
uary 1753:

George Peaton & Sarah Nobles Both of Norwich, were mar-
ried to gether on the 27th day of February 1754

Mary y^e Daughter of George Peaton & his wife Sarah was born
Janu^y: 31st: 1756

Amariah Rockwell, and Martha Kingsbery Both of Norwich were Married to gether March 21st: 1753:

Sarah Gibbs: y^e Daughter of Jacob Gibbs and Sarah his Wife was born September 20th 1756,

[151] Jacob Jones of Norwich, & Joanna Cafswell of Taunton, were married to Each other February 5th: 1745/6.

Jacob: y^e Son of Jacob Jones and Joanna his wife, was born may 13th: 1751:

Anne y^e Daughter of Joseph King & of his Wife Thankfull was born. July 27th 1750.

Thomas y^e Son of Joseph King & his wife Thankfull was born Feb^y 16th: 1752

Daniel Killey & Abigail Reynolds Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 2nd day of may 1751:

John y^e Son of Daniel Killey & of his wife abigail was born may 18th. 1752:

John y^e Son of Daniel Kelley & of Abigail his wife Died auguft. 8th. 1754:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Kelley & of Abigail his wife was born Nov^r. 27th: 1755

Thomas Grant & Sarah Hofmore of Norwich were Joyned in Marriage on y^e 23^d. Day of July 1752.

[152] Esther: y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ginnings & of his Wife Keziah his Wife: was born y^e 2nd: day of February 1753:

Betty y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ginnings & of his wife Keziah was born August 27th 1755

Azuba y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ginnings & of his wife Keziah was Born June 27th 1758

Lucy the Daughter of Jonathan Gennings and of Keziah his Wife was Born February 27th 1761.

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Genning, & of Kefiah his Wife Was Born March 26th 1764

Elijah y^e Son of Jonathan Gennings & of Keziah his Wife was Born February 5th 1768

Sam^l. Hartshorn Jun^r. & Priscilla Williams Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e 17th: Day of May in y^e year 1753:

Reuben y^e Son of Sam^l: Hartshorn & of his wife Prifilla was born March y^e 9th 1754;

Edney y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hartshorn Jun^r. & Prifilla his wife was born Feb^r 8th: 1756.

Reuben y^e Son of Samuel Hartshorn jun^r & Prefcilla his wife died octo^r. 10th. 1757

Eli: y^e Son of Sam^l: Hartshorn ju^r. and of his wife Prifcilla was born January 5th: 1758

Cintha y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hartshorn & Prifcilla was born octob^r 10: 1759

Olive y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hartshorn ju^r & Prifcilla His wife was Sept^r 26th: 1761

Samuel y^e Son of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r and of his Wife Prifsilla was Born February 9th 1764

Lucretia, y^e Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn jun^r and of Prif-silla his Wife Was Born March 15th 1766

See Book 3rd of marriages page 15:

M^r. William Hunt, of Norwich Died on y^e 16th: day of aug^t. 1753:

[153] Elifha Reynolds and Sarah Smallie Both of Norwich were Married together November 3^d 1751:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Elifha Reynolds & of Sarah his wife was born March 27th 1752:

James Strange, & Elizabeth Fargo, Both of Norwich, were married to gether on y^e 18th: Day of octob^r 1752:

Hannah y^e Daughter of James Strange & Elizth. his wife was born July 15th: 1753.

Samel Standifh of Norwich & Abigail Backus of Canterbury were married toGether on Sept^r. 21st: 1752:

Sam^l. y^e Son of Sam^l Standish & abigail his wife was born may 8th: 1753.

[154] Mary: y^e Daughter of Elifha Clark & of mary his Wife, Died on y^e 14th day of July 1751:

2nd: Mary y^e Daughter of Elifha Clark & of mary his wife was born July 25th 1751.

Mary y^e. wife of Elifha Clark Died September y^e 14th 1751:

Elifha Clark, & Hannah Leffingwell, of Norwich were married together on y^e 7th Day of November 1751:

Afa y^e Son of Elifha Clark & Hannah his wife was born april 27th: 1753:

Afa y^e Son of Elifha Clark & of Hannah his wife Died June 29th: 1753:

Charles Whiting the Son of Charles Whiting; and of Honor his Wife was born april 5th 1751:

Honor: y^e Daughter of Charles Whiting and Honor his wife was born July 5th. 1753;

Hezekiah y^e Son of Charles Whiting & of Honor his wife was born June 22^d: 1755

Mary y^e Daught of Charles Whiting & his wife Honor was born octo^r. 17th: 1757.

Elifabeth, y^e Daughter of Charles Whiting and of his Wife Honour was Born May 29th 1760

Jeffery y^e Son of Charles Whiting and of his Wife Honour was Born Decem^r 18th 1762

John Wife, and Katharine Wentworth were Joyned to gether in marriage the 26th. day of September 1751:

Billey y^e: Son of John Wife and Kathrine his wife was born January 2nd: 1751/2:

[155] Elijah Ayer, and Content Werden, Both of Norwich Were married to Each other November 1746.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Elijah Ayer. & Content his wife was born July 2nd: 1748

Content y^e wife of Elijah Ayer Died June 15th 1749:

Elijah Ayer of Norwich, and Abigail Merrill ware married to Each other March 26th 1752:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Elijah Ayer & his Wife Content Died Decem^r. 13. 1752:

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Ayer and of his Wife Abigail was born april 27: 1753.

Neheamiah y^e Son of Elijah Ayer and Abigail his wife was born Dec^r. 22^d: 1755:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Elijah Ayer & of Abigail his wife was born octo^r. 9th. 1758:

Elias y^e Son of Aaron Chapman & Keziah His wife was born march 22nd: 1751:

Caleb: y^e Son of Aaron Chapman and Keziah his Wife was born may 23^d: 1753:

Joshua y^e Son of Aaron Chapman and of his wife Keziah was born march 14th. 1755:

Joseph y^e Son of Aaron Chapman and of Keziah his Wife was Born September 10th 1757:

John Pofst: and Eunice Backus Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 4th Day of January 1753

Eunice y^e Daughter of John Pofst & Eunice his Wife was born July 27th: 1753;

M^{rs} Eunice y^e wife of John Pofst Died on y^e 10th: day of auguft 1753:

John Pofst, and Abigail Leffingwell Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 26: Day of June: 1757:

Nabby the Daughter of John Pofst & of Abigail his wife was born January 28th 1758

Esther the Daughter of John Pofst & of Abigail his wife was Born June 22nd 1759

Stephen the Son of John Pofst & of Abigail his wife was Born April 20th: 1761

John the Son of John Pofst & of Abigail his wife was Born March the 22^d. Day 1763

[156] John Roundye, and Deborah Johnson were married to Each other: December y^e 9th: 1747:

John y^e Son of John Roundye & of his Wife Deborah was Born octob^r. 28th: 1748:

Deborah y^e Daughter of John Roundye & his wife Deborah was born Nov^r: 27th: 1751:

Nathaniel Backus jun^r. & Elizabeth Waterman both of Norwich were married to gether on the 22nd: of Sept^r A D: 1751: by me Benjamin Lord Clerk

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Backus jun^r. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born: February 3^d: 1753:

Mary y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Backus Jun^r. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born July 24th 1756

Nathaniel y^e Son Nath^l. Backus Jun^r. and of his Wife Elizabeth was born December 18th 1758

Erastus, the Son of Nathaniel Backus ju^r, and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 6th 1761

John y^e Son of Nathaniel Backus jun^r and of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 3rd 1763

See. Book 3rd page 87:

Abijah Smith and Bathfhua Ladd Both of Norwich were married to Each other November 15th: 1752:

Uriah: y^e Son of Abijah Smith & Bathfhua his wife was born February 11th: 1754:

Ezekiel: y^e Son of Abijah Smith & Bathfhua his wife was born December 28th. 1755.

Abijah Smith Son of Abijah Smith & Bathfhua his wife was Born July the 8th 1758

Lydia the Daughter of Abijah Smith and of his Wife Bathfhua was Born the 17th Day of May 1761

Elijah y^e Son of Abijah Smith and of Bathfhua his Wife was Born September 1st 1763

[157] David Ladd, and Mary Wallbridge Both of Norwich were married to Each other may 6th A: D: 1752:

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Ladd and of mary his wife was born Febru^y 22^d: 1753

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Ladd and mary his wife Died January 7th: 1754:

William: y^e Son of David Ladd and mary his wife was born Septe^r 27th: 1754:

Roger y^e Son of David Ladd and of Mary his Wife was born april 6th: 1757

Eunice y^e Daughter of David Ladd & of his wife mary was born July 3^d 1759:

Temprance y^e Daughter of David Ladd & his wife Mary was born may 14th. 1761:

Mary y^e Wife¹ of David Ladd Died June 12th 1761:

¹ First written " Daughter ".

William the Son of David Ladd and of Mary his wife Died
Octo^r. 5th. 1776

See the 3rd. Book page 304

See p. 42.¹

Phinehas Adams of Norwich & Lydia Fitch of Canterbury
were Lawfully married on y^e 31st: of Decem^r: A D: 1751:

William y^e Son of Phinehas Adams & his wife Lydia was born
octo^r 17th 1752

Afael y^e Son of Phinehas Adams and of his Wife Lydia was
born Septem^r 13: 1754

Abigail y^e: Daughter of Phinehas Adams & of his Wife Lydia
Was born Decem^r 7th: 1756

Lydia y^e Daugh^r of Phinehas Adams & of his Wife Lydia
was Born Decem^r 22: 1758

Lydia y^e Daughter of Phinehas Adams and of his Wife Lydia
Died Febr 16: 1759

Weltheon y^e Daughter of Phinehas Adams & of his Wife
Lydia was born February 22th 1760

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Adams and of his Wife Lydia
was Born Auguft 17th 1762

See page 42:

Nathaniel Kimball jun^r. and Abigail Fillmore Both of Norwich
were joyned to gether in marriage Nov^r. 2nd: 1749:

Stephen y^e Son of Nath^l. Kimball & his wife was born Dec^r:
5th: 1750

Elkna^h y^e Son of Nath^l. Kimball & his wife Abigail was born
agust: 9th. 1753

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Nath^l. Kimball & Abigail his wife
was born Sept^r. 8th: 1755:

Mary y^e Daughter of Nath^l Kimball & Abigail his wife was
born octo^r 7: 1757

Eunice, y^e Daughter of Nath^l: Kimball and of his Wife Abi-
gail was Born July 26th 1760

Amaziah, y^e Son of Nathaniel Kimball and of his Wife Abi-
gail was Born December the 10th 1762

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Kimball and of Abigail His
wife was Born February 8th 1765

[158] Ann y^e Daughter of David Bentlee & of his Wife Ann
was Born octo^{br}: 13th: 1752.

Asahel y^e Son of David Bentlee & his wife Ann was born march
8th. 1755:

Phebe y^e Daughter of David Bentlee & of his wife Ann was
born Feb^{ry}. 27th; 1758

Eleazer Burnam & mary Norman both of Norwich were mar-
ried together on y^e Second day of Nov^r: 1752:

¹ Written in pencil.

Afa: y^e Son of Eleazer Burnam and of mary his wife was born Aug^t: 28th: 1753;

Joshua: y^e Son of Eleazer Burnam and of mary his wife was born may y^e 10th: day 1756;

Jofhua y^e Son of Elezer Burnam and of his Wife Mary Died January 12th: 1761

2nd Jofhua y^e Son of Eleazer Burnam & of his Wife Mary was born April 9th. 1762

Samuel, y^e Son of Eleazer Burnam & of Mary his Wife was Born Decem^r 10th 1764

M^r. Seth Aulden & Lydia Aulden were married together the Ninth Day of March 1749

Seth Alden: y^e Son of Seth Alden & his Wife Lydia was born Decem^r. 7th. 1749:

Jonathan y^e Son of Seth Alden & of his Wife Lydia was born auguft 13th. 1751:

Sybil y^e Daughter of Seth Alden & his wife Lydia was born aug^t. 13th 1752:

Felix y^e Son of Seth Alden and of his wife Lydia was born Feb^r. 16th: 1755

Joab y^e Son of Seth Aulden & of his wife Lydia was born June 14th 1756

Lydia y^e Daughter of Seth Alden & his wife Lydia was born may 19th: 1758

Lydia y^e Daughter of Seth Alden & of his Wife Lydia Died April 11th: 1760:

2nd Lydia y^e Daughter of Seth Alden & of his Wife Lydia was born February 4th: 1761

[159] Ebenezer Fitch and Mary Huntington Both of Norwich Were married together on September y^e 3^d: 1750:

Eunice y^e. Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch & mary his wife was born march 23^d: 1752:

Gerard, y^e Son of Ebenezer Fitch & of mary his Wife was born July 14th: 1753;

Eunice y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch and mary his Wife Died auguft 31st: 1753:

2^d: Eunice, Daughter of Ebenezer Fitch & Mary his wife was born April. 17th: 1755:

Nabbe, y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Fitch & of mary his wife was born aug^t: 4th: 1757

Eben^r. y^e Son of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born Octo^r. 29th 1759

Roger the Son of Eben^r. Fitch, and of Mary his Wife Was born the 13th day of September 1761

Mary, y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch & of his Wife Mary, Was Born January 3rd 1764

Oliver, y^e Son of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born July 23: 1766

Elifabeth the Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born Nov^r 10: 1768

Sarah the Daughter of Eben^r Fitch and of Mary his wife was born Augu^t: 10: 1771

See page 201

Isaac Walker of Preston & Lydia Knight of Norwich were Joyned to gether in Marriage June 27th: 1753:

Elijah Backus of Norwich and Lucy Grifwold of Lyme were married to gether on y^e 9th: of January 1753;

Elijah: The Son of Elijah Backus & of Lucy his wife was born Feb^r. 17th 1754

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Backus and of Lucy his wife Died, march y^e 8th 1755:

Lucy y^e Daughter of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy was born Janu^y 11. 1756

Lucy y^e Daughter of Elijah Backus & of Lucy his wife Died Febr^y 21. 1756

2nd: Lucy y^e Daughter of Elijah Backus & of Lucy his wife was born January 31: 1757:

2^d: Elijah Son of Elijah Backus & of his Wife Lucy was born May 2nd 1759

James y^e Son of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy was born July 10th: 1761

James y^e Son of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy Died January 17th: 1762

Clarina y^e Daughter of Elijah Backus & of his wife Lucy was born march 19th: 1763

Clarina Daughter of Elijah Backus & Lucy his wife Died April 22: 1763

2nd James. y^e Son of Elijah Backus and of Lucy his Wife was Born July 14th 1764

Matthew, the Son of Elijah Backus and of Lucy his Wife was Born Septem^r. 24th. 1766

See Book 3rd page 53:

[160] Solomon Hewett, and Abijah Johnson were were Married to Gether on November 8th: 1750:

Betty y^e Daughter of Sollomon Hewett & of Abijah his wife was born may 2nd: 1752:

Solomon y^e Son of Soloman Hewett & of Abijah his wife was born Febr^y 1st: 1754;

James, y^e, Son of Solomon Hewett & of his wife Abijah march 26th. 1757:

Andrew y^e Son of Solomon Hewett & of his Wife Abijah was born June 12th 1759:

James y^e Son of Solomon Hewett & of his Wife Abijah Died April 27th 1760

Ruth y^e Daughter of Solomon Hewett & of his Wife Abijah was born May 14th: 1762

James Longbottum jun^r. of Norwich. and Mary Farnum of Canterbury were Lawfully Joyned in Marriage march y^e 20th: 1753:

Asell y^e Son of James Longbottum & his wife mary was born January 3^d: 1754:

Priscilla y^e daughter of James Longbottum & of his wife mary was born Febr^r. 28th 1755:

James y^e Son of James Longbottom and of his wife Mary was born march 30th: 1756

Mary the Daughter of James Longbotton Jun^r. & of his Wife mary was Born May 26th 1759

Silvina. the Daughter of James Longbottom Jun^r & of Mary his wife was Born. Sep^r. 27th 1760

Rofwel the Son of James Longbotton Ju^r & of Mary his wife was born January 2nd 1767

Mary the Wife of James Longbottom Ju^r. Died April 13th 1775
See Book 3rd page 290

Zebulon Edgerton & Elifabeth Tracy were Joyned to Gether in Marriage on y^e 9th: day of July: 1753:

Zebulon y^e Son of Zebulon Edgerton & Elizth his wife was born march 4th 1754.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Zebulon Edgerton & Elizth his wife was born Decem^r. 14th. 1755

Margret: y^e daughter of Zebulon Edgerton & Elizth his wife was born april 10th: 1758

Silance: y^e Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton & Elizth his wife was born march 1st: 1760

Ann y^e Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born November 7th 1762:

Bethiah the Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 8th 1764

John the Son of Zebulon Edgerton and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born May 18th 1768

Rachel the Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born June 12th 1770

See Book 3rd page 245:

[161] Eliphaz y^e Son of John Perkins and Lydiah his wife was born August the 21st: in the year 1753;

Abijah y^e Son of John Perkins & of Lydia his wife was born July 25th: 1755:

Durden, y^e Son of John Perkins & of Lydia his Wife was born February 4th. 1759

Cap^t. John Perkins Died April 16th. 1761

Joseph Ayer Jun^r. of Norwich, and Elizabeth Wales of Windham were married together on y^e 21st: day of may 1753

Timothy y^e Son of Joseph Ayer ju^r. and of Elizth. his wife was born Octo^r. 15: 1754

Ebenezer y^e Son of Joseph Ayer ju^r. & of Elizth: his wife was born January 16th: 1755:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Ayer ju^r. & of Elizth. his Wife was born July 12th: 1756

Nathaniel y^e Son of Joseph Ayer jun^r & of Elizath. his wife was born Janu^{ry} 31st: 1758

Cyntha y^e Daughter of Joseph Ayer and of Elizth: his wife was born Sep^t: 24: 1759

Peter y^e Son of Joseph Ayer & of Elizath his wife was born Auguft 23^d: 1761

Elizabeth Ayer Daughter of Joseph Ayer & Elizabeth his wife was born April 11: 1763

Elizabeth y^e wife of Joseph Ayer Died May 13th: 1763

See underneath

Thefe Certifie that m^r. Thomas Langrell and M^{rs}. Mary Hide were Joyned in Marriage the 26th Day of march. A D: 1754

Certified 7^d Hez: Huntington Afs^t.

Entred may 2nd: 1754

7^d Isaac Huntington T: Clerk.

Bro^t from above

Joseph Ayer of Norwich and Mary Bailey of Groton were married together on the 6th of September 1764

Oliver the Son of Joseph Ayer & of Mary his wife was Born November 14th 1765

Bailey the Son of Joseph Ayer and of Mary his wife was Born June 19th 1769

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Ayer & of Mary his wife was Born November 8th 1774

[162] Abell y^e Son of Mofes Holmes & of his wife Keziah, was Born September the 15th: 1751:

Amos y^e Son of Mofes Holmes & of Keziah his wife was born June y^e 29th: 1753:

Benjamin Stoddard, & Ruth Hammond Both of Norwich were married to Each other on y^e 17th: day of april 1754

Phebe: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Stoddard & of Ruth his wife was born octo^r. 31st: 1754

Phebe y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Stoddard & of his wife Ruth Died may 13th: 1756

Joseph y^e Son of Benj^a. Stoddard & of his wife Ruth was born Sept^r: 2nd 1760:

Clement y^e Son of Benjⁿ Stoddard & of his wife Ruth was born Sep^t. 10th: 1762:

Joseph Lord & Lucy Adgate both of Norwich, were married together: on the 4th Day of April A:D: 1754:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Lord & of his wife Lucy was Born octo^r 5th 1755

Benjamin: Adgate. y^e Son of Joseph Lord and of Lucy his wife was born Sep^{tr} 24th: 1757:

Anne y^e Daughter of Joseph Lord and of his Wife Lucy was born June 9th 1760

m^r. Joseph Lord, Died on y^e 12th: day of march. Anno 1762

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Lord, & of Lucy his wife was born June 9th: 1762:

[163] John Durfy. Jun^r. & Elizabeth Read. both of Norwich were Married to gether on y^e 16th day of april 1753:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jn^o: Durfy jun^r. & Elizth: his wife was born Feb^r. 4th. 1754:

Keziah y^e Dayughter of Jn^o Durfy Jun^r. & Elizth. his wife was born June 25th Day 1756

Ephram y^e Son of John Durfey ju^r & his Wife Elizth was born Sep^t 28th: 1760

John the Son of John Durfey ju^r & his wife Elifabeth was born June 16th 1762

Ephraim the Son of John Durfy and of Elifabeth his wife Died in the american Army in Penfylvania in the month of December 1777

Peter Ayer. and Martha Hazzen Both of Norwich were married to gether. on y^e 4th Day of December 1751:

John the Son of Peter Ayer & of his wife Martha was born april 17th: 1753

Squier y^e. Son of Peter Ayer & his wife Martha was born march 1st: 1755

Hannah y^e Daughter of Peter Ayer & of Martha his wife was born April 22^d: 1757

m^r. Peter Edgerton of Norwich and m^{rs}. Hannah Webb of Windham Were married together May y^e 2nd day 1753.

Sarah y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton and of his wife Hannah was born Decem^r. 10th. 1754:

Huldah y^e Daughter of Peter Edgerton & his wife Hannah was born april 4th: 1756

Jerulha y^e: Daughter of Peter Edgerton & of his Wife Hannah was born may 20: 1758

M^r. Peter Edgerton Died February 12th 1773

[164] Elifha Fitch and and Mary Mix were married To Each Other on y^e 6th. Day of march AD: 1750.

Lucy: y^e Daughter of Elifha Fitch & of his wife mary was born Feb^r. 25th: 1750/51:

Silas y^e Son of Elifha Fitch & of his wife Mary was born July 5th: 1752:

m^r Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 28 of march 1754:

John y^e Son of Theophilus Rogers & of Penelope was born may 27th. 1755:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Theophilus Rogers & of his wife Penelope was born august 24 1757

Sarah y^e Daughter of Theophilus Rogers & of Penelope his wife was born January the 2nd 1761:

Doct^r. Theophilus Rogers, Died September 24th AD 1801

M^{rs} Penelope Rogers, Died May 7th AD 1805

Benjamin Edgerton & Susanna Grifwold Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 31st: of october 1754:

Sufanna y^e daughter of Benjⁿ. Edgerton & his wife Sufanna was born June 29th: 1756

Lucy y^e Laughter of Benjⁿ. Edgerton & of his wife Sufanna was Bon Febr^r. 19th: 1759

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Edgerton and of his Wife Sofanna was Born September 28th 1761

Sarah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Edgerton and of Sufanna his Wife was Born February 17th 1764

Joseph y^e Son of Benjamin Edgerton and of Sufannah his Wife was Born May 16th 1766

Giles, the Son of Benjam Edgerton and of Sufannah his wife was Born October the 5th 1771

[165] Simeon Bennet of Preeton & Lydia Read of Norwich were joyned together in Marriag april 5th: 1750:

Lydia y^e Daughter of Simeon Bennet & Lydiah his wife was born January 18th: 1753:

Eleazer Lord jun^r. and Elizabeth Lord Both of Norwich, were married together on the 18th Day of octo^r. A: D: 1753:

Nabbe: y^e Daughter of Eleazer Lord jun^r. and of his wife Elizth. was born aug^t: 16th: 1754:

Elizabeth: y^e Daughter of Eleazer Lord jun^r & his wife Elizabeth was born February 3^d: 1757:

2nd: Robert y^e Son of Robert Perkins and of Lydia his wife was born June 4th 1754

2nd: Lydia y^e Daughter of Robert Perkins & of Lydia his wife was born June 4th 1754

m^r. Robert Perkins Died on y^e 17th: Day of march in y^e year 1755

[166] Cap^t. David Hofmer. of Norwich & m^{rs} Mary Cabot of Thomfson Parifh in Killingley were married to gether February 17th 1754.

Abigail y^e Daughter of David Hofmor and of mary his wife was born Dec^r. 2nd: 1754:

Marfton, Cabot, Hofmer. y^e Son of David Hofmer & of his wife mary was born November 25th: 1756

David y^e Son of David Hofmore & Mary his wife was April 12th: 1759

John Stevens & Ruth Hagget Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 15th: Day of January 1752

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Stevens & Ruth his wife was born march 16th: 1754

John Steven Son of John Steven & his wife Ruth was born June 3^d 1755

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Stevens & his wife Ruth was born July 9th: 1756

Zilpha: y^e Daugter of John Stevens & Ruth his wife was born Nov^r. 19th: 1757

Hannah: y^e Daughter of John Burnam and of his wife Bethiah was born February y^e 14th: 1749/50

Ebenezer: Son of John Burnam & of Bethiah was born april 9th: 1752:

Mary: y^e daughter of John Burnam and of Bethiah, was born april 4th: 1754:

[167] Roswell Crocker of Norwich and Sybell Capron of Groton were married to gether on y^e 17th: of october 1754:

Rofwell Crocker Died on the 6th: day of august 1755

Rofwold the Son of Rofwold Crocker & his wife Sibbel was born January 10th: 1756

Abner Smith, and Rebekah Rudd were married together on the 27th: of october. 1754.

Rebeckah. the Wife of Abner Smith Died September 11th. 1769

See Book 3rd page 73:

Sam^l Herick, & Silance Kinsley Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 26th. day of February 1754

Ruth y^e Daughter of Samuel Herrick and Silance his wife was born Janu^r: 13: 1755:

Fradrick y^e Son of Sam^l. Herick & Silance his wife was born april 14th: 1757

Cyporan Herick Son of Sam^l Herick & Silance his Wife was Born October 27th 1758

[168] Silas Armftrong & Bathsheba Werden both of Norwich, were married Together on the 3^d. of July A:D: 1750:

Worth: y^e Son of Silas Armftrong and Bathsheba was born aug^t. 27th: 1751:

Jabaz: y^e Son. of Silas Armstrong and of Bathsheba was born augu^t. 28th: 1754

Leucetia, y^e Daughter of Silas Armstrong and of Bathsheba his his Wife was Born Decmber 29th 1759:

Betty the Daughter of Silas Armstrong & of Bathsheba his Wife was Born May 25th 1762

Temperance y^e Daughter of Silas Armstrong & of Bathsheba his Wife was Born Novem^r 11th 1765

M^r. Silas Armstrong of Norwich Died Septem^r 9th 1786

M^{rs} Bathsheba Armstrong of Norwich Died Septem^r 26 1788

John Hilliard, and Elizabeth Smith Both of Norwich, were married together on y^e 28th day of august 1753:

Azariah y^e Son of John Hilliard & Elizth: his wife was born may 23^d: 1754.

Joshua y^e Son of John Hillard & of Elizth his wife was born January 7th: 1757:

Daniel y^e Son of John Hilliard & of Elizth. his Wife was born January 31st 1759

Ednah. y^e Daughter, & Minor y^e Son, of John Hilliard & of Elifabeth his Wife were Born April 29th: 1764

John y^e Son of John Hilliard & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born January 5th 1768

Isaac Johnfon and Experence Gifford. were married together on the 26th: day of June A:D: 1754:

Oliver y^e Son of Isaac Johnfon & his wife Experience was born may 5th: 1755

Experiance y^e Wife of Isaac Johnfon Died may y^e 7th: 1755

Isaac Johnfon and Jerufha Gager both of Norwich were Married together the 13th: day of March 1760

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Isaac Johnfon & Jerufha his wife was born Jan^y: 14th: 1761:

[169] John: y^e Son of John Plumer, and of his wife Deborah was born February the 12th: 1751:

Uriah Rogers & Lydia Hide Both of Norwich, were married to gether on y^e 16 day of January 1755

Joseph Fitch: y^e Son of Uriah Rogers & Lydia his wife was born Nov^r. 4th. 1755:

Uriah, y^e Son of Uriah Rogers & of his wife Lydia was born June 27th 1757

Wealthean y^e Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife was born June 19th: 1759

oliver the Son of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his Wife was Born the 2nd Day of April 1761

Dudfon the Son of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife was Born Februry 19th 1763

Lydia the Daughter of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his Wife was Born October 29th: 1764

Prudee, the Daughter of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his wife was Born July 8th 1766

See Book 3rd page 273:

David Lamb Jun^r. and Judih Longbottom Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 19th. day of June in y^e year 1750.

David y^e Son of David Lamb and of his wife Judith was born october 26th 1750

Lucretia y^e Daughter of David Lamb and his wife Judith was born octob^r 12th: 1752:

Sibel y^e Daughter of Daudid Lamb & of his wife Judith was born January 20th: 1755

Jefse y^e Son of Daudid Lamb & of his wife Judith was born July 14th 1757

Ebenezer y^e Son of John Smith, of Newhaven: and of his wife Silance, was born in Norwich, Novem^r. 9th: 1754:

[170] Elijah Abell and Anne Lothrop both of Norwich were married together on November 11th: 1754

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Abell and of his wife Anne was born Octob^r. 18th 1755:

Abel, y^e Son of Elijah Abell & his wife Anne was born Sept^r. 14th 1757.

Jabez: y^e Son of Elijah Abell & of his Wife Anne was born, October 17th: 1759

Anne y^e Daughter of Elijah Abell & of his Wife Anne was born April 3d: 1762:

Eunice y^e Daughter of Elijah Abell and of Anne his Wife was Born March 7th 1764

M^{rs}. Anne the Wife of m^r Elijah Abell Died Decem^r 15th 1764

See the 3rd Book page 14:

Jabez Fargo of Norwich was married to Elizabeth Arnold on y^e 19th: Day of Decem^r. 1754: Euidenced by William Johnfon jun^r. and Ichabod Fargo

Entred February 28th 1755

Jabez Fargo, above Named Died on y^e 20th: day of January 1756,

Nehemiah Tracy & Meriam Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 12 of February AD: 1767:

[171] See p. 44¹

M^r. Elifha Tracy of Norwich and m^{rs} Elizabeth Dorr of Lyme were married to Gether on y^e 16th: day of april: 1754:

Phinehas Lyman y^e Son of Elifha Tracy & of his wife Eliza- beth was born on y^e 29th: Day of June in the morning 1755:

¹Written in pencil.

Philemon y^e Son of Elifha Tracy & Elizabeth his wife was born on monday morning the 30th: day of may 1757:

Elisabeth the Daughter of Elisha Tracy & Elisabeth his Wife was born on Sabbath-day Evening the 29th: of June A:D 1760

Charlotte y^e. Daughter of Elifha Tracy and of his Wife Elizabeth was born May 27th about 12 of the Clock 1762

Mary, y^e Daughter of Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born on Thursday the 3rd. Day of May about 8 of the Clock in the morning 1764

Elifha, y^e Son of Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife was Born on y^e 27th. day of May: 1766

See the 3rd Book page 51:

Benjamin Dennis, and Thankfull Blifs, Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 10th: of Nov^r. 1746

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjⁿ Dennis & his wife Thankfull was born July 28: 1749

Deborah y^e daughter of Benjⁿ. Dennis and of his wife Thankfull was born Sept^r 30th. 1751. & Died. July¹ 11th: 1752.

Rufsell y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Dennis & his wife Thankfull was born Feb^r. 8th: 1754

Samuel y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Dennifs & of his wife Thankful was born may 4th: 1756

2^d: Deborah the Daughter of Benjⁿ. Dennis & of his Wife Thankfull was Born June 6th 1759

Anne the Daughter of Benjamin Dennice and of his Wife Thankfull was born the Night following y^e 19th day of Decem^r. 1762

Peter Spisor & Patience Parke, were married together on the Seventh day of January in the year 1735:

Martha y^e Daughter of Peter Spisor & Patience his wife was born august 18th: 1735

Silance y^e Daughter of Peter Spisor and of his wife Patience was born february 2nd: 1738.

Freelove y^e Daughter of Peter Spisor and of Patience his wife was born December 24: 1739

Prudence y^e Daughter of Peter Spisor & of his wife Patience was born april 19th: 1742.

Simon y^e Son of Peter Spisor & his wife Patience was born may 16th: 1744

Abell y^e Son of Peter Spisor & of Patience his wife was born July 16: 1746

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Peter Spisor & of Patience his wife was born Decem^r. 17th: 1748

Nathan y^e Son of Peter Spisor & of Patience his wife was born Nove^r 29th: 1758

¹First written "June".

Mary y^e Daughter of Peter Spifor & of Patience his wife was born Nov^r. 30th: 1752:

[172] Elifha Avery of Norwich, and Sarah Manning were married together on Novem^r 13th: 1754:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Elifha Avery & of his wife Sarah was born Sept^r. 20th: 1755

Elifha y^e Son of Elifha Avery & his wife Sarah was born Dec^r. 30th: 1756

Simeon Peck and Ruth Willes were married together on y^e 29th: day of January 1755:

Rose Anna: y^e daughter of Simeon Peck & Ruth his wife was born octo^r. 23^d 1755:

Walter: y^e. Son of Simeon Peck and of his wife Ruth was born april 18th. 1757.

Eben:¹ y^e Son of Simeon Peck and his with Ruth was born July 18th. 1759

Jabez the Son of Simeon Peck and of his Wife Ruth was Born October 18th 1761:

Jahalleel y^e Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his wife was born Nov^r. 4th: 1763

Simeon y^e Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his Wife was Born November 14th 1765

Eliel the Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his wife was Born January the 9th 1768

See Book 3rd page 198:

John Tenny and Olive Armstrong Both of Norwich were married to Gether the 11 day of march 1755

Silas the Son of John Tenny and of his Wife Olive was born April 15th 1757

David y^e Son of John Tenny & of his Wife Olive was Born May 15th 1759

[173] Alpheus Abell and Elizabeth Grifwold Both of Norwich were married together on march 11th: 1755.

James y^e Son of Alpheus Abell & of his wife Elizth. was Nov^r. 12th: 1755:

Zaccheus y^e Son of Alpheus Abell and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born June 10th 1758

Lydia y^e Daughter of Alpheus Abell & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born June 5th 1761

Thirza the Daughter of Alpheus Abell & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born June 7th 1764

See Book 3rd page 284

Levi Tupper and Eunice Crandall Both of Norwich, were married together on the 21st: day of Nove^r. A:D: 1752:

¹First written "Ebber" and changed.

Nathan. y^e Son of Levi Tupper, and of Eunice his wife was born april 15^h: 1755:

(brought from page 78)

Abigail, the Daughter of Rufus Hartihorn & of Jemima his wife was Born September 11th 1785

Thefe may Certifie that Nathaniel Harriman was Lawfully married to Elizabeth Knight on y^e 14th. Day of February AD: 1753. by me: Eb: Devotion Clergyman

Jonathan y^e Son of Nath^l. Harriman and his wife Elizabeth was Born December 25th. 1753.

[174] Ezekiel Lothrop and Abigail Lyon, Both of Norwich were married to Gether october y^e 18th 1753,

Nehemiah y^e Son of Ezekiel Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was born aug^t: 3^d: 1754.

Afa y^e Son of Ezekiel Lothrop & his wife Abigail was born February 2^d. 1756

Ezekiel y^e Son of Ezekiel Lothrop & Abigail his wife was born Nov^r. 16th. 1757

James the Son of Ezekiel Lothrop and of Abigail his Wife was Born May 16th 1761

Sibel the Daughter of Ezekiel Lothrop and of Abigail his Wife was Born April 11th 1762

M^{rs}. Sarah Hazzen y^e wife of Tho^s Hazzen Died September y^e 16th 1753:

Mr. Thomas Hazzen of Norwich and the Widow Elizabeth Bacon were married together on y^e Second Day of Nov^r. 1754

William y^e Son of Isaiah Tiffany, and of his wife Anne was born, y^e 13th day of September in y^e year 1754

William y^e Son of Isaiah Tiffany & of his wife Anne Died aug^t 28th: 1756

Isaiah. y^e Son of Isaiah Tiffany & of his Wife Anne died april 29th: 1757

Anne: Lyman: y^e Daughter of Isaiah Tiffany & his wife Anne; was born october 23^d 1757.

Elisabeth Smith, the Daughter of Isaiah Tiffany & of Anne his Wife was Born July 11th 1769

[175] Caleb Bifhop & Keziah Hebard, Both of Norwich were joyned together in Marrage april 19th: 1739.

Reuben Bifhop Son of Caleb Bifhop & his wife Keziah was born Novem^r 2^d: 1740:

Elijah: y^e Son of Caleb Bifhop & of Keziah his wife was born June 16th: 1742:

Mary y^e Daughter of Caleb Bifhop & his wife Keziah was born July 18th: 1744.

Lucy y^e Daughter of Caleb Bifhop & his wife Keziah was born Decem^r. 21st: 1747:

Yetonce Barftow and Efther Wood were married together on the Sixth Day of auguft 1751:

Efther y^e Daughter of Yetonce Barftow & of Efther his Wife was Born Auguft 25th: 1766

Lydia the Daughter of Yetonce Barftow and of Efther his wife was Born March 2nd 1774

M^{rs}. Efther Barftow the Wife of M^r. Yetonce Barftow Died May 7th 1777

Norwich May 19th 1778: Thefe may Certify that this day Yetonce Barftow and Hannah Corwin both of Norwich were Joined Lawfull Marriage by Me Joel Benedict: Pafter of a Church in Norwich

Deborah y^e Daughter of Asa Waterman & of Lucy his wife Died on the 2nd: day of June 1755:

2nd Azariah y^e Son of Afa Waterman & of his Wife Lucy Died Sept^r 5th 1759

M^r Asa Waterman of Norwich Died Novem^r 14th. A D 1783

M^{rs} Lucy. Waterman widow and Relict of M^r Asa Waterman late of Norwich deceased, Died November 16th. 1790

[176] Nathaniel Walton, and Hannah Smith Both of Norwich Were married together June y^e 19th: 1755:

Aanna y^e Daughter of Nath^l. Walton & of his wife Hannah was born June 25th 1757

Daniel y^e Son of Natha^l. Walton and of Hannah his Wife was born Febru^y 27: 1758

Nathaniel y^e Son of Nathaniel Walton and of his Wife Hannah was born April the firft day 1763

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel Walton and of Hannah his wife died March 17th 1771

M^r Hannah Walton the wife of M^r Nathaniel Walton Died March 16th 1776

Benjamin Wood, of Norwich, and Elizabeth Dodge of Windham were married to Gether on y^e 5th: of Nov^r: 1753:

Afenath: y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Wood and his wife Elizth: was born Sept^r 8th: 1754

Bela: y^e Son of Benjamin Wood & of his wife Elizth. was born aug^t 14th: 1756

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Wood & of his Wife Elizth. was born Auguft 26 1758

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Wood and of his Wife Elizth Died Octob^r, 12th 1759

2^d. Mary: Daughter of Benjⁿ Wood & of his wife Elizth: was born July 26th 1760

Benjamin, y^e Son of Benjamin Wood, & of Elizabeth his Wife,
was Born January 24th 1763

Doctor Thomas Werden of Norwich Died November 6th: 1759:
M^{rs}. Sarah Wordon the Widow of Doct^r Thomas Worden of
Norwich Died, May 6th 1760

M^r Samuel Hutchens of Norwich, formerly of Haverell in
Mafsachufets Bay, Died May 15th 1778 aged 96 years 9 months
and two days

[177] William Lanman & Phebe Backus Both of Norwich
were married to gether February 17th: 1755:

William y^e Son of William Lanman & of Phebe his wife was
born Septe^r. 17th: 1755

m^r. William Lanman Died on y^e 7th: day of Nov^r. 1756.

Andrew Downer of Norwich & Mary Brown of Windham
were married together on y^e 10th: day of march 1755;

Zaccheus y^e Son of Andrew Downer & of his wife mary was
born Novem^r. 13th: 1755

Jason y^e Son of Andrew Downer and of his wife mary was
born Decemb. 21: 1756.

M^r. Solomon Tracy and M^{rs}. Ann Edgerton both of Norwich
were married together on Sept^r. 1st: 1755.

Sibil y^e Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of his wife Ann was
born auguft 5th: 1756

Sam^l: y^e Son of Solomon Tracy and of his wife Anne was
born march 4th. 1758

Sarah y^e Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of his wife Anne was
born June 3^d: 1761:

Eleazer Tracy: y^e Son of Solomon Tracy and of his wife Ann
was born July 12th: 1763

Lovisa y^e Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of Ann his Wife
was Born May 29th. 1765:

Winflow, the Son of Solomon Tracy & of Ann his Wife was
Born March 13th: 1768

Margaret, the Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of Anne his Wife
was Born April 10th 1770

Clarifsa, the Daughter of Solomon Tracy & of Ann his Wife
was Born April 18th 1773

[178] M^r. Nathaniel Kingsbery of Norwich, and M^{rs}. Sarah
Hill of Cambridge were married together on y^e 4th day of Septem-
ber A:D: 1755:

Jacob y^e Son of Nathaniel Kingsbery & of Sarah his wife was
born June 6th 1756

Sarah y^e Daughter of Nath^l. Kingsbery & of his wife Sarah
was born auguft 12th: 1758

Nathaniel y^e Son of Nath^l Kingbery & of his wife Sarah was born april 17th 1760

John y^e Son Nathaniel Kingbery and of Sarah his Wife was born the 30th: of December 1761

Joseph the Son of Nathaniel Kingbery and of his Wife Sarah was Born January y^e 5th 1764

Charles the Son of Nathaniel Kingbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born February 7th 1767

Tabatha Hill, the Daughter of Nathaniel Kingbury & of Sarah his wife was Born April 2nd 1770

See Book 3rd page 170:

William Bentley jun^r: and Margaret Tracy both of Norwich were joynd together in marriage on the Twenty fifth day of august 1755: by me, y^e Subscriber Jacob Eliot Paitor of y^e 3^d C^h in Lebanon

Entred october 31st: 1755: 79 Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Jacob Hazzen Jun^r. and Mary Brett, both of Norwich, were married together on y^e 12th: of February 1752:

Jacob y^e Son of Jacob Hazzen mary his wife was born June 20th 1753

William y^e Son of Jacob Hazzen & of mary his wife was born July 19th 1755:

Phylena y^e Daughter of Jacob Hazzen & his wife mary was born may 14th: 1758

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jacob Hazen & of his Wife Mary was born April 24th 1760

Fredrick the Son of Jacob Hazzen & of his Wife Mary was Born the 25th of September 1763

Celinda, the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen and of Mary his Wife was Born July 10th 1765

Lavinia, the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen & of Mary his wife was Born April 29th 1768

Jabin, y^e Son of Jacob Hazzen & of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r 14th: 1770

See Book 3rd page 231

[179] Joseph Kelley¹ & Grifwold Afhly of Norwich were married to gether march 17th 1755:

Elifha Edgerton Ju^r & Elizabeth Lord were married together on the 9th day of may 1753:

Simon y^e Son of Elifha Edgerton Jun^r. & Elizth his wife was born Dec^r. 14th: 1753:

Betty, the Daughter of Elifha Edgerton Ju^r & of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 4th 1756

Molly, the Daughter of Elifha Edgerton and of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 3rd 1760

¹Here the words "of Norwich" are crossed out.

Lucy, the Daughter of Elifha Edgerton and of Elifabeth his Wife was born December 29th 1762

Sarah the Daughter of Elifha Edgerton and of his wife Elifabeth was Born Auguft 13th 1765 :

Samuel, the Son of Elifha Edgerton and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 17th 1769

Gurdon, the Son of Elifha Edgerton & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 3rd 1771

Martin the Son of Elisha & Elizabeth Edgerton was born Nov^r. 1773

Benjamin Knight jun^r. of Norwich, and Mary Adams of Preeton were married together on y^e 18th: day of November. 1755:

Uriah: y^e Son of Benjamin Knight Jun^r & mary his wife was born may: 6th: 1757

Joseph: y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Knight jun^r. & of mary his wife was born april 30: 1759

Martha y^e daughter of Benjⁿ. Knight & of mary his wife was born Septem 23rd 1759¹

Afher y^e Son of Benjⁿ: Knight jun^r. & Mary his wife was born June 26^h: 1761

Prifsilla y^e Daughter of Benj. Knight Jun^r and of Mary his Wife was Born October 7th 1764

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Knight ju^r. & of Mary his Wife was Born March 9th 1767

Lois the Daughter of Benjamin Knight Ju^r: and of Mary his wife was Born July 3rd 1769

Caleb, the Son of Benjamin Knight Jun^r. & of Mary his wife was Born October 30th 1771

[180] m^r. James Noys Brown, and Mary Carew Both of Norwich were married together on the 1st of December 1754:²

James Noys Brow, Son of James Noys Brown and of his wife Robe was born July 27th: 1753: and Died october 19: 1753:

m^{rs}. Robe y^e wife of James Noys Brown Died auguft y^e 5th 1754:

m^r. James Noys Brown, and mary Carew Both of Norwich were maryed together on 1st Day of December 1754,

James Noys Brown Son of James Noys Brown and of his wife Mary was born october 16th 1755:

James Noys Brown Son of James Noys Brown and of his wife Mary Died April 22nd 1756

M^r James Noys Brown Hufband to Mary Brown Died Novemb^r. 8: 1756

M^{rs}. Ann Brown the wife of m^r James Brown Died octo^r. 20th: 1754:

¹This entry has been crossed out.

²A cross drawn through this entry.

Joshua Abell jun^r, and Lucy Edgerton were married to Gether on y^e 27th: day of November 1755:

Lucy, y^e Daughter of Jofhua Abell and of Lucy his wife was Born Auguft 31^r 1766

Anna, the Daughter of Jofhua Abel Jun^r. & of Lucy his Wife was Born May 29th 1773

M^{rs} Lucy, the Wife of M^r Jofhua Abel Jun^r. Died June 2nd 1773

Anne the Daughter of Joshua Abel Jun^r. & of Lucy his wife Died Auguft 22nd 1774

Jofhua Abel Jun^r. & Rachel Green both of Norwich were married together June 14th 1783

[181] Andrew Lothrop and Deborah Woodworth Both of Norwich were married to Each other october 15th. 1755. By me Benj^a. Throop Clerk

Jefse the Son of Andrew Lothrop and of Deborah his Wife was born June 22nd. 1760

Deborah the Wife of Andrew Lothrop, Died October 18th: 1760

Jefse the Son of Andrew Lothrop and of his Wife Deborah Died January 9th 1761

See page 348

Asa Tenney, and Mary Bingham Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 5th day of February 1756

Afa: y^e Son of Afa Tenney and of mary his wife Mary Was born Febr 19th: 1757:

Reuben y^e Son of Afa Tenney & of Mary his wife was Born 8th: day of april 1762.

Reuben y^e Son of Afa Tenney & of Mary his Wife Died March 15th 1764

2nd. Reuben y^e Son of Afa Tenny & of Mary his Wife was Born the 11th day of November 1766

M^r Afa Tenney Died Sepem^r 11th. 1778.

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Joseph Tubs, and of mary his wife are as Follows

Mary Tubs was born y^e 15 day of Sept^r 1729

Hannah Tubs was born July 23^d 1731

Samuel Tubs was born March 20th 1733

Zebulon Tubs was born February y^e 2^d: 1735

Daniel Tubs was born June 13th: 1736

Deborah Tubs was born march 28th 1739

Joseph Tubs was Born october 15th 1741:

Entred February 21st: 1756. 79 Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

[182] Jedidiah Lothrop, & Jemima Birchard both of Norwich were married together on y^e 18th day of may 1752.

Daniel y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of his wife Jemima was born July 31st: 1753:

Uriah: y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of his wife Jemima was born may 12th: 1755:

Abigail the Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop & of his wife Jemima was born February 24 1757

Zephaniah the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his wife was born March the 9th. Day 1760

Israel y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of his Wife Abigail Died October 2nd: 1760:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Jemima his Wife was born July 1st: 1762

Olive the Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his Wife was Born July 13th 1764

Jemima y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Jemima his wife was Born December 31st 1767

See page 193: & 27¹

Mr. Wait Lefter, and Mrs. Silva Capron Were Joined in marriage November 8th 1752:

William y^e Son of Wait Lefter and his Wife Silva was born Nov^r. 8th: 1753

Mr Wait Lefter Died November 8th 1759

Mrs. Silva, y^e Wife of Wate Lefter late Dec^d. Died November 25th 1759

Joseph Wight, and Hannah Kirtland Both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on y^e 17th: day of april 1750:

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Wight & of his wife Hannah: was born January 23^d: 1755:

Mrs. Hannah Wight y^e wife of m^r. Joseph Wight Died June 10th: 1756

Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Wight & hannah his wife Died auguft y^e 1st: 1756.

[183] Inceace Rudd, and Bathfhuba Johnson, Both of Norwich were married may 8th 1755

Silas y^e Son of Inceace Rudd & Bathfhuba his wife was born Feb^r. 25. 1756

Deborah, ye Daughter of Inceace Rudd and of Bathfhuba his Wife was Born May 7th 1758

Eunice, the Daughter of Inceace Rudd & of Bathfhuba his Wife was Born January 28th 1761

Hannah, the Daughter of Inceace Rudd and of Bathfhuba his Wife was Born February 19th 1763

Barak, the Son of Inceace Rudd & of Bathfhua his wife was Born June 5th 1765

1 " & 27 " written in pencil.

Thedee, y^e Daughter of Increase Rudd & of Bathfhua his wife was born July 3rd 1767

Johnfon, the Son of Increase Rudd & of Bathfhua his wife was born July 9th 1769.

Simon Grifwold, and Prifill Morgan were married together on y^e Ninth day of march 1756:

Alice y^e Daughter of Simon Grifwoud & of Prifsilla his Wife was born December 3rd 1756

Lydia, y^e Daughter of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife Was born Octob^r 23^r: 1758

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife was born Nov^r, 2nd 1759¹

Andrew y^e Son of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife was Born May 10th 1761

Azal the Son of Simon Grifwold and of Prifsilla his Wife, was Born May 21st 1763

See page 332

William: Bradford Whiting & Abigail Carew, Both of Norwich were married together on the 10th: of april. A D. 1754:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Will^m. B: Ford Whiting & of Abigil his wife was born y^e 12th: day of may in y^e year. 1756

Abigail y^e wife of Will^m B: Whiting Died may 20th: 1756.

Abigail, y^e Dughter of Will^m. B: Whiting & his Wife Abigail Dec^d. March 20th: 1757.

Will^m. B: Whiting and Amy Lothrap, both of Norwich Ware Married together on y^e 24th day of July 1757

William Son of William Bradford Whiting and of his Wife Amy was born May 29th 1758

Will^m. Son of Will^m B: Whiting and of his Wife Amy Died: May 4th: 1759

Abigail, y^e Daughter of Will^m. B Whiting & of his Wife Amy was Born February 4th 1759

Carried to page 291

[184] Jacob Perkins jun^r. & Mary Brown both of Norwich, were married together on the 23^d. of March 1755:

☞ Benjⁿ. Lord Clerk

Ann y^e Daughter of Jacob Perkins jun^r. & of mary his wife was born Janury 4th: 1756:

Lucy, the Daughter of Jacob Perkins Ju^r & of Mary his wife was born March 22nd: 1758

M^{rs}. Mary Perkins, the wife of m^r Jacob Perkins Jun^r Died July 25th: 1759

See² Book 3rd page 78:

¹A line has been drawn through this entry.

²Here the words "the New" are erased.

Joshua Spicer and Prudence Fox Were married together on the 16th. Day of December 1755:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joshua Spifor & of Prudence his wife was born Dec^r: 27: 1756

Thomas Adgate jun^r: And Ruth Leffingwell both of Norwich, were married together on y^e 25th of January AD. 1753:

Tho^s: y^e Son of Tho^s: Adgate ju^r. & of Ruth his wife was born march 20th: 1755

Philip y^e Son of Tho^s Adgate ju^r. & of Ruth his wife was born Sep^{tr} 22^d: 1757

John: Hart, Son of Tho^s Adgate jun^r. & of Ruth his wife was born Sept^r. 30th 1759

[185] Joseph Downer Jun^r. of Norwich, & Afcena Cuffman of Coventry were Lawfully married. on y^e 7th day of April AD: 1755.

Luther y^e Son of Joseph Downer and his wife Afcena was born July 24: 1756:

Henry Fillmore & Thankfull Downer Both of Norwich were married april first 1756.

Andrew Minor & Priscilla Bozworth Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 4th day of Novem^r 1750:

Andrew y^e Son of Andrew minor & Priscilla was born march 22^d: 1750

Esther y^e daughter of Andrew minor & Priscilla his wife was born Dec^r. 29th: 1751

Rofwold y^e Son of Andrew Minor & Priscilla his wife was born Sep^{tr} 26: 1753

David y^e Son of Andrew Minor & Priscilla his wife was born Octo^r. 26th 1755

Bro^t. from page 186

Jabez the Son of Nathaniel Rudd and of Ellis his Wife was Born September 10th 1775

[186] Benjamin Wheat Jun^r. & Elizabth Grant both of Norwich, were married together on y^e 15th: day of april 1756:

Benjⁿ. the Son of Benjⁿ. Wheat & Elizabeth his wife was Born the 30th. Day of August 1756

Mary y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ Wheat & his wife Elizabeth was Born August the 18th 1758

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Wheat Ju^r and of Elifabeth his wife Died April 15th 1764

2nd Benjamin, the Son of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 29th 1760

See 3rd Book page 137:

Nathaniel Rudd. and Alice Kingfley were married to Gether on Nove^r. 12th: 1755:

Andrew: ye Son of Nathaniel Rudd and Alice his wife was born Dec^r. 27th: 1756:

Labeus y^e Son of Nath^l Rudd & of Alice his wife was born Sep^r. 25th: 1760

Betty the Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of Alice his wife was Born June 28th 1765

Hannah the Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of Alice his wife was Born April 1st 1768

Nathanniel the Son of Nathaniel Rudd & of Alice his wife was Born October 26th 1770

Ellis. the Daughter of Nathaniel Rudd and of Ellis his wife was Born: April 14th 1773

(See page 185)

John Edgerton 3^d of Norwich & Freelove Armftrong were Married together on y^e 24th of march 1756

Lucretia y^e Daughter of John Edgerton 3^d & of his wife Freelove was born Novem^r 12th: 1757:

David, Son of John Edgerton 3rd, & of his Wife Freelove, was bors March 11th: 1759

Samuel y^e Son of John Edgerton 3^d: & of his Wife Freelove was born Sept^r: 4th: 1761:

Abel y^e Son of John Edgerton 3^d. & of Freelove his wife was born April 28: 1763

Olive, y^e Daughter of John Edgerton y^e 3rd: and of Freelove his wife was Born June 7th 1765

Welthen, the Daughter of John Edgerton y^e third and of Freelove his wife was Born August 14th 1767

Dan, the Son of John Edgerton 3rd: and of Freelove his wife was Born January 26th 1771

Lois, the Daughter of John Edgerton (now Jun^r.) & of Freelove his Wife was Born February 10th 1774

Freelove the Daughter of John Edgerton Jun^r. & of Freelove his Wife was born August 7th 1776

See page 326

[187] Zebediah Hartshorn and Lydia Burley Both of Norwich were married together y^e 26th. day of may 1756

Diah: y^e Son of Zebediah Hartshorn & of Lydia his wife was born February 28th 1758

Eunice y^e Daughter of Zebediah Hartshorn & of Lydia his wife was born august 6th 1762

Afa. y^e Son of Zebediah Hartshorn and of Lydia his Wife was Born February 23rd 1765:

Lois the Daughter of Zebediah Hartshorn & of Lydia his Wife was Born September 21st 1767

Dan. the Son of Zebediah Hartshorn & of his wife Lydia was Born April 17th 1770

Dan, the Son of Zebadiah Hartshorn and of Lydia his wife
Died. September 1st 1773

Afa Kingfbery and Sarah Huntington Both of Norwich were
married together on the 12th: day of may 1756.

Afa, y^e Son of Afa Kingsbery & of Sarah his Wife was born
march 12th: 1757

Sarah: y^e Daughter of Afa Kingsbery & of Sarah his wife
was born april 8th 1761:

Eunice the Daughter of Afa Kingfbury & of Sarah his Wife
was Born November 9th 1767

Lucy, the Daughter of Afa Kingfbury & of Sarah his wife
was Born June 20th 1771

Mr. Asa Kingfbery Died September 5th 1775

Abfalom Pride & Mary Stoddard were married to Gether on
the 4th. day of December 1755:

Abfalom: y^e Son of Abafalom Pride and his wife Mary was
born aug^t 20th. 1756

Bathhaba y^e Daughter of Abfalom Pride & of his wife mary
was born April 9th: 1759

Abigail y^e Daughter of Abfalom Pride & of his Wife Mary
was born the 26th day of May 1761

Mary ye Daughter of Abfalom Pride & of his wife mary was
born May 13th: 1763

Jonathan, the Son of Absalem Pride & of Mary his wife was
Born June 26th 1765

Cynthia, the Daughter of Abfalom Pride and of Mary his Wife
was Born July 27th 1771

John Sephas, the Son of Abfalom Pride and of Mary his wife
was Born March 3rd 1774

[188] Joseph Reynolds Jun^r. of Norwich, and Phebe Lee.
of Lyme: were married together on y^e 11th: day of march, 1755:

Rufus: y^e Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was
born Feb^r. 25th: 1756:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Febe his wife was
born march 5th: 1758

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife
Died April 13th 1759

Phebe y^e Daughter of Jofeph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife
was Born January 12th 1760:

John y^e Son of Jofeph Reynolds & of his Wife Phebe was Born
march 10th 1762

2nd Sarah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Reynolds & of Phebe his
Wife was born March 28th: 1764

Joseph. the Son of Jofeph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife
was born April 15th: 1766

See the 3rd Book page 63

Jacob Hide Jun^r. and Hannah Hazzen Both of Norwich were married together on y^e. 5: day of July 1753:

Elijah, and Sarah, The Twin Son and Daughter of Jacob Hide jun^r. & of hanna his wife were born January 20th: 1754

Mary y^e Daughter of Jacob Hide jun^r and of his wife Hannah was born Octo^r: 11th 1756:

Saylenda the Daughter of Jacob Hide Ju^r. and of his wife Hannah was Born November the 16th. Day 1762

Azel, the Son of Jacob Hide jun^r. and of Hannah his wife was Born August 12th 1765

Caleb Whiting, and Lois Lyon, were married together, march 8th: 1756

Anne: y^e. Daughter of Caleb Whiting and of Lois his wife was born octo^r. 26^h: 1756.

Lucy y^e Daughter of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife was born January 29th: 1759

Martha, the Daughter of Caleb Whiting and of Lois his Wife was Born May 3rd 1761

Ebenezer y^e Son of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife was Born October 16th 1763

Abigail the Daughter of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife Was born January 12th 1766

William the son of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife Was born September 8th 1768

Caleb Raymond, the son of Caleb Whiting & of Lois his Wife Was born March 19th. 1771

[188¹/₂] John Barker Jun^r. and Phebe Hide both of Norwich were Married together November 8th. 1750

Jerufha, the Daughter of John Barker Jun^r. and of Phebe his wife was Born June 3rd 1751

Levinia the Daughter of John Barker Jun^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born January 7th 1753

Phebe the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r and of Phebe his wife was Born August 22nd 1756

Lucinda the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r and of Phebe his wife was Born February 24th 1759

John, the Son of John Barker Ju^r & of Phebe his wife was Born August 10th: 1761

Samuel Hyde, the Son of John Barker Ju^r. and of Phebe his wife was Born July 5th: 1764

Hannah the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born June 20th 1767

Lavinia the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r. and of Phebe his wife Died June 6th 1768

Eufebius the Son of John Barker Ju^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born May 23rd 1770

2nd Lavinia, the Daughter of John Barker Ju^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born July 13th 1774

M^{rs} Phebe Barker the Wife of Docto^r. John Barker Ju^r Died June 3rd 1777

[188½]¹ Ephraim Jones, the Son of Nathaniel Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Decem^r. 10th: 1763
Entered Auguft 18th 1779

(brought from page 338)

Charlotte the Daughter of Azariah Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was Born Febr^y. 21st 1781

Auguftus, the son of Azariah Lathrop and of Abigail his wife, was born on Friday the 11th of February 1785

M^r. Azariah Lathrop Died February 25th. A D 1810

[189] James Ford. and Rachal Backus Both of Norwich were married together on Nov^r. 12th 1755:

Josiah the Son of James Ford and of Rachal his wife was born Sept^r: 1st: 1756.

Love y^e Daughter of James Ford and his wife Rachel was born octo^r. 9th 1758:

Absolum y^e Son of James Ford & of his wife Rachel was born Dec^r. 8. 1760

Elifabeth the Daughter of James Ford and of Rachel his Wife was Born March 23rd 1763

James the Son of James Ford and of Rachel his Wife was Born Auguft 22nd 1765

Nathaniel, y^e Son of James Ford and of Rachel his wife was Born March 30th: 1768

Hubbort y^e Son of James Ford & of Rachel his wife was Born Novem^r. 4: 1770

Hezekiah Reynolds, and Freelove Wilkee were married Together on the 28th. of September 1756.

Stephen Tayler, and Hannah Ingraham, were married together on the 25th of February 1755:

Oliver, y^e Son of Stephen Tayler & Hannah his wife was born June 4th: 1755

Hannah y^e Daughter of Stephen Tayler & of Hannah his wife, was born Sep^{tr}. 17th: 1757

Rachel the Daughter of Stephen Taylor & of Hannah his Wife was born Auguft 6th 1761

Rachel y^e Daughter of Stephen Taylor and of Hannah his Wife Died September 6th 1761

Oliver y^e Son of Stephen Taylor & of Hannah his Wife Died Decem^r: 7th: 1763

¹These two pages 188½ are numbered in pencil.

Lucy y^e Daughter of Stephen Tayler and of Hannah his Wife was Born January 27th 1765

Submit, the Daughter of Stephen Taylor and of Hannah his Wife was Born July 6th 1768

Stephen, the Sun of Stephen Taylor & of Hannah his wife was born February 3rd 1774

[190] Mofes Hazzen & Elizabeth Merrill Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 13th: day of Novemb^r 1755:

Nathan y^e Son of mofes Hazzen & Elizath his wife was born June 14th: 1756

Lois y^e Daughter of mofes Hazzen & Elizth: his wife was born January 14th: 1758

William y^e Son of Mofes Hazzen & Elizth: his wife was born July 10th: 1760

Ruth y^e Daughter of Mofes Hazzen & Elizth his Wife, was Born July 10th: 1762:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Mofes Hazzen & of Elizabeth his Wife Died Janu^y 10th: 1764

Andrew y^e Son of Mofes Hazzen & of Elizabeth his Wife, was born May 22nd: 1764

Ruth, y^e Daughter of Mofes Hazzen & of Elifabeth his wife was born May 13th 1766

Ruth, y^e Daughter of Mofes Hazzen & of Elifabeth his wife Died June 14th 1766

Levi. the Son of Mofes Hazzen & of Elifabeth his wife was born June 8th 1767

Simeon, the Son of Mofes Hazzen & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 10th 1769

Sarah y^e Daughter of Mofes Hazzen. & of Elifabeth his wife was born May 26th 1771

Perfis. the Daugh^r. of Mofes Hazzen & of Elifabeth his wife was born March 12th: 1773

See page 302

Andrew Hide, of Lebanon, & Hannah Thomas of Norwich were married together on the 21st: day of august 1755:

Andrew y^e Son of Andrew Hide & his wife Hannah was born Sep^{tr} 15th: 1757

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Andrew Hide & of Hannah his wife was born october 7th 1759

Nathan Edgerton and Lucy Smith, were married on the 17th. day of November 1756:

Roger the Son of Nathan Edgerton & of his wife Lucy was Born the 11th. Day of December 1761

Nathan, y^e Son of Nathan Edgerton and of his Wife Lucy was Born March 25th: 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his Wife was Born October 31st 1764

Raftus y^e Son of Nathan Edgerton & of Lucy his Wife was Born Auguft 9th. 1766

See Book 3rd page 246:

[191] Saben Durkee, and Ruth Crocker, were married together according to Law on Nov^r. 9th: 1756 ~~by~~ me Benj: Throop Clerk

Molly y^e Daughter of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was born Auguft 12th: 1758

William y^e Son of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was born Nov^r. 6th: 1760

Sarah y^e Daughter of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was born Janu^y 27: 1762

Walton: y^e Son of Sabin Durkee & of his Wife Ruth was Born July 31st: 1763

Eliphalet, the son of Saben Durkee & of Ruth his wife was Born October 26th: 1768

Thomas Leach and Sarah Reynolds both of Norwich were married together on y^e 5th: of July A D: 1739:

Elijah y^e Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was born Jan^y: 23^d: 1744

Lois y^e Daughter of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was born June 13th: 1746

Jeremiah y^e Son of Thomas Leach & Sarah his wife was born aug^t 29^t 1749

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Leach & Sarah his wife was born Febr^y 2nd 1752

Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife Died march 8th 1752

Jedidiah y^e Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah was born march 21st 1754

Joseph, the Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was Born June 25th 1757

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was Born April 21st 1760

Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Leach & of Sarah his wife was Born January 18th 1763

M^{rs}. Sarah Leach, the Wife of M^r Thomas Leach Died January 15: 1768

William Wedge Died on the 11th: of Decemb^r. 1756.

[192] Ezra Birchard, and Martha Barret, were married on October 17th: 1756.

Eunice y^e Daughter of Ezra Birchard & his wife martha was born Dec^r 6th: 1756

Andrew: y^e Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his wife was born April 22^d: 1758

Afabel the Son of Ezar Birchard and of Martha his wife was Born June the 14th Day 1762

Ezra, the Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his Wife was Born Auguft 9th 1766:

Andrew, the Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his wife Died February 16th 1767

2nd Andrew the Son of Ezra Birchar^d & of Martha his wife was Born December 2nd 1768

See Book 3rd page 190

Daniel Bifhop, and Mary Perkins Both of Norwich were joyned in Marriage y^e 2^d: day of may 1754.

Jonathan Starr, and Sarah Leffingwell both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 5th Day of January A. D: 1757:

Jonnah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his wife was Born July 13th 1758

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his wife was Born auguft 18th. 1759

Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his Wife was Born Novem^r 2nd 1761

Fanny, y^e Daughter of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his Wife was born October 15th 1764

Chriftopher y^e Son of Jonathan Starr & of Sarah his Wife was Born Auguft 13th 1766

Sarah the Wife of Jonathan Starr Died April 26th 1790

See page 252

[193] James Larobe of Norwich in Connecticut and Abigail Williams of middleborough in the mafsachuffett. Bay, were Joyned in marriage on the 3^d day of april 1755:

Nathaniel y^e Son of James Larobe & of his wife Abigail, was born June 12th: 1756

Sarah: y^e Daughter of James Larobe & of abigail was born may 14th 1758

Nathaniel y^e Son of James Larobe & of his Wife Abigail Died March 3rd: 1759

Abigail y^e Daughter of James Larobe & of his wife Abigail was born aug^t. 5: 1760

Margret y^e Daughter of James Laraby and of his Wife Abigail was Born Decem^r. the 7th 1763

James the Son of James Larobe & of Abigail his wife was Born March 13th 1767

Joseph the Son of James Larobe & of Abigail his Wife was Born November 7th 1769

Afa the Son of James Larobe & of Abigail his wife was born October 7th 1775:

Lemuel Vose and Priscilla Wentworth, were married together September. 10th: 1755.

Prudence y^e Daughter of Lemuel Vose & of Priscilla his wife was born February 2^d: 1757:

Amme y^e daughter of Lemuel Vose & of his wife Priscilla was born aug^t 4: 1758:

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Lemuel Vose & Priscilla his wife was born July 21st: 1760:

See p. 182 & 27¹

Israel the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his wife was Born the 18th Day of November 1770

Daniel, the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Jemima his Wife died November 4th 1773

[194] Elifha Hewet, and Tryphena Bingham both of Norwich Ware married together on the 2^d day of march 1757

Elifha: y^e Son of Elifha Hewet & Tryphena his wife was born February 18th 1758

Jeremiah y^e Son of Elifha Hewet & Tryphena his Wife was bor October 14th 1759

Tryphena y^e Daughter of Elifha Hewet & of Tryphena his Wife was born April 19th 1762

Benjamin, the Son of Elifha Hewet and of Tryphena his wife, was Born January 28th 1764

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Elifha Hewett & of Tryphena his Wife was Born March 1st 1766

Ozias, the Son of Elifha Hewett & of Triphena his wife was Born February 21st 1768

See Book 3rd page 148:

Elias Armstrong & Patience Badger, were married together on y^e. 16th day of august 1753:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Elias Armstrong & of Patience his wife was born January 6th: 1754:

Sam^l: Abell 3^d & Elizabeth Waterman were married together on the 29th. day of may 1760

Afa the Son of Samuel Abell & his wife Elizabeth was born March 1st 1761

Ira: y^e Son of Sam^l Abell 3^d: & of Elizth. his wife was born may 26th. 1763.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Abell jun^r. & of Elizabeth his wife was born April 21st 1766

Lydia, the Daughter of Samuel Abell Jun^r. and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November 7th 1771

Samuel. the Son of Samuel Abell Jun^r & of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 23rd 1774

See Book 3rd page 272

¹Written in pencil.

[195] John French of Norwich, and Elifabeth Robenfon of Windham Were Joined together in marriage on y^e 3^d. day of march 1757:

Elifha Calkin and mary Swaddel ware married to Gether on y^e 16th Day of march 1757

Elifha: and mary: y^e Twin Son & Daughter of Elifha Calkin & of his wife Mary was born December 21st: 1757

Elifha y^e Son of Elifha Calkin & of his wife Mary Died April 14th: 1759

2nd: Elifha Son of Elifha Calkin & of his wife Mary was born February 11th: 1760

2nd. Elifha Son of Elifha Calkin & of his wife Mary Died November 24th. 1760

Stephen y^e Son of Elifha Calkin & his wife, mary was born Decem^r. 14th: 1761.

Phebe the Daughter of Elifha Calkins & his wife Mary was Born December the 6th 1763

Naomy & Ruth y^e twin Daughters of Elifha Colkin & of Mary his Wife were Born February 22nd 1766

See the 3rd Book page 32:

John Wood, and Hannah Richardfon, Both of Norwich, were married together on February 17th: 1757:

[196] M^r. Joseph Peck Jun^r of Norwich and m^{rs} Sufanna Brockway of Lime; were married together on y^e 12th: day of October. 1756

See p. 147.¹

Afa y^e. Son of Joseph Peck & of Sufanna his wife was born march 12th: 1757:

Luna y^e Daughter of Jofeph Peck Jun^r and of his Wife Sufanna was born the 15th day of May 1759

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Jofeph Peck Jun^r. and of his Wife Sufanna was born May 22nd 1761

M^{rs}. Sufanna the Wife of Jofeph Peck Jun^r. Died Sept^r. 15th: 1761

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Jofeph Peck Jun^r. and of his his Wife Sufanna Died November 19th 1761

(See Book 3rd page 192)

Mofes Hagett Jun^r. of Norwich, and Jerufha Walton of Norwich, were married together March 2nd: 1756

Mofes: y^e Son of mofes Hagett and Jerufha his wife was born Decem^r. 13: 1756:

Mofes y^e Son of Mofes Hagett & Jerufha his wife Died January 23rd. 1759

¹Marginal note written in pencil.

Jerufha Wife of Mofes Hagett Jun^r. Died January 29th 1759
See p. 252¹

John Hewett & Mehetibel Wentworth were married together on y^e 26th. day of august 1755,

Roger y^e Son of John Hewett & his wife mehetibel was born May 4th: 1756

John y^e Son of John Hewett & his wife Mehitibel was born Feb^r 23^d: 1758

[197] Amos Avery and Irena Kingsbery Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 2^d: Day of Nov^r. 1756: by the Rv^d. John Ellis Paftor of y^e Second C^h. in Norwich Euidenced to me by Jabez Avery & Lydia Avery both of Norwich and Entred June 11th 1757: ~~by~~ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Amos y^e Son of Amos Avery & Irena his wife was born may 22^d: 1757

Zebedee Wood, and Esther. Hough Both of Norwich were married on y^e 10th Day of November 1756

Sibbil y^e Daughter of Zebedee Wood & of Esther his wife was born June 29th: 1757:

Andrew y^e Son of Zebedee Wood and of Efther his Wife was Born June y^e 23rd 1761

Rachel y^e Daughter of Zebedee Wood and of Efther his Wife was Born February 24th 1764

Ruth, the Daughter of Zebedee Wood & of Efther his Wife was Born March 11th 1767

Annborodil, the Daughter of Zebedee Wood & of Efther, his wife was Born September 8th 1771

Thomas, y^e Son of Zebedee Wood & of Efther his wife was born Decem^r. 11th: 1772

Labbus y^e Son of Jeremiah Kingsley & of his wife Hannah was born april 19th 1757:

[198] Amey y^e Daughter of David Gardner & of Jemima was born march 16th: 1744:

Sarah y^e: Daughter of David Gardner & of Jemia his wife was born February 13th: 1751:

David y^e Son of Daudid Gardner & of his wife Jemima was born april 20th: 1753

Jemima. Daughter of Daudid Gardner & of his wife Jemima was born Decem^r. 26th: 1755

Bathfhua y^e Daughter of Daniel Gardner & Bathfhua was born octo^r. 20th: 1736:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Gardner & of Bathfhua his wife was born octo^r. 9th: 1738

¹Written in pencil.

Preferved: y^e Son of Daniel Gardner & of Bathfhua his wife was born Jan^y: 29th: 1741/2

William y^e Son of Daniel Gardner & of Bathfhua his wife was born march 20th: 1743

Stephen y^e Son of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathfhaba was born april 25: 1745:

Anna: y^e Daughter of Daniel Gardner & of Bathfhaba his wife was born Sep^r. 7th: 1748

James: y^e Son of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathfhaba was born Nov^r: 19th: 1750,

Selvefter y^e Son of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathfhaba was Born april 29th: 1753:

Elizabeth: Daughter of Daniel Gardner & his wife Bathfhaba was born July 2nd: 1755:

Daniel Gardner of norwich Died on y^e 31st: Day of may in y^e year 1755:

M^{rs}. Abigail Safford the Wife of M^r. John Safford Died March 20th A D 1768

[199] Theophilus Abell & Mary Peabody, were married together on march 31st: 1757

Mary y^e Daughter of Theophilus Abell & of his wife Mary was born April 15th 1758

Theophilus y^e Son of Theophilus Abell & of mary his wife was born Jan^y: 28th: 1760

Hannah the Daughter of Theop^s. Abell & of Mary his wife was born Aug^t. 24th. 1761

Eunice, y^e Daughter of Theophilus Abell and of Mary his Wife was Born December 21st 1764

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Theophilus Abell & of Mary his Wife was Born June 29th 1766

Mary, the wife of Theophilus Abell, Died February 22nd: 1769

Jonathan Harris, and Martha Woodworth, Both of Norwich were married together November 13th 1754

William y^e Son of Jonathan Harris and his wife Martha was born Decemb^r. 17th: 1755:

Martha y^e Daughter of Jonathan Harris & of martha his wife was born Janu^y 5th: 1758

Andrew, y^e Son of Jonathan Harris & of Martha his Wife was Born December 26th 1762

Loami, the Son of Jonathan Harris and of Martha his wife was Born June 22nd 1764

M^{rs}. Mary Waterman Wife of M^r. Daniel Waterman Died Octob^r 22nd. 1760

M^r. Daniel Waterman & Elifabeth Haskell Both of Norwich

were joined together in marriage april 20th: 1763

M^r Daniel Waterman of Norwich Died March 7th. 1773

[200] Thomas Woodworth & Zerviah Fox were married together on July Ninteenth 1750

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Tho^s Woodwarth & his wife Zerviah was born June 2^d: 1753

Oliver y^e Son of Tho^s. Woodworth & his wife Zerviah was born Janury 19: 1756.

Huldah. y^e Daughter of Tho^s. Woodworth and of Zeruiah his wife was born octo^r. 11th 1758

Gideon Birchard, and Eunice Abell Both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 13th: day of april 1757

Elifha y^e Son of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his Wife was born June 14th: 1758

Eunice y^e Daughter of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his Wife was born April 22nd: 1760

Roger the Son of Gideon Birchard & of his Wife Eunice was Born May 5th 1762

Jedidiah, y^e Son of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguít 17th 1765:

Gurdon, the Son of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his Wife was Born December 29th 1767

See Book 3rd page 218:

Samuel Smith Jun^r. & Delight Gibbens Both of Norwich were Joyned in Marriage Decem^{br} 25 A D: 1755: by me Hez: Lord Clerk.

Jonathan: y^e Son of Sam^l: Smith jun^r of Delight his wife was born Novem^r: 10th: 1760:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel Smith ju^r. & of Delight his wife was Born March y^e 12th 1766

Daniel the Son of Samuel Smith jun^r. & of Delight his Wife was Born Septem^r. y^e 8th 1767

[201] Afa Crocker of Norwich. and Elizabeth Vofe of West-erly were joined in marriage of y^e 4th: day of July 1757:

Henry: y^e Son of Afa Crocker & of his wife Elizth. was born April 23^d: 1758

Henry y^e Son of Afa Crocker & of Elizth Died June 14th 1758

Betty y^e Daughter of Afa Crocker & of Elizabeth his Wife was born Septem^r 15th. 1759

Esher y^e Daughter of Afa Crocker & Elizth. his wife was born April 3^d: 1761

Lucy y^e Daughter of Afa Crocker & of his Wife Elizabeth was Born January 25th: 1763

Afa, y^e Son of Afa Crocker and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November the 24th 1764

Anne y^e Daughter of Afa Crocker & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born Octob^r, 27th: 1767

Hazzen, the Son of Afa Crocker and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Sep^r. 7th. 1771

David Gardner & Jemima Guften, were married Together on y^e. 1st: Day of October 1744:

John Hartshorn & Sarah Ellis both of Norwich were married together on the 8th: Day of Sep^{tr}. 1757:

brot from page 159

Charles, the Son of M^{rs}. Ebenezer Fitch & of Mary his wife was born November 8th. 1775

M^r Ebenezer Fitch Died the 13th of February A D 1797

[202] Thomas Hide Junor, Ednah Burley Both of Norwich were married together on the 8th Day of Sept^r 1757:

Ednah: y^e Daughter of Thomas Hide Ju^r & of Ednah his Wife was born July 6th: 1758

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hide Ju^r. & of Ednah his wife was Born the 23^d. of October 1760

Olive the Daughter of Thomas Hide Jun^r. and of Ednah his Wife was Born August 24th. 1763

Daniel y^e Son of Thomas Hide jun^r. & of Ednah his Wife, was born February 6th. 1766

Phebe, the Daughter of Thomas Hide Jun^r. and of Ednah his wife was Born October 6th 1770

See Book 3rd: page 220

Eunice y^e Daughter Amos Yeamans, & of Sufanna his wife was born September 16th 1757

M^r. Amos Yeamans Died on y^e 30th day of December 1759

Anne y^e Daughter of Amos Yeamans and of Sufanna his Wife was Born and Died the 21st day of March 1760

Andrew French, and Lydia Abell both of Norwich, were married together y^e Sixth day of September 1757

Nancy y^e Daughter of Andrew French & his wife Lydia was born octo^r. 30th: 1758

John: y^e Son of Andrew French & of Lydia his wife was born Septembe 17th 1760

Abell, the Son of Andrew French and of Lydia his Wife was Born January 6th 1765

Phebe the Daughter of Andrew French & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 5th 1767

[203] Samuel Tubbs of Norwich. and Hannah Wood of Windham Were married together on the 3^d. day of Sept^r. A:D: 1754

Anne y^e Daughter y^e Daughter of Sam^l Tubbs, and of Hannah his wife was born april Tenth 1755

Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l. Tubs & of Hannah his wife was born January 24th: 1757.

John, y^e Son of John Silfby & of Huda his wife, was born auguft 15th 1755:

Huldah y^e Daughter of John Silfby & his wife Huldah was born June 19th: 1757

Ezekiel Hartshorn, and Miriam Hartshorn, Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 21st day of april. 1757:

Hezekiah: y^e Son of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was born Jan^y: 21: 1758

Rockselleny the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn and Miriam his wife was Born the 21st Day of october 1759

Leurene, the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was Born May 15th 1763

Rhoda, the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was Born March 21 1765

Welthy the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn & of Miriam his wife was Born October 11th 1768

Miriam the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn and of Miriam his wife was born March 6th 1771

Mary the Daughter of Ezekiel Hartshorn and of Miriam his wife was born March 19th 1775

[204] Adnoriam Renyolds, and Jemima Cary was married together on y^e 23^d. Day of December A D. 1756.

Joseph y^e Son of Adnoriam Reynolds & his wife Jemima was born Nov^r. 25^h: 1757

Joseph: y^e Son of Adnoriam Reynolds & his wife Jemima Died the 30th: of april: 1759.

M^{rs}. Elizabeth White, Widow, Died on the 2th: day of July 1757:

Thomas Standifh and Sarah Tracy ware married Decem^r 22^d. 1757

Lucy y^e Daughter of Thomas Standifh & Sarah his wife was born September 4 1758

Lydia y^e Daughter of Thomas Standifh and of his Wife Sarah was born April 21st: 1761

Asa, y^e Son of Thomas Standifh and of Sarah his Wife was Born September 28th: 1763

[205] Jofiah Tracy Jun^r. and Margret Pettes both of Norwich were married together on y^e 15th. Day of Dec^r. 1757

Cyntha y^e Daughter of Josiah Tracy jun^r & of Margret his wife was born Sep^t: 6th: 1758

Lucy y^e Daughter of Jofiah Tracy Jun^r. & of Margret his Wife was born Octob^r. 7th 1760

Margret y^e Daughter of Jofiah Tracy ju^r. and of his Wife Margret was born December 14th 1762

Elezear, the Son of Jofiah Tracy ju^r. & of Margret his Wife was Born March 21st 1765

Peter, the Son of Jofiah Tracy jun^r. and of Margret his wife was Born April 19th 1767

Bethiah y^e Daught^r. of Jofiah Tracy Ju^r. & of Margret his wife was Born July 16th 1769

See the 3rd Book page 166:

Nehemiah Corning and m^{rs} Freeloue Blifs were married together on y^e 25th: day of Decem^r A: D: 1754

mary y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Corning & his wife Freelove was born Sep^{tr}. 27th: 1755

Uriah the Son of Nehemiah Corning and of Freelove his Wife was born the 20th Day of March 1758

Amos the Son of Nehemiah Corning and of his Wife Freelove was born the 20th Day of April 1760

Blifs the Son of Nehemiah Corning & of his wife Freelove was Born October the 30th. 1763

Cyrus the Son of Nehemiah Corning and of his wife Freelove was Born March 12th. 1766

See page 93¹

Samuel Lovett Jun^r. And Abigail Sprague both of Norwich were married together on y^e 20th day of april 1758:

[206] Zabdiel Rogers, & Elifabeth Tracy Jun^r both of Norwich, were Married to gether Novemb^r 10th: 1757

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of his wife Elifabeth was born September 27th: 1758

Lucretia, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of his Wife Elifabeth was born December the 8th 1760

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of his Wife Elifabeth Died February 26th: 1763

See Book 3rd page 291

Norwich February 1758, Then Job Wood and Theode Wallbridge, both of Norwich were Lawfully married by me Peter Powers Pastor

Entred march 2nd: 1758 ¶ Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Levi, the Son of Job Wood and of his Wife Theode was born December 2nd 1758:

Joshua y^e Son of Job Wood & of his wife Theode was born april 14th 1762

Lois y^e Daughter of Job Wood & of Theode his Wife was Born March 20th 1763

Theoda, y^e Daughter of Job Wood, and of Theoda his Wife was Born April 15th 1765

¹Written in pencil.

Anne y^e Daughter of Job Wood & of Theode his Wife was Born February 23 1767

Barnabas Lothrop of Norwich, and Sarah Davis of Canterbury were Lawfully married on the 7th: day of July 1757:

Joseph y^e Son of Barnabas Lothrop and his wife Sarah was born November 20th 1758

Daniel, y^e Son of Barnabas Lothrop and of Sarah his Wife was Born October 23rd 1760

Daniel the Son of Barnabas Lothrop and of Sarah his Wife died July 23rd 1761

Sarah the Daughter of Barnabas Lothrop and of Sarah his Wife was Born October 20th 1762

[207] Norwich March 8th: 1758

Lemuel Bofwel and Anna Lovett both of Norwich were Lawfully Married to gether by me Peter Powers Pastor

Samuel the Son of Lemuel Bofwell & of Anna his wife was born August 24th 1758

Lemuel the Son of Lemuel Bofwell & of Anna his wife was born July 4th 1761

Anna daughter of Lemuel Boswell was born Nov 5th 1763

John L Son of Lemuel Boswell was born Sept 26 1776

Thomas B Buswell Son of Lemuel Buswell was born May 6th 1779

Lemuel Boswell died august 13th 1804 aged 69 years

Mrs Anna Buswell his wife died July 18th 1818 aged 80 years

Ephraim Kingsbery Jun^r and Phebe French Jun^r. both of Norwich were married together the 13th day of april 1758:

Andrew: y^e Son of Ephraim Kingsbery Jun^r. & of his Phebe was born april 24th: 1759

Daniel Harris of Norwich & Prudence Rogers of Colchester were married together on y^e 17th: day of February 1752.

Phebe y^e Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his wife born Dec^r. 28. 1753

Samuel y^e Son of Daniel Harris & Prudence his wife was born Feb^y. 17th 1755:

Peter y^e Son of Daniel Harris & Prudence his wife was born Dec^r. 9th. 1756

Prudence y^e Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his Wife was Born September 20th 1758

Mary y^e Daughter of Dan^l. Harris and of Prudence his Wife was Born July 19th 1760

Lucy y^e Daughter of Daniel Harris and of Prudence his Wife was Born April 19th 1762

Carried to Book 3rd page 68

[208] Thomas Roath, and Anna Gilbert Both of Norwich were married together July 12th: 1753;

Rufus y^e Son of Thomas Roath & Anna his wife was born July 11th: 1754

Tho^s Roath Died on the 16th: day of Decem^r. 1757,

Joseph Jackfon & Elizabeth Jones Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 29th. day of march 1758.

Ebenezer, y^e Son of Jofeph Jackson & of his Wife Elifabeth was born January 6th: 1759

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jofeph Jackfon and of his Wife Elifabeth was born June 3rd. 1761

Joseph the Son of Joseph Jackfon and of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 1st: 1763

Elifha the Son of Joseph Jackfon and of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 1st 1765

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Jackson & of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 24 1768

William Kelley & Mercy Leffingwell were married together Auguft 1739: p^r me. Jabez Wight

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Kelley & of Mercy his wife was born march the 29th 1740:

William Kelley Son of William Kelley & of mercy his wife was born aug^t: 18th: 1742

Amia y^e Daughter of William Kelly & of Mercy his wife was born Jan^y: 18th: 1744/5

Lucy the Daughter of W^m. Kelly & of mercy his wife was born Feb^r 10 1747/8

Sarah y^e Daughter of W^m. Kelley & of Mercy his wife was born Nov^r. 11th: 1750

All Entred may 16th: 1758 at y^e Defire of the f^d. mercy Kelley

[209] Samuel Ladd jun^r. and Hannah Hide were married together January 13th: 1757

David: y^e Son of Sam^l. Ladd jun^r. & his wife Hannah was born octo^r: 23^d: 1757:

Betty y^e Daughter of Sam^l: Ladd & of his wife Hannah was born march 28th: 1760

Jacob y^e Son of Samuel Ladd and of his Wife Hannah was born March 17th 1762

Hannah, y^e Daughter of Samuel Ladd ju^r. & of Hannah his wife was born Auguft 7th. 1764

Samuel, the Son of Samuel Ladd Ju^r. and of Hannah his wife was Born October 17th 1768

M^{rs} Hannah Ladd the Wife of M^r Samuel Ladd Jun^r Died February 11th 1775

Thadeus, y^e Son of David Eames, & his Wife Irena, was born may 18th: 1755:

John the Son of David Eames & of his Wife Irena was born Sept^r: 11th: 1756.

David the Son of David Eames & of his Wife Irena wa's born Octob^r. 11th: 1758:

Zepheniah Clark the Son of Oliver Clark, & of his Wife Elizabeth Was Born in February y^e 16th. 1751/2

[210] m^r Lemul Warren of Norwich & m^{rs} Abigail Arnold of Haddam were joined in marriage, ~~79~~ Benjⁿ. Bowers, Paft^r of middle Haddam

Lydia the Daughter of Lemuel Warrin & his wife Abigail was born Janu^y 20th: 1760:

Jonathan, y^e Son of Lemuel Warren & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 3rd 1763

Abigail y^e Daughter of Lemuel Warren & of Abigail his Wife was Born September 23rd 1765

Daniel. y^e Son of Lemuel Warren & of Abigail his Wife was born april 7th 1768

See Book 3rd page 207

Samuel Whiting of Norwich, & Sarah Dyar of Canterbury were married to gether on y^e 23^d: of Decem^r. 1757

John y^e Son of Sam^l Whiting and of Sarah his Wife was born Octob^r. 20th: 1758

Jonathan Lothrop & Theoda Woodwarth, were were married together on march 16. 1758

Betty y^e Daughter of Jonathan Lothrop & Theoda his wife was born February 2nd. 1759

Derias y^e Son of Jonathan Lothrop & of his Wife Theoda was born July 14th: 1760

Roger, y^e Son of Jonathan Lothrop and of Theoda his wife was Born November 9th 1762

Jeise, the Son of Jonathan Lothrop and of Theoda his Wife was Born May 5th 1765

Lucy the Daughter of Jonathan Lothrop and of Theoda his wife was Born February 28th 1767

Ezra, the Son of Jonathan Lothrop & of Theoda his wife was Born December 9th 1770

[211] Jedidiah Waterman, & Sarah Cook Both of Norwich, Were married together, on 14th: of June 1758

Ezra Backus of Norwich & m^{rs}. Mercy Lay of Lyme were married together on y^e Tenth day of January A.D: 1758:

Ezra; y^e Son of Ezra Bakus & of Marcy his wife was Born January 3^d: 1759

Abigail y^e Daughter of Ezra Backus & of his Wife Mercy was born May 29th 1760.

Phebe y^e Daughter of Ezra Backus & of his Wife Mercy was brn aug^t. 22: 1761

Eunice y^e Daugh^r. of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his Wife was Born December 23rd. 1762

Eunice y^e Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mary his wife Died September 6th 1763

2nd. Eunice y^e Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife was born May 29th 1764

2nd. Eunice y^e Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife Died August 2nd 1764

Anne y^e Daughter of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife was Born Septem^r. 10th: 1765

Nathaniel y^e Son of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his Wife was Born March 21st. 1767

Caraline, the Daught^r. of Ezra Backus & of Mercy his wife was Born Febru^y 22: 1769

See Book 3rd. page (151)

m^r William Billings and Mary Richards were Lawfully married together on the 12th: day of April 1757:

Nathaniel y^e Son of Willi^m. Billing & of mary his Wife was born Sept^r. 17th: 1758:

Abigail y^e Daughter of William Billings & of Mary his Wife was Born June 23rd 1760

Abigail y^e Daughter of W^m Billings & of Mary his Wife Died March 26th: 1761

2nd Abigail y^e Daughter of Will^m Billings & of Mary his Wife was Born June 12th: 1762

~ Betsey y^e Daughter of William Billings & of Mary his Wife was Born June 22nd 1764

Richard Leffingwell; the Son of William Billings & of Mary his wife was Born August 24th 1768

[212] Rufus Jones, and Anne Hartshorn, both of Norwich, Were married together on y^e 2^d: of Nov^r. 1757:

Triphena y^e Daughter of Rufus Jones & Anne his Wife was Born October 12th 1758

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Rufus Jones, and of Anne his wife was born July 24th: 1760

Walter the Son of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born the 8th. Day of May 1762

Anna the Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born Novem^r. 7: 1765

Hannah y^e. Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born June 11: 1768

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born July 4th 1770

Nabby y^e Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife was Born June 26: 1772

Lura, y^e Daughter of Rufus Jones & of Anne his Wife was Born Nover 12th: 1775

Azariah, the Son of Rufus Jones & of Anne his wife, was Born May 3rd 1779

Ezra Armstrong and Abigail Badger both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 27th of April 1756

Lucendy y^e Daughter of Ezra Armstrong & Abigail his wife was born December 6th 1758

Jedediah y^e Son of Ezra Armstrong and of his Wife Abigail was born June 14th 1760:

Nabbe y^e Daughter of Ezra Armstrong & of Abigail his wife was born april 22^d: 1762:

Preferved Armstrong Died Nov^r 11th 1758

[213] Elifha Rudd, and Ruth Kingsley were married together on the 15th: day of Nove^r. 1757

Betty y^e Daughter of Elifha Rudd & of Ruth his wife was born Sep^r. 3^d. 1758:

Abell Grifwold of Norwich and Ruth Avery of New London N^o. Parrich were Married together Dec^r. 4th Day 1757

Lucy y^e Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born Sep^r. 16th 1758

Lucy y^e Daughter of Abel Grifwold, & Ruth his wife Died Aug^t: 24th: 1759

Daniel, the Son of Abell Grifwold and of Ruth his wife was Born October 26: 1760

Abel the Son of Abel Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born Septem^r: 26: 1762

2nd Lucy, the Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born Feb: 26: 1765

Ruth y^e Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born May 6: 1767

Lydia, y^e Daughter of Abell Grifwold & of Ruth his wife was Born October 22: 1768

Ruth, y^e Daughter of Abel Grifwold & of Ruth his wife Died July 5th 1770

See the 3rd Book page 156

Benjamin Butler & Diadema Hide Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 27th: of Decemb^r. 1761.

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Butler & his wife Diadema was Born the 8th. day of September 1762

Benjamin, y^e Son of Benjamin Butler & of Diadema his Wife was Born January 30th 1764

Rofamund, y^e Daughter of Benjamin Butler & of Diadema his Wife was Born Decem^r 26th 1766

Thomas, the Son of Benjamin Butler & of Diadema his wife was Born March 3rd 1769

Minerva y^e Daughter of Benj Butler & of Diadema his wife was Born April 10th 1771

Carried to the 3rd Book page 144

[214] Samuel French J^r. & Sufanna Wallbridge, Both of Norwich, were married together y^e 23 day of November 1758.

Ebenezer the Son of Samuel French & Sufannah his wife was Born the 26th of May 1759

Ozias the Son of Samuel French & Sufannah his wife was born the 4th. Day of May 1761

Ebenezer the Son of Samuel French & Sufannah his Wife Died the 9th Day of August 1761

Lucy, y^e Daughter of Samuel French Jun^r. & of Sufannah his wife was Born April¹ 4th 1763

Jabez, y^e Son of Samuel French ju^r & of Sufannah his wife was Born May 2nd 1765

Lydia the Daughter of Samuel French Ju^r. & of Sufannah his wife was Born June 12th 1769

See Book 3rd page 288

Simeon Carew & Elizabeth Starr both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 15th Day of January 1756

Brot from book first page 53 55²

Deacon Thomas Adgate of Norwich Died December 10th: 1760:

Rebecka, the Daughter of Deacon Thomas Adgate and of his Wife Ruth, (which was his first wife) Died Septem^r. 9th 1781

[215] Page 215½ second page ahead³

Benajah Fitch & Sarah Palmer both of Norwich were Married together October 6th 1747

Elijah y^e Son of Benaj^h Fitch & Sarah his Wife was born Decemb^r. 14: 1749

Nathaniel y^e Son of Benaj^h Fitch & Sarah his Wife was born Decem^r 14th: 1753

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Benaj^h Fitch & his Wife Sarah was bor June 4th 1757

Thomas, the Son of Benajah Fitch and of Sarah his Wife was Born February 4th 1761

Walter y^e Son of Jacob Kimbal And his Wife Esther was Born April the 26th Day 1756

Elizabeth. y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Clark, and of his Wife Thankfull was Born, on y^e 15th: Day of august in y^e year 1758

¹ First written "May", then erased.

² "55" written in pencil.

³ Written in pencil.

[216] Page 216½ Second page ahead¹

The Names & age of Children of Jofhua Fitch and his wife

Epharim Fitch was Born March 29th 1736

Mafon Fitch was born March 3^d. 1738

Nathaniel Fitch was born Nov^r. 17th Day 1739

Hannah Fitch was born Aug^t 10th. 1741

Abigail Fitch was born March 16th 1743

David Fitch was born Octo^r. 11th 1744

Jofhua Fitch was born April 29th 1746

Faith Fitch was born December 16th 1747

Elizabeth & Rachel Fitch was born Nov^r 28th 1753

Mafon Fitch Died July 12th 1755

Benjamin Knight & m^rs Ifsabel Wood both of Norwich were married together y^e 28th: day of November 1758

See Page 281 & 95¹ & 308¹

Bro^t from Book firft page 191 [&] 205¹

Cap^t. Mathew Perkins of Norwich Died May 3rd 1773

Matthew the Son of Cap^t. Matthew Perkins and of his wife Hannah Died March 26th 1775

[215½] M^r. Joseph Downer Died on y^e 23^d. Nov^r 1756

M^rs. Mary Downer y^e widow of m^r Joseph Downer Died Decem^r. 5th. 1758

Leucetia Downer Daughter of Jofeph Downer and of Mary his Wife Died Auguft 16th 1760

Afa Edgerton and Hannah Grifwold both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th: of May 1758

Rozel y^e Son of Afa Edgerton & his Wife Hannah was born March 18th Day 1759

Oliver y^e Son of Afa Edgerton & Hannah his wife was Born March 19th: 1760

Lydia the Daughter of Afa Edgerton & of Hannah his wife was born July 31st: 1761:

William: Son of Afa Edgerton & Hannah His wife was born auguft 28th: 1763

Rozel y^e Son of Afa Edgerton & of Hannah his Wife Died May 8th 1759

Oliver, the Son of Afa Edgerton and Hannah his Wife died May 13: 1760

2nd. Oliver the Son of Afa Edgerton and of Hannah his wife was Born November 16th 1765

M^rs Hannah Edgerton the Wife of M^r Afa Edgerton Died January 8th 1766

See the Bottom of this page

¹Written in pencil.

Turn to old book pag 172 [&] 183-4¹

Stephen y^e Son of John Armftrong & of Mary his Wife was born September 28th 1757

These Certify that Afa Edgerton of Norwich in the County of New London & Eunice Storrs of Mansfield in the County of Windham were Joined in Marriage on the 11th day of June Anno Dom 1767 Certified p^r Shubael Conant Afsift

Hannah the Daughter of Afa Edgerton and of Eunice his wife was Born April 22nd 1768

Abigail. y^e Daughter of Afa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born Nov^r 14th: 1769

Molley. y^e Daughter of Afa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born July 4: 1771

Lebbeus y^e Son of Afa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born May 4th 1773

Eunice y^e Daughter of Afa Edgerton & of Eunice his wife was born April 30th 1775

Benjamin Stoors the Son of Afa Edgerton and of Eunice his Wife was Born March 12th 1777

[216½] M^r James Winchefer and Anna Longbottom both of Norwich were Married together on March 15th 1757

James y^e Sone of James Winchefer & his Wife Anna was Born Feberuary 19th 1758

Anne y^e Daughter of James Winchefer and of His Wife Anne was born November 9th 1759

Timothy Crofby of Norwich and Mary mory of Voluntown were married together on y^e 27 day of april 1759.

Simon y^e Son of Timothy Crofby & of his Wife Mary was born February 11th: 1760

See p. 112¹

Ruth y^e Daughter of Charles Avery and of Abigail his Wife was Born June 26th 1766

M^r Charles Avery & his Wife Abigail now affirm & Say that the Record of the Birth of their Son Stephen which Says y^e S^d Stephen was Born Auguft 17th 1756 is Rongly or Erronioufly Entered and Ought to be July 17th: 1756:

Daniel y^e Son of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was Born March 26th 1768

Elijah the Son of Charles Avery & of Abigail his wife was Born June 17th 1770

Jefse the Son of Charles Avery and of Abigail his Wife was Born October 10th 1772 and Died May 25th 1773

M^r. Charles Avery Died April 3rd 1774

[217] Ichabod Fitch & Lucy Lothrop both of Norwich ware Married to Gether the 8th Day of May 1758

¹Written in pencil.

Simon y^e Son of Ichabod Fitch & his wife Lucy was Born December the 18th 1758

Jedidiah: y^e Son of Jedidiah Darby and of Lucretia his wife Was born January the 10th: Day 1757:

John y^e Son of Jedidiah Darby & of Lucretia was born July 22^d: 1759

Chester y^e Son of Jedidiah Darby & of his wife Lucretia was born april 26: 1761

Azariah y^e Son of Jedidiah Darby & of Lucretia his Wife was Born May y^e 26th 1763

Abigail, y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Darby & of Leucetia his Wife was born April 10th 1765

Samuel the Son of Jedidiah Darby and of Lucretia his wife was Born June 22nd 1767

Hannah the Daughter of Jofhua Lafsell and of his Wife Hannah was Born June 9th 1767

Laban the Son of Jofhua Lafsell and of Hannah his wife was Born January 14th 1770

[218] Elifha The Son of Elifha Freeman & of His Wife Marcy Was July 2nd 1757

Daniel Tubs & Eunice Perkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 4th day of October 1767

Temperance, the Daughter of Daniel Tubs & of Eunice his wife was Born July 27th 1768

Jedidiah Perkins, the Son of Daniel Tubs & of Eunice his wife was Born April 4th 1770

Anne, the Daughter of Daniel Tubs & of Eunice his wife was Born March 20th 1772

Eunice the Daughter of Daniel Tubs and of Eunice his Wife was Born March 20th 1776

William Adgate & Eunice Waterman both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 8th day Eve of February 1767

Daniel y^e Son of William Adgate & of Eunice his wife was Born January 1st 1768

Lucy the Daughter of William Adgate & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguſt 15th 1769

Eunice the Daughter of William Adgate & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguſt 23rd 1771

William the Son of William Adgate & of Eunice his wife was born August 10th 1775

[219] Benjamin Kennedy of Norwich, and Olive Rude of Prefton were married together December 22nd: 1757

Seth the Son of Benjⁿ. Kennedy & of his Wife Olive was born August 14th: 1758

Afa the Son of Benjⁿ. Kennedy & of his wife Olive was born the 2^d Day of January 1761

Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Kennedy and of his Wife Olive was Born May 12th 1762

Elifha the Son of Benjamin Kennedy & of Olive his Wife was Born May 9th 1766

Nathan, the Son of Benjamin Kennedy and of Olive his Wife was Born March 18th. 1770

Simeon the Son of Benjamin Kennedy and of Olive his wife was Born February 25th 1772

Benjamin, the Son of Thankfull Vergesion was born April 19th: 1749

See pp. 1. & 243¹

Mr. James Danforth of Norwich Died February 25th: A D 1759.

[220] William Capron and Ruth Waterman both of Norwich were Married together November 24th A D 1757

Martha y^e Daught^r of Will^m. Capron & of his Wife Ruth was born September 21st: 1758.

Martha y^e Daughter of William Capron & of his Wife Ruth Died August 29th: 1759

William, y^e Son of W^m. Capron & of his Wife Ruth was Born April 16th: 1763

Sufannah, the Daughter of William Capron & of Ruth his wife was Born September 7th 1765

Jonathan Story & Deborah Elderkin both of Norwich were Married to gether November 8th 1744

Lucy y^e Daughter of Jonth. Story & his wife was born Sep^r. 15th. 1745

Sam^l. y^e Son of Jonathan Story & his Wife was born octo^r. 12th 1746

Betty y^e Dau^r. of Jonth. Story & his Wife Deborah was born February y^e 25th 1748

Ebez^r. y^e Son of Jonth. Story & his wife Deborah was born June 26th 1749

Jonth. y^e Son of Jonth. Story & his wife Debo^h. was born Sept^r. 1st. 1752

Steven y^e Son of Jonth. Story & his wife Debo^h. was born Dece^r. 3^d. 1753

Abigail y^e Dauh^r. of Jonth. Story & his Wife Debo^h. was born May 17th. 1755

Benjamin, y^e Son of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his wife was Born August 7th 1756

Deborah, y^e Daughter of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his Wife was Born February 17th 1758

¹Written in pencil.

Lois the Daughter of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his Wife was Born September 13th 1760

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Story & of Deborah his wife was Born April 13th 1764

[221] Afa Lord and Abigail Munford both of Norwich were Married together y^e 11th: day of January 1759

Hannah the Daughter of Afa Lord & of Abigail his wife was born the 24th Day of May 1759

Molley Cheafbrook the Daughter of Afa Lord and of Abigail his wife was born the 18th Day of June 1761

John Grifwold and Ruth Hewett were married together Noveber the 23^d. Day 1756

Ruth y^e Daughter of John Grifwold & of his wife Ruth was born Sep^{tr}: 3^d: 1757:

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Grifwold & of his wife Ruth was born March 18th: 1759:

Mr. Jabez Backus Died July 15th 1761

[222] Nathaniel Prefton & Marcy Hale both of Norwich Were Married to gether the 19th day of April A D 1759

Mr. Benjamin Fitch, of Norwich, & m^{rs}. Ame Smith of Prefton, were Joined together in Marriage on the 10th: of Nove^r. 1748:

John: y^e Son of Benjⁿ Fitch & of Ame his wife was born July 2nd: 1749:

Ame. y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Fitch & his wife Ame was born Janu^r 22^d: 1754

Sufanna y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Fitch & of Ame his wife was born Sep^t 5th: 1755

Ephraim y^e Son of Benjⁿ. Fitch & of Ame his wife was born March 18: 1757

Abiah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Fitch & of Ame his wife was born Janu^r. 4th 1759

Jemima y^e Daughter of Benj. Fitch & of his Wife Amy Was born Sep^r 21st 1761

Lois y^e Daughter of Benj. Fitch & of his Wife Amy was Born Decem^r. 29th: 1762

Jemima y^e Daughter of Benj. Fitch & of his Wife Amy Died April 7th 1763

Mr Benjamin Fitch Died May 8th: 1763

Anne: y^e Daughter of Joseph Smith & of his wife Elizabeth Was Born Auguft y^e 12th. Day in y^e year 1758:

Daniel y^e Son of Joseph Smith & of his wife Elizth: his wife was born Feb^r. 13th: 1761:

Eli the Son of Joseph Smith & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 20th. 1763

Eleazer the Son of Joseph Smith & of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 2nd 1767

Ichabod the Son of Joseph Smith and of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 19th 1768

Joseph the Son of Joseph Smith and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Janu^y. 21: 1772

[223] Samuel y^e Son of Mofes Tracy & of his Wife Efer was born June 3rd. 1758

Sibel y^e Daughter of Mofes Tracy Ju^r and of his Wife Efer Was Born Septem^r. 8th. 1760

Jabez Pofit and Martha Hide both of Norwich were Married together the 12th: day of Auguft 1756

Jabez Son of Jabez Pofit & of his Wife Martha was born June 19th: 1758

[224] John Hide of Norwich, and Elizabeth Baldwin of mansfield were Joined in marriage the 12th: day of Sept^r. A D: 1758.

John Eames. & Betty Longbottom, Both of Norwich were joined together in marriage on the 23^d. of November 1758

Rufus y^e Son of John Eames & of Betty his wife was born December 4th: 1759

Comfort, the Son of John Eams and of Betty his wife was Born Auguft 12th 1763

Anna the Daughter of John Eams and of Betty his wife was Born July 22nd 1765

Cyrus, the Son of John Eams & of Betty his wife was Born June 2nd 1771

Lucy, the Daughter of John Eams and of Betty his wife was Born Auguft 29th 1773

Gideon the son of John Eams & of Betty his wife was born October 23rd 1776

Lydia the Daught^r of John Eams & of Betty his wife was born March 26 1781

David Lapham & mary Jones Both of Norwich were married together on march 29th: 1758

Mary y^e Daughter of David Lapham & his wife mary Was born march 8th: 1759

Deborah, the Daughter of David Lapham and of Mary his wife was Born March 13th 1761

[225] Joseph Perkins Jun^r & Joanna Burnam both of Norwich were Lawfully Married the 10th: day of May A D 1757

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Perkins Jun^r. and of his Wife Joanna, was born July 11th: 1759

Benjamin, y^e Son of Joseph Perkins Jun^r. and of Joanna his Wife was Born April 1st 1763:

Elijah & Elias the Twin Sons of Joseph Perkins ju^r & of Joanna his Wife was Born April 5th 1767

Simeon Cafe of Norwich, & Mehitabel Allen of Pomfret were married together on the 13th: day of march A:D: 1759

John y^e Son of Simeon Cafe & his wife Mehitabel was Born the 18th. of January 1760

Simeon y^e Son of Simeon Cafe and of his Wife Mehitabel¹ was born the 24th Day of May 1761

John. the Son of Simeon Cafe and of Mehatable his Wife Died Octobr^r: 27th: 1761

Samuel y^e Son of Simeon Cafe and of his Wife Mehatable was born Decem^r. 29th: 1762

2nd. John y^e Son of Simeon Cafe and of Mehitabel his Wife was born July 25th: 1764

Daniel Cafe, y^e Son of Simeon Cafe & of Mehitabel his wife was Born May 30th 1766; and Died July 10th. 1766

Carried to the third Book page 42:

Samuel Waterhouse, and Jerusha Cafe Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 15th: day of march 1759:

[226] Samuel Poft and Sufannah Grant both of Norwich were married together the 1st day of March 1759

Samuel the Son of Samuel Poft and of his Wife Sufannah was Born May 16th. 1760

Hannah the Daughter of Samuel Poft & of his Wife Sufannah was Born October 25th 1762

M^{rs}. Sufannah, the Wife of Samuel Poft Died Novem^r 5th 1762

M^r Samuel Poft Sufannah Waterman both of Norwich were Married together Decem^r 11th 1763

M^{rs}. Sufannah Poft, the wife of M^r Samuel Poft Died December 5th 1764

See p. 13²

Mehetabel the Daughter of Joseph Bufhnell and of his Wife Elifabeth was Born February 20th 1758

Hulda y^e Daughter of Joseph Bufhnell & of his Wife Elizabeth was born February 20th: 1762:

Jafon, y^e Son of Joseph Bufhnell and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 12th: 1763

Ephraim, y^e Son of Joseph Bufhnell and of Elifabeth his wife, was Born September 13th: 1765

Seth Minor & Anna Charlton both of Norwich were Married together December 3rd 1767

Elifabeth the Daughter of Seth Minor & of Anne his Wife was Born December 12th 1768

¹Here the words "his Wife" have been erased.

²Written in pencil.

Anne the Daughter of Seth miner & of Anne his wife was Born Novem^r 20th: 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Seth Minor and of Anne his wife was Born Auguft 31st 1773

Afther the Son of Seth Minor & of Anne his wife was Born March 3rd 1778

[227] Peter: y^e Son of m^r. Peter Powers, & of his wife Martha was born October 9th: 1757:

Martha y^e Daughter of m^r. Peter Bowers & of his wife martha was Born in may y^e 24th: day 1759.

Damars y^e Daughter of m^r. Peter Powers & of his wife martha was Born January 8 1761.

Stephen y^e Son of m^r. Peter Powers & of his wife Martha was born July 15th: 1762

Oliver y^e Son of Matthius Ruft & of his Wife Lucy was born may 6th: 1756

Niel y^e Son of Matthius Ruft & of his Wife Lucy was Born Sep^{tr} 28th: 1758

Jeremiah y^e Son of Matthius Ruft and of Lucy his Wife was Born January 14th 1760

Isaac Allen & Sarah French both of Norwich were joined to gether in Marriage on y^e 30th. of January 1760

Sluman the Son of Isaac Allen & his wife Sarah was born the 24th of October 1760

[228] Nathaniel Ormfby & Elifabeth Perkins both of Norwich were married together on the 7th day of May 1759

Lydia y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ormfby & Elifabeth his Wife was Born February 24th. 1761

Anne the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormfby & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 11th 1763

Salle the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormfby & of Elifabeth his wife was Born September 15th 1765

Elifabeth. the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormfby & of Elifabeth his wife was Born, September 1st. 1768

Samuel. y^e Son of Nathaniel Ormfby & of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 10th. 1770

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel Ormfby & of Elifabeth his wife Died April 3rd 1771

Eunice the Daughter of Nathaniel Ormfby and of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 26th 1772

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel Ormfby and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1775

Abel Benjamins and Efther Smith, both of Norwich were Married together on the 8th day of April A D 1759

Anne y^e Daughter of Abel Benjamin & of Efther his wife was born octo^r. 7th: 1760

Afa y^e Son of Abell Benjamin & of Efther his wife was born march 20th: 1762

Solomon, the Son of Abel Benjamins & of Efther his wife was Born June 23rd: 1767

Elifabeth the Daughter of Abell Benjamins & of Efther his Wife was Born March 30th 1769

Rodolphas the Son of Abell Benjamins & of Efther his wife was Born November 26 1770

[229] John Gager Jun^r and Lydia Avery both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 19th. day of October 1758

Irena y^e Daughter of John Gager Jun^r. and of Lydia his Wife was born the 22nd day of July 1759

Irena y^e Daughter of John Gager Ju^r. & of Lydia his wife Died April 13th 1761

Lidia y^e Daughter of John Gager Ju^r & of Lidia his wife was Born the 24th. Day of December 1761

John, y^e Son of John Gager Jun^r: and of Lydia his Wife was Born Auguft 15th 1764

Asenath, the Daughter of John Gager ju^r. and of Lydia his Wife was Born January 1st 1767

Othniel, the Son of John Gager Ju^r. & of Lydia his wife was Born Auguft 25th 1769

See Book 3rd page 168:

Norwich Decem^r. 3^d: 1756.

Then Jupiter Negroe Ser^t of m^r. Daniel Bifhop of Norwich, & Hannah a free Indian Woman of Prefton were joined.. together in Marriage by me Peter Powers, Paf:

Entred october 1st: 1759. ¶ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk

Nathaniel Peabody, & Elifabeth Smith Both of Norwich were married together on Novem^r. 13th: 1759:

[230] Elijah Williams and Lydia Longbotton both of Norwich Were Married to gether Novemb^r 17th 1756

Afa the Son of Elijah Williams and of Lydia his Wife was born March 2nd: 1757

Daniel y^e son of Elijah Williams and of Lydia his Wife was born May 28th: 1759

Samuel Grifwold, and Mary Abell both of Norwich were married together on y^e 15th: day of February 1759

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Samuel Grifwold and of Mary his Wife was born Nov^r 2nd: 1759

Samuel, y^e Son of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born Auguft 5th 1761:

Elijah, y^e Son of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his Wife was Born September 5th 1763

Anna the Daughter of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born April 13th: 1766

Tryphena, the Daughter of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born May 4th: 1768

Mary, the Daughter of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born August 28: 1770

John, y^e Son of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was Born Febr^y 10: 1773

Caleb y^e Son of Samuel Grifwold & of Mary his wife was born July 2nd. 1775

James y^e Son of Sam^l Grifwold & of Mary his wife was born April 14: 1778

Hezekiah Tracy jun^r. and Elizabeth Pettes Both of Norwich, were married together, on y^e 9th: day of august 1759

Dudley the Son of Hez: Tracy & of Elizabeth his wife was Born September 28th 1759

Elifabeth the Daughter of Hezekiah Tracy Jun^r. and of Elifabeth his Wife, was Born December 1st 1762

Welthea, the Daughter of Hezekiah Tracy ju^r. & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born February 13th 1767

Joshua, the Son of Hezekiah Tracy Ju^r & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born October 16 1768

Hezekiah, the Son of Hezekiah Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 5th 1771

[231] M^r. John Webb of Norwich and M^{rs}. Jane Faulknor of Windham were Married together April 26th 1759

John the Son of John Webb & of Jane his Wife was born April 20th: 1761

Sarah y^e Daughter of John Webb and of Jane his Wife was Born y^e 12th of October 1765

Sufannah the Daughter of John Webb & of Jane his wife was Born Nov^r 25th 1767

David the Son of John Webb & of Jane his wife was born April 2nd 1770

William Pride, and Margret Fales Both of Norwich were married together may 20th: 1736

Elifabeth The Daughter of William Pride & of his wife Margret was born march 14th. 1737

Abigail Pride Daughter of Will^m & margaret Pride was born July 1st. 1739

Ira: y^e Son of Will^m: Pride & of margret his wife was Born Dec^r. 3^d 1741

Silance y^e Daughter of Will^m. Pride & margrett his wife was born July 1st: 1744

Elifha: y^e Son of William Pride & of margrett his wife was born apri^l. 2nd 1751

Elifha y^e Son of W^m. Pride & of margret his wife Died Sept^r. 15th: 1753

Ama y^e Daughter of William Pride & of of margret his wife was born april 3^d 1754

Andrew: M^c:Kenzie y^e Son of Hannah Story and y^e Reputed Son of andrew M^ckenzie Of Newlondon was born March 27th: 1754

[232] John Vergifon Jun^r & Ann Ford both of Norwich wer Married together on y^e 24th day of March 1755

Hannah the Daughter of John Vergifon Jun^r & of his Wife Ann was born June 26th 1757

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of John Vergifon Jun^r & of his Wife Ann was born July 4th: 1759

Ann y^e Wife of John Vergifon Jun^r Died y^e 16th day of July 1759

John Vergifon Jun^r & Sufannah Jones both of Norwich ware married together on the 10th day of September 1759

Abner Hide Jun^r. and Temprance Willes Both of Norwich were married together on January 3^d. 1760

Milton, the Son of Abner Hide Jun^r. and of Temperance his wife was Born March 19th 1772

M^r. Judah Smith & Sarah Rudd both of Norwich were Married together December the 10th Day 1761

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Judah Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born Octob^r 13th 1762

Simeon y^e Son of Judah Smith and of Sarah his Wife was Born June 21st 1764:

Oliver the Son of Judah Smith and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 25th 1766

Betty the Daughter of Judah Smith & of Sarah his wife was Born, June 18th 1769

Jabifh the Son of Judah Smith and of Sarah his wife was Born September 26th 1773

[233] Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough both of Norwich Were married together on y^e 23rd day of Nov^r 1758

Jedediah y^e Son of Simeon Edgerton & of his Wife Abiah was Born Auguft 28th 1759

Jacob the Son of Simeon Edgerton & of his wife Abiah was Born October the 29th 1760

Lydia the Daughter of Simeon Edgerton & of his wife Abiah was born Auguft the 26th. 1762

Elifabeth, y^e Daughter of Simeon Edgerton and of Abiah his Wife was Born February 8th 1764:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Simeon Edgerton and of Abiah his Wife was Born Septem^r. 8th 1765

Nathan Cafwell & Hannah Bingham were married together on the 30th: day of April^l 1761

Thefe May certifie y^t James Haston was married to mary Luce, on the 12th: of march 1761 at Windham p^r. me Samue Mofeley Clerk Windham march 4 1763

Entred april 21: 1763 p^r, Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

[234] Ezekiel Vergifon & Sarah Jones both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th. day of March 1758

Elijah y^e Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was born april 15th: 1760

Daniel the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon and of Sarah his Wife was Born March y^e 5th 1763

Andrew, y^e Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born November 24th 1765

Solomon y^e Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his Wife was Born July 4 1768

Ezekiel, y^e Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born March 6th 1769

Rufus. the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was born July 16th 1771

Jabez the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born April 5th 1773

See Book 3^d

Ezekiel Ladd & Ruth Hide both of Norwich were Married together the 18th of January 1759

Andrew y^e Son of Ezikel Ladd & of Ruth his wife was born October 29th 1759

Phylena y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his Wife was born September 6th 1761

Nabby the Daughter of Ezekiel Land and of Ruth his Wife was Born October 6th 1763

Mary, the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his wife was Born March 9th 1767

Elijah the Son of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his wife was Born September 12th 1769

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd & of Ruth his Wife was Born March 4th 1772

Derius the Son of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his Wife was Born September 4th 1774

Jabez the Son of Ezekiel Ladd and of Ruth his wife was Born April 4th 1777

Ruth the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd & of Ruth his wife was Born December 8th 1779

¹ First written "Nov^r".

Ruby the Daughter of Ezekiel Ladd & of Ruth his wife was Born April 25th 1782

[235] Ebenezer Lathrop Jun^r. and Phebe Ayers both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 11th day of May 1758

James y^e Son of Ebenezer Lathrop & of his Wife Phebe was born April 14th 1759

Mary, the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 11th 1761

Lucretia, the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born April 14th 1763

Efther, y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born January 28th 1765

Phebe the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 5th 1767

See page 236

Ezekiel Crocker of Norwich, & Sarah Spencer, of East Had- dam were married together Decemb^r 19th: 1759.

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker and of his Wife Sarah was born February 22rd: 1761:

Charles y^e Son of Ezekiel Crocker and of his Wife Sarah was Born July 8th 1762

Charles y^e Son on of Ezekiel Crocker and of his Wife Sarah Died July 31st 1762:

Dyar y^e Son Ezekiel Crocker & of his Wife Sarah was born Septem^r 15th 1763:

Lydia, y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker and of Sarah his Wife was Born Decem^r. 18th: 1765

See Book 3rd. page 22

William Hinfon, and Azuba Raymond were married together y^e 7th: day of may 1761:

William the Son of William Hinfon & his wife Azuba was born march 8th: 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of William Hinfon and of Azuba his Wife was Born April 19th: 1764

Martha y^e Daughter of William Hinfon and of Azuba his Wife was Born May 24th 1766

Samuel the Son of William Hinfon & of Azuba his wife was Born August 1st 1769

[236] Joseph Hunt and Hannah Willes both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd day of January A D 1760

M^{rs} Hannah Hunt the wife of Deacⁿ. Joseph Hunt of Norwich Died January 3rd 1784

Deacⁿ. Joseph Hunt Died March 22nd 1786

Samuel Safford, and Mary Lawrance both of Norwich, were Married together on the 25th: day of September 1760:

See p. 235¹

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Lathrop Jun^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born December 20th 1768

Seth, the Son of Ebenezer Lathrop Ju^r. & of Phebe his wife was Born March 17th 1771

John the Son of Ebenezer Lathrop Ju^r of Phebe his wife was born June 10th 1773

William Lothrop and Pheba French both of Norwich were Married together on the 20 Day of May 1761

[237] Hugh Colkin of Norwich & Elizabeth Johnson of Middletown were Married together on the 18th Day of January A D 1759

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Hugh Colkin & of his Wife Elifabeth was Born y^e Seventh Day of February 1760

Elizabeth the Daughter of Hugh Calkin and of his wife Elifabeth Died May 15th: 1778

Simeon Perkins & Abigail Backus, Both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 12th: Day of June 1760

Roger y^e Son of Simeon Perkins & of Abigail his Wife Abigail was Born December 8th 1760

Mr^s. Abigail the Wife of Simeon Perkins Died December 22nd 1760

Wetherel the Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born Novem^r. 15th. 1754

George the Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born June 8th 1757

Jabez the Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born May 26th: 1760

Phebe the Daughter of Jabez Hough & of Phebe is wife was Born October 19: 1763

Eben^r. y^e Son of Jabez Hough & of Phebe his wife was Born March 29th 1767

[238] Jabez Downs of Norwich & Sarah Reed of Windham Were married together on y^e 7th Day of September A D 1757

Joshua y^e Son of Jabez Downs & of his Wife Sarah was Born the 4 Day of March 1758

Caroline, y^e Daughter of Jabez Downs & of his Wife Sarah was Born September 4th 1759

See page 7¹

m^r. Josiah Tracy & Esther Pride Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 28th Day of June 1762:

Rachel y^e Daughter of Josiah Tracy & of his Wife Esther was Born June 8th: 1763:

Mehtable the Daughter of Josiah Tracy & of Esther his Wife

¹Written in pencil.

was Born October 28th: 1765;

Rachel the Daughter of Josiah Tracy and of Esther his wife
Died December 20th A D 1777

[239] Micajah Pride and Ester Richards both of Norwich
were Married together on the 10th day of August 1742

Afa y^e Son of Micajah Pride & of his Wife Ester was born
April y^e 17th 1743

Abner y^e Son of Micajah Pride & of his Wife Ester was born
December y^e 3rd 1744

James y^e Son of Micajah Pride & of his Wife Ester was born
March 15th 1747

Elijah y^e Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Ester was
Born March y^e 25th 1749

Ruben the Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Ester was
Born July y^e 23rd 1751

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Micajah Pride and of Wife Ester was
Born October y^e 24th 1753

Jonathan y^e Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Ester was
Born March 21st 1756

Amafai y^e Son of Micajah Pride and of his Wife Ester was
Born January 23rd 1758

M^r Micajah Pride Died December 22nd 1759

Jacob Wood & Martha Hafkin both of Norwich were married
together on the 14th day of December 1767

[240] Thomas Jewet of Norwich & Eunice Slaughter of
Manfield were Married to Gether on y^e 13th Day of March A D
1759

Thomas: Frederick the Son of Thomas Jewit & of Eunice his
wife was Born November 18th 1759

Samuel, y^e Son of Thomas Jewett & of Eunice his Wife was
born June 5th: 1761

Comfort y^e Son of Thomas Jewett & of Eunice his Wife was
born Febr^y 27th: 1762

Eunice the Daughter of Thomas Jewett & of Eunice his Wife
was Born August 13th 1764

Tryphena & Tryphosa the Twin Daughters of Thomas Jewett
& of Eunice his Wife were Born December 15th: 1767

Henry the Son of Nathan Cobb: and of His Kathrine his wife,
Died on the 20th: day of may 1761:

Henry Stanton: Son of Nathan Cobb & of his Wife Kathrine
was born on y^e 27th: day of June 1761:

Kathrine the Daughter of Nathan Cobb and of his wife Kath-
rine was Born November the 14th 1762

Jerufha, y^e Daughter of Nathan Cob and of his Wife Kathrine
was Born September 18th 1764

Margaret y^e Daughter of Nathan Cobb and of Katharine his Wife was Born April 17th 1766

Mary; y^e Daughter of Nathan Cobb & of Katharine his wife, was Born July 8th 1768

[241] Jonathan Lawrance and Zeruah Ormfby both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage August 29th 1759

Reuben the Son of Jonathan Lawrance & of his Wife Zerviah was Born June 23rd 1760

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance & of Zerviah his Wife was born January 15th 1762

Joanna, y^e Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance & of Zerviah his Wife was Born May 31st 1765

m^r. Sam^l Gager jun^r. & m^{rs}. Lucy Pettes both of Norwich were married together June 24th 1762

Simon the Son of Sam^l. Gager Ju^r. & of Lucy his wife was Born the 18th Day of January 1763

Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel Gager Jun^r. and of Lucy his Wife was Born August 10th 1764

Oliver y^e Son of Samuel Gager ju^r. & of Lucy his wife was Born Septem^r. 29th 1766

Samuel, the Son of Samuel Gager Ju^r & of Lucy his Wife was Born Novem^r. 13th 1769

M^{rs} Lucy Gager the Wife of Sam^l Gager Jun^r. Died October 24th 1775

M^r Abner French and M^{rs}. Phebe Birchard both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage April 3rd 1760

[242] Daniel Kimball of Norwich and Abigail Wood of Windham were Married together on y^e 26th Day of May 1757

Joanna the Daughter of Daniel Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was born November 22nd 1757

Ruth y^e Daughter of Daniel Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was born February 8th 1759

Obadiah Kingsbery of Narwich, and Sarah Kingsbery, were married together on y^e 19th. day of February A D: 1760

David y^e Son of Obadiah Kingfbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born June 3rd 1764

Daniel the Son of Obadiah Kingfbury & of Sarah his Wife was Born October 14th 1766:

David the Son of Obadiah Kingsbury and of Sarah his wife Died March 30th 1768

Hannah the Daughter of Obadiah Kingfbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born January 8th 1769

See the 3rd Book page 138

Benjamin Jones and Thankfull Vergfion both of Norwich were married together on y^e 26 of July 1758

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Jones and his wife Thankfull
Born June 20th: 1759:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Jones & Thankfull his wife
was brn Nov^r: 13th: 1761

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Jones and of Thankfull his
wife was Born April 17th 1765

Thankfull the Daughter of Benjamin Jones & of Thankfull his
wife was Born Auguſt 14th 1767

Mary Ann the Daughter of Benjamin Jones & of Thankfull
his Wife was Born April 18th 1770

David the Son of Benjamin Jones & Thankfull his wife was
Born July 18th: 1772

[243] Mr. Joseph Branch of Norwich Died January 18th 1760

Brot from page 60

Jacob the Son of David Hartshorn and of Sararah his Wif
Died at New York Auguſt 4th 1776

Caleb Buſhnell of Norwich, and Mabel Pitkin of Hartford
were married together on y^e 11th: of may 1760

Mabel y^e Daughter of Caleb Buſhnell & of mabel his wife
was Born July first 1761

Richard, the Son of Caleb Buſhnell and of Mabel his Wife was
Born May 11th 1765

Martha the Daughter of Caleb Buſhnell & of Mabel his wife
was Born Auguſt 2nd 1776

Benjamin, the Son of Thankfull Vergfion: was born april 19:
1749:

Entred before in page 219 & 1¹

[244] Rufus Baldwin and Eunice Leffingwell both of Nor-
wich were Married together on the 6th of June 1759

Samuel the Son of Rufus Baldwin and of Eunice his Wife was
Born November 8th 1762

James Gifford of Norwich and Sufannah Hubbard of Midleton
were Married together on the 30th of January 1760.

James y^e Son of James Gifford & of Sufanna his wife was born
February 25th. 1761:

Anne y^e the Daughter of James Gifford and of Sufannah his
Wife was born Octob^r 14th: 1762:

Samuel, y^e Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his Wife
was born September 3rd 1764

Elijah the Son of James Gifford & of Sufannah his wife was
Born February 16th: 1766

Afa, the Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his Wife was
Born April 17th 1768

¹ " & 1 " written in pencil.

Sufannah, the Daughter of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born March 10th 1771

Mary, the Daughter of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born September 19th 1773

Joseph the Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born October 24th 1775

See page 271

[245] Roger: y^e Son of Stephen Pain & his Wife Jemima was born the 25th: Day of July 1760

Mr. John Wight of Norwich and M^{rs}. Alice Fitch of windham were married together on y^e 11th: day of Octobe^r 1759:

John Fitch: y^e Son of John Wight & of Alice his wife was born may 19th: 1761:

Mr. William Whiting & m^{rs}. Anna Maſon both of Norwich were married together Septe^r y^e 27th 1759

[246] Amos Rogers and Elizabeth Prior both of Norwich were Married together the 9th of April A D 1760

Theſe may Certifie that Mr. Benjamin Giles & M^{rs} Ruth Tracy was Joyned in Marriage the 31st. Day of January A D 1768.

Ruth the Daughter, of Benjamin Giles & of Ruth his Wife was Born December 9th 1768

M^{rs} Ruth the Wife of M^r Benjamin Giles Died Decem^r. 26th: 1768

David Rogers & Elizabeth Sawyer both of Norwich were Married together on the 27th of April 1760

Amos the Son of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born November the 19th 1763

Wheler y^e Son of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 19th: 1766

Wheler y^e Son of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife died Aug^t. 16th 1767

Betfey the Daughter of David Rogers & of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 17th 1768

Defire y^e Daughter of David Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 19th 1771

[247] Jacob Witter, and Rhoda Baldwin both of Norwich were married together on y^e 21st: of may: 1760

Thomas Crocker of Norwich & Sarah Vebber of New London were Married together on the 18th. Day of February 1761

Will^m. the Son of Tho^s. Crocker & of his Wife Sarah was born Oct^r. 12th. 1761

Ann, y^e Daughter of Thom^s. Crocker & of Sarah his wife was

Born February 23rd: 1764

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born January 16: 1766

Sarah, the Daughter of Thom^s. Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born March 3rd 1769

Olive y^e Daughter of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was Born March 4th: 1772

Phebe the Daughter of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born July 9th 1774

Huldah y^e Daughter of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his wife was born February 4th: 1777

Daniel Wolcott the son of Thomas Crocker & of Sarah his Wife was born July 12th. 1781

See the next page 248¹

The Names & age of the Children of Amos Wallworth & of his wife Elifabeth

Johua Wallworth: the Son of Amos Wallworth & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 8th 1755

Thomas, the Son of Amos Wallworth & of Elifabeth his wife was Born August 8th 1757

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Amos Wallworth & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born June 5th 1763

[248] Ephraim Ingraham Jun^r and Margaret Herrick both of Norwich were Married June 2nd 1760

Amos y^e Son of Ephraim Ingraham and of Margret his Wife was born June 7th 1760

Phebe y^e Daughter of Ephraim Inghram and of Margret his Wife was born Decem^r. 29th 1761

Silvia y^e Daughter of Ephraim Ingraham Jun^r. and of Margret his Wife was Born April 13th 1764

March 31st 1766 Ephraim Ingraham jun^r and Margret his Wife had Son Born; which Died on the 16th of April 1766 being not named

Ephrain the Son of Ephraim Ingraham jun^r. & of Margret his Wife was Born April 4th 1767

Eliphalet the Son of Ephraim Ingraham Ju^r. and of Margret his wife was Born March 4th 1770

See Book 3rd page 210

George Harris & Anne Lothrop Both of Norwich were married together December 3^d: 1760:

Lois y^e Daughter of George Harris & of Anne his wife was born nove^r: 9th: 1761:

George the Son of George Harris & of Anne his wife was Born February the 8th 1765:

¹ "248" written in pencil.

brought from left hand p. 247¹

William Loring, the son of Thomas Crocker, & of Sarah his wife was born the 30th. day of January 1785

Dorothy, y^e Daughter of Samuel Hill and of Dorathy his Wife was Born April 20th 1741:

Samuel, the Son of Sam^l. Hill and of Dorathy his Wife was Born June 5th 1745:

both the above births were Entered September 15th 1760 at y^e Defire of M^r Obadiah Gore of Norwich

Isaac Huntington T: Cler

[249] Joshua Willes & Martha Edgerton both of Norwich were Joind together in Marriage on y^e 30th: of September. A D 1760:

Hannah: y^e Daughter of Joshua Willes & of Martha his wife was born August 7th: 1761

Martha the Wife of m^r. Joshua Willes Died on y^e 23^d of November 1761

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joshua Willes & of Martha his Wife Died Janu^r 27: 1762

M^r Joshua Willes of Norwich & M^{rs}. Eunice Huntington of Lebanon were married together on the 13th: of Dec^r 1764

Jabez y^e Son of Joshua Willes & of Eunice his Wife was Born September 10th 1765

Temperance the Daughter of Joshua Willes & of Eunice his Wife was Born March 4th 1768

(See Book 3rd page 149)

M^r. Jabez Woodworth of Norwich, and M^{rs}. Martha Fox of New london were married together on y^e 8th: of November 1762

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jabez Woodworth & of Martha his Wife was Born January 31st 1764

Douglafts, y^e Son of Jabez Woodworth & of Martha his Wife was Born December 6th. 1765

Isaac the Son of Jabez Woodworth & of Martha his wife was Born February 19th 1768

Comfort Fillmore, and Zerviah Bosworth Both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on June 22^d: 1763

Artemesia the Daughter of Comfort Fillemore & of Zerviah his wife was Born the 9th Day of February 1764

Amaziah the Son of Comfort Fillmore and of Zerviah his Wife was Born September 26th 1765

Levius, y^e Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife was born October 1st 1767

Brunetta, the Daughter of Comfort Fillmore and of Zerviah his wife was Born November 16th 1769

¹ " p. 247 " written in pencil.

Earl the Son of Comfort fillmore and of Zerviah his wife was
Born September 24th 1772

See Book 3rd page 324:

[250] Andrew Calkin and Lydia Hewett both of Norwich
were Married together on the 11th: day of September 1760:

Andrew, y^e Son of Andrew Calkin & of Lydia his Wife was
Born March 5th 1761

Benjamin, the Son of Andrew Colkin & of Lydia his Wife
was Born Nov^r. 23rd 1762

Hugh, the Son of Andrew Calkin & of Lydia his wife was
Born Auguft 18th 1765:

Mr. Stephen Brewfter & m^{rs}. Hephfebah Rudd Both of Nor-
wich in Newlondon County were married together, on y^e 21st:
Day of February A D: 1763:

Fradrick y^e. Son of Stephen Brewfter and of Hiphzibah his
Wife was born July 7th: 1763

Ednah, y^e Daughter of Stephen Brewfter & of Hephfibah his
Wife was Born April 14th 1765

See p. 79¹

Ebenezer Rude jun^r. & Abigail Waldren, both of Norwich
were Joined together in Marrage The 3^d: of Nov^{br} 1747:

Afa y^e Son of Ebenezer Roode & of Abigail was born aug^t:
21st: 1748 and Died September 12th: 1749:

Anne y^e Daughter of Ebe^r. Rude jun^r. & his was Born auguft
14th 1750

Nathan y^e Son of Ebenezer Rude & Abigail, was born april
9th: 1752

Reuben y^e Son of Ebenezer Rude & of abigail his wife was
born may 18th: 1754

Oliver y^e Son of Eben^r. Rude Was born the 22^d: Day of
Septem^r 1756

Abigail Daughter of Eben^r. Rude jun^r and of his wife was
Febr. 4th: 1759

Mary & Prudence the Twin Daughters of Ebenezer Rude and
of his wife Abigail were born January 25th: 1761

Ebenezer Rude jun^r Died October 13th: 1760

[251] Joseph Bingham Jun^r and Rachel Ween both of Nor-
wich were Married together on the 5th: day of July 1759

James the Son of Joseph Bingham Ju^r. & of Rachel his Wife
was born April 17th 1760:

Uriah Waterman & Anne Abell Both of Norwich were Mar-
ried together on the 14th of October 1766

Uriah y^e Son of Uriah Waterman & of Anne his wife was
Born May 31st 1767

[252] Mofes Haggett Jun^r. of Norwich & the widow Elifabeth Green of Canterbury ware Married Together on May 22^d. 1760

See p. 196.¹

Caleb Abell & Elizabeth Burley both of Norwich were married to gether on y^e 9th day of April 1767

See p. 192¹

This Certifies that M^r Jonathan Starr of Norwich and M^{rs}. Mary Bishop of Lisbon were Legally Married this ninth of August A D 1790. By me Andrew Lee Clerk
Entered 79 B Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[253] Eli Hide and Rhoda Lothrop both of Norwich were Married together the 28th Day of May 1760:

Octavia y^e Daughter of Eli Hide & Rhoda was born March 24th: 1761:

Uri y^e Son of Eli Hide & of Rhoda his Wife was born march 4th 1763

Anne the Daughter of Eli Hide & of Rhoda his Wife was Born April 7th 1765

Christopher, the Son of Eli Hide and of Rhoda his wife was Born November 14th 1767

Rhoda the Daughter of Eli Hide and of Rhoda his wife was Born April 30th 1770

See Book 3rd. page 163:

M^r. Joshua Edgerton jun^r. & m^{rs}. Elizabeth Hide Both of Norwich Were married togeth on the 31st. day of July 1760:

James, y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of Elizth his wife was born Nov^r. 24th: 1760

Deliverence, y^e Daughter of Jofhua Edgerton Jun^r, and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born July 2nd 1764

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jofhua Edgerton ju^r. and of his Wife Elizabeth was Born June 28th 1766

M^r Jofhua Edgerton Jun^r. Died May 7th 1776

Anne the Daughter of Jofhua Edgerton Ju^r (now Dec^d) and of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 6th 1776

John Collier & Prudence Hubbard both of Norwich were married together on the 12th. of Decem^r. 1765:

Lucy the Daughter of John Collier & of Prudence his wife was Born July 11th 1767

William the Son of John Collier & of Prudence his Wife was Born September 20th 1769

Jerufha the Daughter of John Collier and of Prudence his wife was Born February firft 1772

¹ Written in pencil.

Betsey, the Daughter of John Collier and of Prudence his wife was Born June 24th 1774

[254] Elias y^e Son of Jeremiah Huntington & of his Wife Hannah was Born February 23rd 1757

Chriftopher y^e Son of Jerem^b. Huntington & of Hannah his Wife was born May 24th 1759

Andrew y^e Son of Jeremiah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was Born November 11th. 1761

Hannah y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Huntington & of Hannah his Wife was Born March 24th 1764

Hezekiah the Son of Jeremiah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was Born September 1st 1766

Jared Wentworth of Norwich and Abigail Wilfon of Afhford were Married together the 2nd. Day of January A D 1760:

Mehatebel the Daughter of Jared Wentworth and of his Wife Abigail was born October 29th 1761

John Harknefs, y^e Son of Jared Wentworth and of Abigail his Wife was Born December 16th 1763.

John harknefs, the Son of Jared Wentworth & of Abigail his Wife, Died June 13th 1765;

[255] Nathan Bufhnell Jun^r & Ruth Bufhnell both of Norwich were joined in Marriage on Nov^r. 19th 1760

Ruth y^e: Daughter of Nathan Bufhnell jun^r. & of his wife Ruth was born June 14th 1761

Anne, y^e Daughter of Nathan Bufhnell jun^r and of Ruth his wife was Born November y^e 24th: 1763

John, y^e Son of Nathan Bufhnell and of Ruth his wife was Born August 22nd: 1765

Daniel Johnfon and Elifabeth Wentworth, were married on February 18th: according to Law 1761:

Daniel y^e Son of Daniel Johnfon & Elizth: his wife was born Janu^r 12th: 1762

Chandler the Son of Daniel Johnfon & Elifabeth his wife was Born September the 26th 1763

Zephaniah Whipple & Lydia Bufhnell both of Norwich were Married together May 5th 1767

Bufhnell, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his Wife was Born May 12th 1768

Solomon, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his wife was Born Decem^r. 16th: 1770

Elifha, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his Wife was Born October 16th 1773

Afa, the Son of Zephaniah Whipple and of Lydia his Wife was Born September 21: 1775

[256] Ozias Backus and Lydia Waterman both of Norwich were Married together the 1st Day of May 1760

Nabby, the Daughter Ozias Backus and of Lydia his Wife was Born Decem^r 30th 1760

Ozias the Son of Ozias Backus and of Lydia his Wife was born December 9th 1762

Daniel Dowglafs ju^r. of Norwich & Martha Law of Gofhen were married together on y^e 31st: Day of October A D 1765. Certifid by Hugh Calkins & Elifabeth Calkins

Mr Daniel Dowglafs ju^r. Died the 3rd: day of June 1766

See page 4.¹

James Clark and Ruth Holly both of Norwich were married together, on the 28th of February 1765:

Elizabeth the Daughter of James Clark and of Ruth his Wife was Born December 14th 1765

Oliver the son of James Clark and of Ruth his wife was Born July 31st 1767

[257] Daniel Story and Martha Ayer both of Norwich was Joined together in Marriage the 13th Day of January A D 1761

Francis y^e Son of Daniel Story and of martha his wife was born Sept^r. 15th: 1761

Stephen, y^e Son of Daniel Story & of his Wife Martha was Born the 7th of March 1765

Peter Ayer, the Son of Daniel Story and of Martha his wife was Born June the 24th 1768

Daniel the Son of Daniel Story and of Martha his wife was Born November 17th 1770

These may Certify that on april 17th: 1761: Sam^l Huntington of Norwich was Married to Martha Devotion Jun^r. of Windham
 ¶. me Ebenz^r. Devotion Clericus

M^{rs}. Martha Huntington the Consort of his Excellency Samuel Huntington Esq^r. Died on the 3rd. of June A D 1794

His Excellency Samuel Huntington Esq^r. Died January 5th 1796

Israel Standish, of Norwich & Dorcas Bellows. were married together on y^e 25th: Day of December 1760

Silas the Son of Israel Standifh and of his Wife Dorcas was Born September 11th: 1762

Levi the Son of Israel Standifh and of Dorcas his Wife was Born May 27th 1764

Sarah y^e Daughter of Israel Standifh & of Dorcas his wife was Born Nov^r. 15th 1766

Dorcas the Daughter of Israel Standifh and of Dorcas his Wife was Born November 19th 1768

See p. 67.¹

¹ Written in pencil.

[258] Elifha Huntington of Norwich and Dinah Chapman of New London Ware Married together December 31st 1760

Elifha the Son of Elifha Huntington and his wife Dinah was Born the 23^d. of April 1762

Mr Elifha Huntington Died February y^e 12th 1765:

Dinah: y^e Daughter Elifha Huntington late Dec^d and of Dinah his Widow; was Born February 13th 1765

John Totman and Delight Downs both of Norwich were Married together February the 15th. 1761

Efther the Daughter of John Totman and of Delight his Wife was Born July 11th 1762,

Annah. the Daughter of John Totman and of Delight his wife was Born November 13th 1765

John the Son of John Totman and of Delight his wife was Born March 8th 1769

Charlite, the Daughter of John Totman & of Delight his wife was Born February 27th 1772

See Book 3rd page 13:

Hezekiah Abell & Zerviah Edgerton ju^r. both of Norwich were Married together March 6th 1768

Zerviah, the Daughter of Hezekiah Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born June 14th 1768

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born May 30th 1770

Anna the Daughter of Hezekiah Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born February 19th 1773

[259] Joseph More & Delight Bartlit both of Norwich Were Married together on y^e 22nd of April A D 1760

Jabez Roufe & Margret Haynes both of Norwich ware Married together on the 15th Day of October 1760

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jabez Roufe and of Margret his Wife was Born Septem^r 23rd 1761

Vafhti, y^e Daughter of Jabez Roufe and of Margret his Wife was Born the 2nd of April 1764

[260] Thomas Green & Anna Ames both of Norwich were Married Together the 5th. Day of May 1756

Marcy the Daughter of Thomas Green & Anna his wife was Born December 5th 1756

Roger the Son of Thomas Green & anna his wife was Born March 31st 1760

John Birchard y^e 3^d: And m^{rs}. Anne Barker Both of Norwich were married together the 5th: day of July 1759:

Anne the Daughter of John Birchard 3^d. & of anne his wife was born December 4th in y^e year 1761

Jonathan, y^e Son of John Birchard y^e 3rd: and of Anne his Wife was Born November 14th: 1763

Jabez, the Sun of John Birchard y^e 3rd. & of Anne his wife was Born May 16th 1765

[261] Daniel Adgate and Phebe Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 31st: day of August A. D. 1760

Andrew the Son of Daniel Adgate & of Phebe his Wife was Born March 22nd 1762

Phebe, the Daughter of Daniel Adgate and of Phebe his wife was Born January 20th 1765

Ezra Blifs, and anne Roath Both of Norwich were married together Nov^r. 14th 1762:

Ezra Blifs above Named, Died on y^e 4th: of Nov^r. 1763

M^{rs}. Anne Blifs, widow and Relict to M^r. Ezra Blifs Died November 4th 1764

Jeffe Birchard & Lydia Backus both of Norwich were married together on August 13th 1765

Lydia the Daughter of Jefse Birchard & of Lydia his Wife was Born December 17th 1768

Jefse, the Son of Jefse Birchard and of Lydia his wife was Born December 14th 1770

Molley the Daughter of Jefse Birchard & of Lydia his wife was Born July 25th 1773

Jabez Avery the Son of Jefse Birchard and of Lydia his wife was Born November 29th 1775

M^{rs}. Lydia Birchard the wife of M^r Jefse Birchard Died October 18th. 1779

New London County fs Norwich May 12th. 1785.

M^r Jefse Birchard and M^{rs}. Ruth Kennedy both of Norwich were lawfully Joined together in Marriage By me Jeremiah Halsey Justice of Peace

Entered 79 Ben Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[262] Jofhua Norman and Content Fanning both of Norwich were married together on the 21st: of September A D 1760

Catharine y^e Daughter of Jofhua Norman & of his Wife Content was born July 10th: 1761

Jofhua the Son of Jofhua Norman & of his Wife Content was born January 5th 1764

Ellinor, y^e Daughter of Joshua Norman & of Content his wife, was Born March 20th 1766

Lucy the Daughter of Jofhua Norman & of Content his wife was Born June 31st 1768

Mary the Daughter of Jofhua Norman & of Content his wife was Born Aug^t 27th 1770

Hannah the Daughter of Jofhua Norman and of Content his wife was Born September 5th 1772

Joseph, the Son of Joshua Norman and of Content his wife was Born March 29th 1774

The Names, Births & Death of the Children of the Rev^d. M^r. John Ellis and of his Wife Bethiah (viz)

Bethiah, y^e Daughter of m^r. John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born April 11th 1754

Joseph the Son of M^r. John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born September 21st 1755

Daniel, y^e Son of M^r. John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born March 18th 1757

William, the Son of John Ellis & of Bethiah his Wife was Born November 9th 1758

Samuel, y^e Son of M^r. John Ellis and of Bethiah his Wife was Born Septem^r. 4th 1760

Samuel, y^e Son of M^r. John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife died April 23^d: 1765

Jonathan, the Son of m^r. John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife was Born April 11th 1762

Stephen & Sarah y^e Son & Daughter of M^r John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife were Born November 7th 1763

Sarah, y^e Daughter of M^r John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife died March y^e 4th 1764

John, y^e Son of M^r. John Ellis & of Bethiah his wife was Born February y^e 9th 1765

[263] Jacob Fuller of Norwich and Abigail Webb of Windham were married together March 3rd: 1761:

Patte & Molley y^e twn Daughters of Jacob Fuller and of his Wife Abigail were Born November 25th 1762

Abel Buel and Sarah Hide Both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 21st of may A D: 1761:

William Frazer of Norwich & Sarah Guild of Lebanon were married together 23^d: June 1760, as p^r. Copy from Leban Record.

James Pettes, Son of W^m Frazer & of Sarah his wife was born May 28th: 1761

M^r Jacob Edgerton Died September 19th 1773

[264] Elijah Adgate & Abiah Perkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th: day of April A D 1761

Abigail the Daughter of Elijah Adgate and of Abiah his Wife was Born Decem^r. 7th 1761

Jabez, y^e Son of Elijah Adgate and of Abiah his Wife was Born August 1st 1764

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Baldwin and of Thankfull his Wife was Born June 16th 1767

Phebe. the Daughter of Joseph Baldwin & of Thankfull his wife was Born June 8th 1769

Eunice the Daughter of Joseph Baldwin & of Thankfull his wife was Born November 29th 1772

Mr. Robert Kinfman of Norwich Died June 7th. 1761

[265] Elijah Lothrop of Norwich and Sufannah Lord of Lyme were Married to each other on the 23rd: Day of January 1745:

Elijah y^e Son of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Sufannah was Born October 20th: 1747

Hannah y^e Daughter of Elijah Lothrop & of his Wife Sufanna was Born Sept^r. 5th 1749

Anna y^e Daughter of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Sufanna was Born July 13th: 1751

Eunice y^e Daughter of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Sufanna was born September 13th: 1753

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Sufanna was Born February 7th: 1756

Simon the Son of Elijah Lothrop and of his Wife Sufanna was Born February 24th: 1760

Gurdon the Son of Elijah Lothrop and of Sufannah his Wife Was Born September 10th 1763

Mr Nathaniel Bifhop & M^{rs} Lydia Perkins both of Norwich were Married together May 23rd: 1763

Ruth Joanna, the Daughter of Nathaniel Bifhop & of Lydia his Wife was Born Aug^t. 31st: 1765

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Bifhop & of Lydia his Wife was Born May 6th 1767

Daniel the Son of Nathaniel Bifhop and of Lydia his wife was Born October 8th 1773

[266] Isaac Grifwold and Abigail Lathan both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 1st. Day of July A D: 1760

Abigail the Daughter of Isaac Grifwold & Abigail his Wife was Born November the 1st Day 1761

Elifabeth the Daughter of Isaac Grifwold & Abigail his wife was Born February 5th Day 1764

Patience, y^e Daugter of Isaac Grifwold & of Abigail his Wife was Born October 28th 1765

Molle y^e Daughter of Isaac Grifwold & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 11th 1768

Lucretia the Daughter of Ifaac Grifwold and of Abigail his Wife was Born September 21st 1772

Patience the Daughter of Ifaac Grifwold & of Abigail his wife Died February 22nd 1776

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac Grifwold and of Abigail his wife was born May 11th 1776

(Carried to page 337.)

Jonathan French & Phebe Hartfhorn both of Norwich were Married Together June the 30th Day 1761

Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan French & of Phebe his Wife was Born October 13th 1762

Jeſper the Son of Jonathan French & of Phebe his Wife was Born Auguſt 16th 1765

Azariah the Son of Jonathan French and of Phebe his wife was Born September 7th 1773

[267] William Coit and Sarah Lothrop both of Norwich were married together on the 21st: day of March 1759:

Abigail, y^e Daughter of Will^m. Coit and of Sarah his Wife was born y^e 26th Day of January 1760

William. the Son of Will^m. Coit and of Sarah his Wife was Born the 27th Day of April 1761

Elifha y^e Son of William Coit & of his Wife Sarah was born December 22nd 1762

Sarah, y^e Daughter of William Coit & of Sarah his Wife was Born February 11th 1765

Lydia the Daughter of William Coit & of Sarah his Wife was Born September 4th 1766

Daniel, the Son of William Coit and of Sarah his Wife was Born April 2nd 1768

Levi the Son of William Coit & of Sarah his wife was Born April 24th. 1770

See Book 3rd page 201:

Mr. Hart Leffingwell of Norwich & Mrs. Lucy Crow of Hartford were Married together March 12th. 1761

[268] Chriſtoper Leffingwell of Norwich and Eliſabeth Harris of New London were Married together on the 20th: Day of January A D 1760:

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Chriſtoper Leffingwell and of Eliſabeth his Wife was born October 7th: 1760:

Eliſabeth y^e Daughter of Chriſtoper Leffingwell and of Eliſabeth his Wife Died November 20th: 1760

Betſey y^e Daughter of Chriſtoper Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born October 8th 1761

Betſey y^e Daughter of Chriſtoper Leffingwell and of Eliſabeth his Wife Died January 10th 1762

Mrs Eliſabeth Leffingwell y^e wife of m^r. Chriſtoper Leffingwell Died July 30th in y^e year 1762.

Chriſtoper Leffingwell of Norwich & Elizabeth Coit of New London were Married together Auguſt 28th 1764

William, y^e Son of Chriſtoper Leffingwell & of Eliſabeth his Wife was Born September 28th 1765:

Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r. of Chri^f. Leffingwell & of Elizabeth his wife was Born March 31: 1767

See 304th page

Mr Matthew Leffingwell and Charity Bushnell both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th. Day of December A D. 1761

Matthew, y^e Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was Born November 16th: 1762:

Reubin y^e Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was born April 12th 1764

Billa, the Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was Born February 3rd 1766:

Pruda, y^e Daughter of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his wife was Born august 29th 1768

Phinehas, the Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his wife was Born November y^e 19th 1770

See Book 3rd page 236:

Mary Patinetor y^e Wife of Daniel Patimetor Died on the on the 5th Day of September in y^e year 1761:

[269] Hezekiah Leffingwell and Lydia Weatherly¹ both of Norwich were Married together the 26th: day of July 1761

Joseph y^e Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 14th: 1765

Jeremiah Witherel, the Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his wife was Born September 4th. 1769

Lydia Turner, the Daughter of Hezekiah Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born January 11th 1773

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his wife was born March 6th 1777

Faith, the Daughter of Hez: Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born November 5th 1779

Anna Brid, the Daughter of Hez. Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born June 5th 1782

See Book 3rd page 225

Canterbury Septem^r. 8th: 1763

These May Certifie that Josiah Wood & Rebeckah Hofford of Norwich Were married according to Law by James Cogswell Clerk.

Entred p^r Benj: Huntington Town Clerk

[270] Cap^t. John Safford and Mary Lawrence both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage August 13th: 1760

Enoch Hofkins of Norwich and Rachel Backen of Colchester were Married together on April 23^d. 1760

Rachel y^e Daughter of Enoch Hofkins and of Rachel his Wife was born the 14th: Day of April 1761

¹ Above this is written, in red ink and in a modern hand " (Wetherell?) ".

M^{rs}. Rachel Haskin the Wife of M^r. Enoch Hafkin Died the 23rd day of January 1762

Abell, the Son of M^r Enoch Hafkin and of Mary his Second Wife was Born April 14th 1767

[271] Solomon Stoddard & Hannah Denifon both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th. of January 1757

bro^t from page 244

Richard Hubbard the Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born November 27th 1778

Abell the Son of James Gifford & of Sufannah his wife was born January 23rd 1782

M^r James Gifford died April 2nd 1783.

See p. 46¹

Jonathan Simons and Bethiah Dodge both of Norwich were Married together On Decem^r. 26th 1758

Elifabeth Stebbens the Daughter of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife was born October 13th: 1759

Edward the Son of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife was born Nov^r. 25th 1761

Bethiah the Daughter of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife was Born August 25th 1764

Bethiah the Daughter of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife Died Nov^r 18th 1766

Westerle y^e Son of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife was Born February 18th 1767

Bethiah, the Daughter of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife was Born December 18th 1769

See Book 3rd page 305:

[272] Caleb Gifford of Norwich and Delight Spaford of Lebanon were Married together on y^e 14th. day of October 1761

William Fish and Elifabeth Haughton were married together on February the 10th 1761:

Molley y^e Daughter of William Fish & of Elizabeth his wife was Born October 23th 1763

Sarah the Daughter of William Fish & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born February 11th 1768

See Book 3rd page 176:

[273] M^r. Joseph Ellis & Irena Crocker both of Norwich were Married together on December the 3^d. 1761

Bettee y^e Daughter of Joseph Ellis & of Irene his wife was born June 5th: 1763

Bette y^e Daughter of Joseph Ellis & of Irena his Wife Died March 11th: 1764

¹ Written in pencil.

Oliver the Son of Joseph Ellis & of Irena his Wife was Born December 8th 1764

Freeman the Son of Joseph Ellis & of Irena his Wife was Born October 11th 1766

2nd Bette the Daughter of Joseph Ellis & of Irene his wife was Born Decem^r 3rd 1768

Jofiah Lawrance and Mary Branch Both of Norwich were Married to Each other the 18th of March 1761

Mary y^e Daughter of Jofiah Lawrence & of Mary his Wife was born the 19th of December 1761

Jofiah y^e Son of Jofiah Lawrance and of Mary his Wife was Born November 29th 1763

Lucy. the Daughter of Jofiah Lawrance & of Mary his Wife was Born April 23rd 1765:

[274] Ziba Gifford and Edith Gifford both of Norwich were married to gether on the 24th of December 1761

Edith y^e Daughter of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was born auguft 22nd: 1762:

Ziba the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his Wife was born June 3rd: 1764

John, the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was Born October 23rd: 1766

Eliab, the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was Born March 15th 1769

Mr. Afa Backus of Norwich, and m^{rs}. Efther Parkhurft, of Plainfield, were married together on y^e 12th: day of may. 1762:

Afa: y^e Son of Afa Backus & of his wife Esther was born may 12th: 1763

Efter y^e Daughter of Afa Backus & of Efther his Wife was Born Septem^r. 24th 1765

Molley the Daughter of Afa Backus & of Efther his Wife was Born Auguft 29th 1767

Joseph the Son of Afa Backus and of Efther his wife was Born February 3rd 1770

Joseph the Son of Afa Backus & of Efther his wife Died April 22nd 1771

Eunice the Daughter of Afa Backus and of Efther his wife was Born February 24th 1772

See Book 3rd page 230

James Read y^e 3rd of Norwich, & Sarah Burdick of Hopkinton in Rhode Island Colony, were Married together March 22nd 1768

[275] Thomas Calkin of Norwich and Abigail Vorce of Lebanon were Married to Each other on the 17th Day of December 1761

Temperance y^e Daughter of Thomas Calkin & of his wife abigail was born march 15th: 1763

Durke, the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his Wife was Born January y^e 26th 1765

Charles, the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his Wife was Born February 20th 1769:

Jofhua the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his wife was Born November 20th 1770

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Colkin & of Abigail his Wife was Born January 20th 1773:

Phebe y^e Daughter of Daudid Stoddard, and of his wife Elizabeth Was born September 14th Anno Dom. 1763

Phinehas, the Son of David Stoddard and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 7th 1765

Polley the Daughter of David Stoddard & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 7th: 1776

Jedidiah Lathrop & Sarah Tracy both of Newent in Norwich were married together on the 29th. of October 1767

Charity the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Sarah his wife was Born March 23rd 1774

Judith the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Sarah his wife was Born February 17th. 1777

[276] Matthew Adgate ju^r. and Lucy Waterman ju^r Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 28th of January A D 1762

Afa waterman y^e Son of Mathew Adgate jun^r & of Lucy his Wife was Born the 10th of November 1762

M^{rs}. Lucy, the Wife of Mathew Adgate ju^r Died November 21st: 1762

Afa waterman y^e Son of Mathew Adgate jun^r and of his Wife Lucy Died January 7th: 1763

Ezra Huntington & Elizabeth Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on the 25th of Febr^y: 1767

Charles the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born November 5th 1767

Afher, the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born February 25th 1770

Joel the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 2nd 1772

Silas the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 13th 1774

Charles the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife Died July 25th: 1775

Abel the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 21st 1777

2nd Charles, the Son of Ezra & Elifabeth Huntington, Born Septem^r 15th. 1779

Betfey, the Daughter of Ezra Huntington & of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 17th 1781

Anne, the Daughter of Ezra Huntington & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 9th 1784

David the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elifabeth his wife was born April 24th: 1788.

M^{rs}. Elisabeth the wife of M^r Ezra Huntington Died October 19th 1796

Carried to page 293.

[277] Ebenezer Huntington ju^r and Sarah Edgerton both of Norwich were Married to Each other on January 20th: 1762

Rofwell y^e Son of Eben^r. Huntington Ju^r. & of his Wife Sarah was Born March 15th 1763

Bro^t. from page 130

M^{rs}. Keturah Wetmore the Wife of Proſper Wetmore Eſq^r of Norwich Died on the 13th of February A D 1787

Samuel Anderſon, and Deliverance Butt both of Norwich were Married together the 20th Day of January 1762

Joseph y^e Son of Sam^l. Anderſon & of Deliverance his wife was born Nov^r. 25th: 1762:

(Brot from page 105:)

Sufannah, the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his wife was Born September 2nd: 1767

Sufannah the Daughter of Nathan Hutchens & of Mary his wife Died October 16th 1768

Azel, the Son of Nathan Hutchens and of Mary his wife was Born April 17th 1769

[278] Ruben Biſhop and Hannah Biſhop both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on Feb^r. 18th. 1761

Joſhua the Son of Ruben Biſhop and of Hannah his wife was Born the 14th. Day of January 1762

Caleb the Son of Ruben Biſhop & of Hannah his Wife was Born March 20th 1764

Cyrus. the Son of Ruben Biſhop & of Hannah his Wife was Born January 23rd 1766

Palmer Carew and Sarah Chapman were Married together on october 23^d 1760

Sarah y^e Daughter of Palmer Carew & of Sarah his wife was born march 12th: 1761:

(Brought from page 128)

Jabez Perkins Eſq^r. of Norwich and M^{rs}. Lydia Avery of Groton, widow, were Married together on the 25th Day of April 1786.

Hannah the Daughter of Jabez Perkins Esq^r and of Anne his first wife Died Septem^r 11th 1788.

[279] Mr. Isaac Tracy Ju^r. of Norwich and Elifabeth Rogers of New London were Married to gether on the 3^d. of Dece^r. 1761

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Isaac Tracy Jun^r. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born auguft 16th in y^e year 1762

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac Tracy Jun^r. and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born July 20th 1764

Gurdon y^e Son of Isaac Tracy ju^r & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 18th 1767

Eraftus, the Son of Isaac Tracy Ju^r. & of Elifabeth, his wife was Born December 31st 1768

James the Son of Isaac Tracy Jun^r. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born October the 8th 1770

Polley the Daughter of Isaac Tracy J^r. and of Elifabeth his wife was born May 22nd 1773

Elijah y^e Son of Ifaac Tracy Ju^r & of Elifabeth his wife was born Auguft 17th: 1775

(See Book 3rd page 24:)

ante 45¹

Hannah the Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell y^e 3rd and of his Wife Hannah Died February 28th 1756

Lydia, the Daughter of Sam^l Leffingwell y^e 3rd and of his Wife Hannah, was born June 27th 1757 and Died the Same Day

Afa the Son of Sam^l. Leffingw^l. y^e 3rd and of his Wife Hannah was born December 23rd 1758 and Died the 25th Day of y^e Same month

M^{rs}. Hannah Leffingwell the Wife of Cap^t Sam^l. Leffingwell y^e 3rd Died March 29th 1761

Cap^t Samuel Leffingwell y^e 3rd of Norwich, and M^{rs}. Sarah Rufsel of Bristol Were Joyn^d in Marriage the 10th Day of December 1761

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Cap^t Samuel Leffingwell y^e 3rd and of Sarah his Wife, was Born December 23rd 1762 and Died the Same Day

M^{rs} Sarah, the Wife of Cap^t Samuel Leffingwell Ju^r Died October 22nd 1763

See page 321 &¹ 45¹

[280] The Names and Ages of Zebadiah Scott and Hannah his Wife

Sufannah the Daughter of Zebadiah Scott and of Hannah his wife was Born the 22nd. Day of January 1762

Hannah y^e Daughter of Zebadiah Scott and of Hannah his Wife was Born June 12th 1764

¹Written in pencil

Sinthe the Daughter of Zebadiah Scott & of Hannah his wife was Born August 28th 1766

Peter the Son of Zebadiah Scott & of Hannah his wife was Born April 29th 1770

Zebadiah y^e Son of Zebadiah Scott & of Hannah is wife was Born March 7th 1777

Se page 294

Amos Born, and Lois Palmer both of Norwich were married together by me John Ellis Clerk april 15th: 1762:

Martha y^e Daughter of Amos Born and of Lois his Wife Was Born February 10th: 1763

Bette y^e Daughter of Amos Bourn and. of Lois his Wife was Born June 23rd 1764

John Palmer the Son of Amos Bourn and of Lois his Wife was Born March 25th 1768

John Palmer the Son of Amos Bourn and of Lis his wife died July 2nd 1776

Martha the Daughter of Amos Bourn and of Lois his wife Died July 5th 1776

Lucy the Daughter of Benj. Lothrop Ju^r & of Hulda his wife was born March 17th: 1766

M^r Benjamin Lathrop Jun^r Died June 23rd A D 1768

[281] David Roath Ju^r. and Marcy Downs both of Norwich were Married together on the 23 of Nov^r. 1760

Marcy y^e Daughter of David Roath Ju^r. & of Marcy his Wife was Born the 15th Day of September 1760

Bro^t from page 95 & 216¹ & 308¹

These my Certify that m^r Benjamin Knight and M^{rs} Isabel Wood both of Norwich were married together by me in the month of November A D 1759 John Ellis Clerk
Enter^d 79 Benj Huntington ju^r Town Clerk

Martha, y^e Daughter of Benj. Knight & of Isabel his wife was Born Septem^r. y^e 23rd 1759

Elijah, y^e Son of Benj. Knight & of Isabel his wife was Born May y^e 11th 1761

Jofiah, y^e Son of Benj. Knight & of Ifabel his Wife was Born November y^e 22nd 1762

Phebe y^e Daughter of Benj. Knight and of Isabel his Wife was Born December 28th 1765

Zenus, the Son of Benjamin Knight & of Isabel his wife was Born January 16th 1768

See more page 308

[282] Jofeph Ford and Mary Lilley both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 18th; Day of February 1761:

¹ Written in pencil.

Charles y^e Son of Jofeph Ford and of Mary his Wife was Born March 16th 1762.

John. the Son of Jofeph Ford and of his Wife Mary was Bord November y^e 12th 1763

Roswell. y^e Son of Jofeph Ford & of Mary his Wife was Born December 7th 1766

Ebenezer Backus jun^r and Elizabeth Waterman both of Norwich were married together on the 14th of October 1766

Eber, y^e Son of Ebenezer Backus ju^r and of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 10th 1767

Ezra, the Son of Ebenezer Backus and of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 17th 1771

M^{rs}. Eliabeth Backus the wife M^r Ebenezer Backus of Norwich Died October 8th 1776

M^r Ebenezer Backus of Norwich and Mi^s Phebe Calkins were married together may 28th 1778

Betfey the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus and of Phebe his wife was Born February 14th 1779

Phebe the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus, & of Phebe his wife was Born July 21th 1780

Lucy the Daughter Ebenezer Backus & of Phebe his wife was Born March 6th 1782

Carried to page 283

[283] John Perkins of Norwich and Bethiah Kingfley of Windham were Married to Each other on the 14th: Day of April 1760

Martha the Daughter of John Perkins and of his Wife Bethiah was born January 23rd: 1761

John the Son of John Perkins and of his wife Bethiah was born November 4th Day 1762

Polydore, y^e Son of John Perkins and of his Wife Bethiah was Born September 26th. 1764

Apolos, y^e Son of John Perkins & of Bethiah his wife was Born Septem^r. 15th 1766

M^r William King & M^{rs} Hannah Lamphear both of Norwich were married together on y^e 28th. day of October 1765:

Wills, the Son of William King and of Hannah his wife was Born Auguft 20th 1766

(Brought from page 282)

Harry the son of Ebenezer Backus & of Phebe his wife was born April 21: 1784

M^{rs} Phebe Backus, the wife of M^r. Ebenezer Backus Died September 11th 1785

Phebe the Daughter of M^r Eben^r. Backus & of Phebe his late wife Died September 19th 1785.

[284] Joseph Edgerton and Lucy Lyon both of Norwich were married together on February 4th: 1762

Derias y^e Son of Joseph Edgerton and of his Wife Lucy was Born December 13th: 1762

Oliver, the Son of Joseph Edgerton and of Lucy his Wife was Born June 14th 1765

Anne, the Daughter of Joseph Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born March 2nd 1768

Joseph the Son of Joseph Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born October 29th 1770

Ezekiel the Son of Joseph Edgerton & of Lucy his wife was Born October 30th 1773

John Grifte and Delight Lothrop both of Norwich were married together on the 15th of August A D: 1767:

Theophila. y^e Daughter of John Grifte and of Delight his wife was Born February 10th 1769

[285] Ebenezer Lord and Temperance Edgerton both of Norwich were Join^d in marriage October 9th. 1760

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Lord and of Temperance his Wife was Born July 18th: 1761:

William the Son of Ebenezer Lord & of Temperance his Wife was Born June 20th 1763

Temperance y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Lord & of Temperance his Wife was Born November 20th 1764

Eunice the Daughter of Eben^r. Lord & of Temperance his Wife was Born March 25th 1767

Peter Williams and Sarah Smith were married together the 18th Day of November 1756:

Efther y^e Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was Born Sep^r 14: 1757

Rachel y^e Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was Born March 30th: 1759

Sibel y^e Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was Born Feb: 27th: 1761

Deborah y^e Daughter of Peter Williams & of Sarah his Wife was born Aug^t 31st 1764

[286] Samuel Lothrop ju^r. and Lois Lothrop both of Norwich were Married according to Law on Dec^r. 31st 1761

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Lothrop Jun^r. and of his Wife Lois was Born June 4th 1763

John, the Son of Hugh Ledlie & of Chloe his Wife was born in Norwich October 18th 1766

Amelia, y^e Daughter of Hugh Ledlie & of Chloe his wife was Born in Norwich July 19th 1768

M^{rs}. Chloe, Ledlie, the Wife of Cap^t. Hugh Ledlie Died the 6th Day of April A D 1769 between 6 & 7 o Clock P: M

[287] (See the old Book page 188) 200¹

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and of Bethiah his Wife was born April 1st 1753:

Simeon y^e Son of Eben^r. Baldwin and of his Wife Bethiah was born December 14th: 1761:

M^{rs} Bethiah Baldwin the Wife of Ebenezer Baldwin Died January 28th. 1762:

Cap^t. Eben^r. Baldwin and M^{rs}. Esther Backus both of Norwich were married together on the 11th of July 1764

Lebanon Is Windham County November 22nd: in y^e Evening Ano. Dom: 1761: Jacob Smith and Lydia Sluman both of Lebanon² aforefaid were Joined in Marriage p^r. Jofhua West Justice of Peace

The above is a True Copy of Record

Test P^r. Jofhua West Justice of Peace here Entred June 26th: 1762. p^r. Isaac Huntington T: Clerk

Charles Frederick y^e Son of Jacob Smith & of his Wife Lydia was born August 22nd: 1762

Thomas Sluman, the Sun of Jacob Smith & of Lydia his wife was Born August 8th day 1766

[288] Jacob Galufha of Preston and Lydia Huntington of Norwich Ware Joyned in Marriage Sep^r. 10th: A D 1745

Mary y^e Daughter of Jacob Galufh and of Lydia his Wife was born November the 10th: 1746

David y^e Son of Jacob Galufha and of his Wife Lydia was born October 30th 1748

Jacob y^e Son of Jacob Galufha and of his Wife Lydia was born December 28th: 1750

Jonah y^e Son of Jacob Galufha and of his Wife Lydia was Born February 11th: 1753

Amos y^e Son of Jacob Galufh and of his Wife Lydia was born April the 1st day 1755

Elijah y^e Son of Jacob Galufha and of his Wife Lydia was born October y^e 23rd 1757

Olive y^e Daughter of Jacob Galufha and of his Wife Lydia was born December y^e 4th. 1759

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jacob Galufha and of his Wife Lydia was Born June 1st 1762

Anna y^e Daughter of Jacob Galufha and of Lydia his Wife was Born May 6th. 1764:

M^{rs}. Lydia, y^e Wife of M^r Jacob Galufha Died May 6th. 1764

M^r Jacob Galufha & M^{rs} Thankfull King both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 9th of Septem^r. 1764

¹"200" written, and "188" erased, in pencil.

²First written "Norwich" and erased.

Lucy, y^e Daughter of Jacob Galusha & of Thankfull his Wife was Born May 5th 1765

[289] Ezra, the Son of Jonathan Allen and of his Wife Ruth was Born March 7th: 1762

Joseph, y^e Son of Jonathan Allen & of Ruth his Wife was Born November 17th 1763

Mr^s. Anne Lothrop the Wife of Nathaniel Lothrop died August 24th: 1761

Afa Lothrop the Son of Nath^l. Lothrop & of his Wife Anne Died November 30th: 1761:

See page 9.¹

Zerviah, the Daughter of Benajah Bushnell & of Hannah his Wife was Born November 7th 1757 and Died April 7th 1759:

Hannah, the Daughter of Benajah Bushnell and of Hannah his Wife was Born March 17th 1760

Zerviah Holden, the Daughter of Benajah Bushnell & of Hannah his Wife was Born March 9th 1762

Matthew, the Son of Benajah Bushnell and of Hannah his Wife was Born June 5th: 1764

Clarissa, the Daughter of Benajah Bushnell and of Hannah his wife was Born August 8th 1768

M^{rs}. Hannah, Bushnell, the Wife of M^r Benajah Bushnell Died August 16th. 1772

See Book 3rd: page 233

[290] Celinda the Daughter of Samuel Badger & of Abigail his wife Died November 27th 1761

Gerfhom y^e Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy was Born October y^e 2nd: 1751:

Gerfhom y^e Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy Died July 1st: 1753

2nd Gerfhom Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy was Born Sept^r. 5th: 1753

David, Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy was Born June 6th. 1755

2nd Gerfhom Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorathy Died August 20th: 1755

Allin, Son of Gerfhom Breed and of his Wife Dorothy was Born Sept^r. 6th 1757

Allin, Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorothy Died June 29th 1758

Shubael, Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorothy was Born April 20th: 1759

Jesse, Son of Gerfhom Breed & of his Wife Dorothy was Born May 21st 1761

¹ Written in pencil

(Brot from Book 1st page 102)

M^r Matthew Adgate and M^{rs} Abigail Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th Day of April A D 1773

M^{rs} Abigail the Wife of M^r Matthew Adgate Died August 7th 1777

[291] Anna the Daughter of William B: Whiting and of Amy his Wife was born February 8th 1762

John y^e Son of William B: Whiting & of Amy his Wife was Born February 4th 1764

See p. 183¹

Molley Roch,² the adopted Daughter of Cap^t Jonathan Pitcher & his wife Mehetable Died August 7th 1753

Cap^t Jonathan Pitcher died March 16th 1770

Mehetabel Pettis the widow and Relict of m^r. James Pettes late of Norwich Deceased, Died September 17th 1774

See the Old Book page 160: 173¹

Deliverence the Daughter of Jofhua Edgerton and of his Wife Ruth Died October 8th 1762

Margaret the Daughter of Jofhua Edgerton and of Ruth his Wife Died January 14th 1765

Andrew the Son of Jofhua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife Died May 30th 1768

M^{rs}. Ruth Edgerton, the Wife of M^r Jofhua Edgerton Died November 13th 1769

Alpheus the Son of Jofhua Edgerton and of Ruth his Wife Died may 13th 1776

M^r Jofhua Edgerton Died March 6th 1779

[292] Ezekiel Waterman and Silence Brett both of Norwich were Joyn^d together in Marriage on the 10th: Day of June 1762

Fanny y^e Daughter of Ezeakiel Waterman & of Silance his wife, was born march 28: 1763

Charifsa, y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Waterman and of Silence his Wife was born July 7th. 1765

Anfon, y^e Son of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his Wife was born January 28th 1768

Afaph, the Son of Ezekiel Waterman and of Silence his wife was Born November 23rd 1770

Rofinda, the Daughter of Ezekiel Waterman and of Silence his wife was Born September 28th 1772

Rofinda the Daughter of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his wife Died October 14th 1775

¹Written in pencil.

²Perhaps "Rock."

³"173" written in pencil, and "160" erased.

Daniel the Son of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his wife was Born August 27th 1776

Flavius the Son of Ezekiel Waterman & of Silence his Wife was Born August 20th 1778

M^{rs} Silence Waterman the Wife of M^r Ezekiel Waterman Died April 22nd 1780

Waters Clark & Lucy Hill both of Norwich were Married together on the 9th of December 1762

Charles, y^e Son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his Wife was Born November 9th 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Waters Clark and of Lucy his Wife was Born August 29th 1765

Nabby the Daughter of Waters Clark & of Lucy his Wife was Born June 29th 1767

Elifha the son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was Born January 23rd 1769

Waters, y^e Son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born February 1: 1771

Polley, y^e Daugh^r. of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born March 9th 1775

John, y^e Son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born Nov^r 14th 1778

Cyrus y^e Son of Waters Clark & of Lucy his wife was born March 25: 1780

[293] Jofiah Safford and Deborah Sprage both of Norwich were Joined in marriag on the 28th Day of October 1762:

Eraftus the Son of Jofiah Safford & Deborah his Wife was Born February 6th 1764

Brought from page 276:

This may Certify that M^r. Ezra Huntington of Norwich and the Widow Mary Deans of Franklin were Lawfully married October 8th 1797. by the Subscriber Samuel Nott Clerk

Silas Huntington the Son of Ezra Huntington and of his Wife Elizabeth died February 21st 1799

Thomas Waterman & Eunice French both of Norwich were Married together on the 24th. of May 1759

Azariah the Son of Thomas Waterman & his Wife Eunice was Born the 3^d Day of April 1761

Lucy y^e Daughter of Thomas Waterman and of Eunice his Wife was Born Septem^r 22nd 1763

Eunice, the Daughter of Thomas Waterman and of Eunice his wife was Born January 15th 1765

Caroline, the Daughter of Thomas Waterman & of Eunice his wife was Born March 25th. 1769

Eraftus the Sun of Thomas Waterman & of Eunice his wife was born march 19th 1773

[294] Ezra Waterman and Lydia Kilborn were Married together the 19th Day of November 1761

(Brought from page 280)

Zebadiah the Son of Zebadiah Scott and of Hannah his wife Died January 5th 1781

M^r Benjamin Wentworth of Norwich Died May y^e 11th 1764

Ebenezer Tracy of Norwich & Mary Freeman of Preston were married together on y^e 15th: day of May 1765:

Elijah the Son of Ebenezer Tracy & of Mary his Wife was Born April 17th 1766

Ziporah the Daughter of Ebenezer Tracy & of Mary his wife was Born July 21st 1769

Mary the Daughter of Eben^r. Tracy & of Mary his wife was Born January 13th 1770

[295] M^r Jofhua Lothrop of Norwich and Mr^s Hannah Gardner of Gardners-Island were Joined in Marriage on the 21st day of May 1748

Mr^s. Hannah the Wife of Jofhua Lothrop Died July 24th 1750

M^r Jofhua Lathrop of Norwich and Mr^s. Mercy Eells of Stonington were Joined in Marriag on the 5th Day of November 1761

Thomas, y^e Son of Jofhua Lathrop and of Mercy his Wife was Born September 11th: 1762

Lydia, y^e Daughter of Jofhua Lothrop and of Mercy his Wife was Born October 10th: 1764

Daniel, y^e Son of Jofhua Lothrop and of Mercy his Wife was Born April 3rd 1766

Daniel y^e Son of Jofhua Lothrop and of Mercy his wife, Died June 29th: 1766

2nd Daniel the Son of Jofhua Lathrop and of Mercy his wife was Born October 13th 1769

M^r Joshua Lathrop died October 29th A D 1807

William Brett & Lydia Story both of Norwich were Married together July 11th 1765

See page 32:

[296] Jofhua Prior Ju^r. of Norwich & Sarah Hutchens of Killingly were Married together May the 11th 1762

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jofhua Prior Ju^r. and of his Wife Sarah was Born April 18th 1763

Abigail, the Daughter of Jofhua Prior Ju^r & of Sarah his wife Died October 2nd 1766

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jofhua Prior Ju^r & of Sarah his wife was Born August 10th 1767

Lucy the Daughter of Jofhua Prior Ju^r & of Sarah his wife was Born June 22nd 1768

The Names and age of the Children of Christopher Green and his Wife Marey

Welthan the Daughter of Christopher Green & his Wife Marey was Born April 4th 1761

Jonathan the Son of Christopher Green & of his wife Marey was Born August 30th 1763

(Brought from Book 1st page 140) 149-150¹

M^{rs}. Love Backus the wife of M^r Jofiah Backus Died December 29th 1778

M^r Jofiah Backus Died June 18th A D 1779

(See page 150 of Book 1st re-written.)

[297] Lebbeus Backus and Hannah Ford both of Norwich were Married together the 24th Day of November. 1762

Abfalem, the Son of Lebbeus Backus and of Hannah his Wife was born November 19th 1763

Lura, the Daughter of Lebbeus Backus and of Hannah his Wife was Born February 1st 1766

Lebbeus Backus, the Son of Lebbeus Backus & of Hannah his Wife was Born January 9th 1768

Hannah, the Daughter of Lebbeus Backus & of Hannah his Wife was Born September 14th 1769

Irena, the Daughter of Lebbeus Backus and of Hannah his wife was Born April 14th 1773

Jofeph Samfon & Abigail Ladd both of Norwich were married together July 10th 1760

Jonathan, y^e Son of Jofeph Samfon and of Abigail his Wife was Born March 30th 1763

Daniel, y^e Son of Jofeph Samfon & of Abigail his Wife was Born Septem^r 13th 1765:

Jofeph the Son of Jofeph Samfon and of Abigail his wife was Born June the 14th 1761

Eunice the Daughter of Jofeph Samfon & of Abigail his wife was Born April 3rd 1768

Nabbe the Daughter of Jofeph Samfon and of Abigail his wife was Born April 3rd 1770

William the Son of Jofeph Samfon and of Abigail his wife was Born Feb^r. 19th 1773

Molley the Daughter of Jofeph Samfon and of Abigail his wife was Born Nov^r. 23rd 1776

[298] Beriah Bill & Judith Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th Day of March A D 1762

Judith, the Daughter of Beriah Bill & of Judith his Wife was Born March 13th 1763

Uriah, y^e Son of Beriah Bill and of Judith his Wife was Born, March 1st 1765:

"149-150" written in pencil, and "140" erased.

the Names and ages of Aaron Reed & his Wife
Roxana y^e Daughter of Aaron Reed and of Sarah his Wife was
Born June 30th 1764

(brought from page 366)

2nd Margaret the Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his
wife Died November 24th 1786

[299] Hezekiah Bingham of Norwich and Phebe Boynton of
Coventry were Married together the 23rd day of December 1762:
Phebe y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his
Wife was Born January 24th: 1764.

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his wife
was born December 13th 1765:

Nancy, the Daughter of Hezekiah Bingham & of Phebe his
Wife was Born December 15th 1767

(See Book 3rd page 79)

Bela Turner & Anne Hide both of Norwich were married
together on the 14th. of April 1763

Anne the Daughter of Bela Turner and of Anne his wife was
Born November the 19th 1763

Anne the Daughter of Bela Turner and of Anne his Wife Died
November 25th 1764

M^r Anne the Wife of Bela Turner Died January 9th: 1765

Bela Turner of Norwich & Lydia Frink of Windham were
Married together august 20th 1765

Bela y^e Son of Bela Turner & of Lydia his Wife was Born
January 6th 1767

Jacob y^e Son of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia: Died february
the 12th: 1763:

Lucy the Daughter of Jacob Read & of his wife Lydia was
Born the 29th Day of July 1764

[300] Jonathan Rudd Jun^r. & Tabitha Ormsby both of Nor-
wich were Joined together in Marriage on y^e 9th of December
1762

Jedidiah y^e Son of Jonathan Rudd jun^r. & of Tabitha his wife
was born aug^t: 28: 1763

Jedediah y^e Son of Jonathan Rudd ju^r & of Tabatha his Wife
Died Febru^y 20: 1764

Nancy. y^e Daughter of Jonathan Rudd Jun^r. and of Tabitha
his Wife was Born July 3rd: 1765

Rebecca the Daughter of Jonathan Rudd jun^r & of Tallitha
his Wife was Born August y^e 10th 1767

Mrs. Rebecca Gager, relict of Mr. Othniel Gager and daughter
of the above Jonathan Rudd Jun. & Talitha his Wife - Died at
Franklin on the 30th of March, A. D. 1857, - Aged 89 yrs, 7 mos.
20 days

Jefse Woodworth of Norwich & Mable Otis of Newlondon. were married together April 8th: day 1762:

Amafa the Son of Jefse Woodworth & of his Wife Mabell was Born March 13th 1764

Dudley, the Son of Jefse Woodworth and of Mabel his wife was Born December 9th 1766

Fanne y^e Daughter of Jefse Woodworth and of Mabel his wife was Born May 20th 1774

John Brown and Zerviah Wedge both of Norwich were Married together on the 2nd. day of May A D 1762

(Bro^t. from Book 1st: page 159) 171¹

Mr. John Gager Died September 10th AD 1774

Mrs. Jerufha Gager the Widow and Relict of m^r. John Gager Dec^d Died July 7th 1775

[301] Jason Gager & Zerviah Roberts both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage on the 8th Day of December. 1762

Samuel Roberds y^e Son of Jafon Gager & his wife Zerviah was born may 28th: 1763.

Cynthia, the Daughter of Jafon Gager & of Zerviah his Wife was Born November 18th 1765

Mrs. Zerviah, the Wife of Jafon Gager Died January 19th 1767

Mr. Abell Brewfter & Rachel Wetmore both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th Day of July 1760

Elifabeth y^e Daughter of Abell Brewfter & of Rachel his Wife was Born May the 12th 1761

Abigail the Daughter of Abell Brewfter & of Rachel his wife was Born July the 15th Day 1762

Lucreta the Daughter of Abell Brewfter & of Rachel his Wife was Born Nov^r. the 6th Day 1763

[302] From page 36.¹

Defire the Daughter of William Fox and of his Wife Hannah was Born January 10th 1763

Mrs Hannah the Wife of William Fox Died

These May Certify that William Fox and Jemimah Spicer were Married according to Law on September 8th 1779

By me Benjamin Throop Clerk

Bro^t from page 190

Mrs. Elifabeth Hazzen the Wife of M^r Mofes Hazzen Died January 4th: 1776

Perfis, the Daughter of M^r Mofes Hazzen & of his wife Elifabeth Died June 12th: 1776

This may Certify the authority, that M^r Mofes Hazzen & Miss Joanna Sampson are Lawfully Married Samuel Nott Norwich January 9th 1783.

¹Written in pencil.

Nehemiah Waterman Jun^r of Norwich & Sufannah Isham of Colchester were married together December 24th: 1760

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman Jun^r & of Sufannah his Wife Was Born January 19th: 1762

Hannah y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman jun^r. & of Sufannah his Wife was Born August 19th 1765

Nehemiah, the son of Nehemiah Waterman Jun^r and of Sufannah his Wife was born the 17th of August 1767

Elijah the Son of Nehemiah Waterman Jun^r & of Sufannah his wife was born Novem^r 28th 1769

Eunice. the Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman Jun^r & of Sufannah his wife was born March 14th 1774

Eunice. the Daughter of Nehemiah Waterman Jun^r & of Sufannah his wife Died October 5th 1775

[303] Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th Day of January 1761:

Jedidiah, the Son of Jedidiah Hyde and of his Wife Mary was born November 5th 1761:

Jerusha y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Hide & of Mary his Wife was Born October 24th. 1763:

William y^e Son of Jedidiah Hyde and of Mary his wife was Born September 11th 1765

Arunah, the Son of Jedidiah Hyde & of Mary his Wife was Born September 21st: 1768

Mary y^e Daughter of Jedidiah Hyde & of Mary his wife was Born July 3rd 1770

Thomas W: the Son of Jedidah Hyde and of Mary his wife was born April 5th: 1774

Pitt, the Son of Jedidiah Hyde & of Mary his wife Was Born Decem^r 29th: 1776

Clarifsa the Daughter of Joseph Wattles and of Kezia his Wife was Born June 6th 1767

Moses Brown & Abigail Bufhnell both of Norwich were married together December 16th: 1767:

[304] Samuel Armftrong of Norwich & Deliverance Pitcher of Woodbury Were Married to Gether on the 16th, Day of June A D: 1762

Sam^l: y^e Son of Sam^l: Armftrong & of Deliverance was born augst 1st 1763

Sam^l Armftrong Died y^e 9th. day of September 1763

See page 268¹

Lydia the Daughter of Christopher Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 23rd 1769

¹Written in pencil.

Lucretia the Daughter of Chrif^o. Leffingwell & of Elifabith his wife was Born July 20th 1770

Joanna, the Daughter of Christopher Leffingwell and of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 28th 1771

2nd Lydia the Daughter of Christopher Leffingwell Esq^r and of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 6th 1773

Christopher the Son of Christopher Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Novem^r. 22nd: 1775

Daniel the Son of Christopher Leffingwell Esq^r & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Decem^r. 25th 1779

Jerufha the Daughter of Chrif^t. Leffingwell Esq^r. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 6th 1782

See Book 3rd page 54:

Judith, the Daughter of Benjamin Hutchens & of his Wife Judith of Norwich was Born November 18th 1761

[305] Jofeph Brewfter of Norwich and Dorothy Witter of Prefton Were Married together on the 17th Day of March 1723

Elijah, the Son of Jofeph Brewfter and of his Wife Dorothy: was Born September 3rd 1724

Jofeph. the Son of Jofeph Brewfter and of his Wife Dorothy was Born August y^e 20th: 1726

Nathan, the Son of Jofeph and Dorothy Brewfter was Born Decem^r 25th: 1729

Elifabeth: y^e Daughter of Jofeph & Dorothy Brewfter was born Auguft 8th: 1732

Jonathan. y^e Son of Jofeph & Dorothy Brewfter was Born Septem^r. 13th: 1735

Ezra y^e Son of Jofeph & Dorothy Brewfter was Born March 31st 1738

Jacob y^e Son of Jofeph & Dorothy Brewfter was Born January 26th: 1741

Stephen y^e Son of Jofeph & Dorothy Brewfter was Born March 4th: 1744

Jabez y^e Son of Jofeph and Dorothy Brewfter was Born March 16th. 1747

The above Record was made the 8th: Day of April 1763 taken from an Account in Writing offered by the above faid Jofeph Brewfter which he Defired might be Recorded

Windham May the 8th: 1777: These may Certify that Ephraim Story & Mary Tubbs both of Norwich were Married together april 29th. day A D 1747 by me Stephen Wight. Clerk

William y^e Son of Ephraim Story and of Mary his wife was born Janu^r: 24th: 1748

Samuel y^e Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was Born January 5th: 1752

Sarah the Daughter of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born June 21st 1754

Hannah y^e Daugh^r. of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born May 31: 1757

Oliver y^e Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Decem^r 31: 1760

Molley y^e Daugh^r. of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Janu^y: 18th: 1762

Ephraim y^e Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born March 15th: 1764

Joseph y^e Son of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born July 17th: 1766

Levena y^e Daughter of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Augu^t 24: 1768

Lydia y^e Daughter of Ephraim Story & of Mary his wife was born Janu^y: 18: 1771

[306] Ebenezer Case of Norwich and Prudence Cooley of Windham were Married together on the 26th: of January A D 1762

Jerufha. Daughter of Ebenezer Cafe and of his Wife Prudence was Born April 12th 1763

Prudence y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Cafe & of Prudence his wife was Born October 11th and died y^e same day 1767

Afahel the Son of Ebenezer Cafe and of Prudence his Wife was Born February 5th: 1769:

Luther, y^e Son of Ebenezer Cafe & of Prudence his wife was Born June 19th 1771

Eunice the daughter of Eben^r. Case & of Prudence his wife was born April 6th 1774

Betfey the daughter of Ebenezer Case & of Prudence his wife was born Novem^r. 1st 1776

Calven the Son of Ebenezer Case & of Prudence his wife was born October 21st 1779

m^r. Philip Turner, and m^{rs}. Lucy Tracy both of Norwich Were married together on the 7th: day of april 1763:

John the Son of Philip Turner & Lucy his wife was Born the 29th Day of may 1764

William Pitt, the Son of Philip Turner & of Lucy his wife was Born September 3rd 1766

[307] Joseph Ladd and Silence Hide both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on January 16th 1763

Afher y^e Son of Joseph Ladd and of Silence his Wife was Born May 19th 1764

Efther the Daughter of Joseph Ladd & of Silence his Wife was Born March 30th 1766

Phebe the Daughter of Joseph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born Auguft 9th 1770

Albert, the Son of Joseph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born March 12th 1777

Dudley the Son of Jofeph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born February 14th 1780:

Nancy, the Daughter of Joseph Ladd and of Silence his wife was Born April 5th 1784

John Green, y^e Son of John Green & of his Wife Abigail was Born May 30th 1762

[308] M^r Jofeph Elderkin & Mary Story both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th: Day of April 1731:

Rachel, the Daughter of Jofeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born the 6th Day of March 1732

Mary, y^e Daughter of Jofeph Elderkin and of his Wife Mary was Born December y^e 9th 1736

James, y^e Son of Elifabeth the Daugher Twins of Jofeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born October the 19th 1739

John, y^e Son of Joseph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born April y^e 23rd 1745

Jemime, y^e Daughter of Jofeph Elderkin and of his Wife Mary was Born July y^e 23rd 1747

Jephtha, y^e Son of Jofeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born May y^e 19th 1750

Jofeph, y^e Son of Jofeph Elderkin and of his Wife Mary was Born September y^e 15th 1753

Frederick, y^e Son of Jofeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born, December y^e 25th: 1756

Rowminer, y^e Son of Jofeph Elderkin & of his Wife Mary was Born Septem^r. y^e 20th 1759

David & Jonathan the Twin Sons of Benjamin Knight & of Ifabel His wife were Born July 31st 1770

M^r. Benjamin Knight of Norwich Died April 14th 1772

Silas, the Son of M^r Benjamin Knight now Deceafed, and of Ifable his widow, was Born May 21st 1772

See pp. 95, 216 & 281¹

[309] James Elderkin & Martha Blifs both of Norwich were Married together on the 14th: Day of February. 1760

Lucy, y^e Daughter of James Elderkin & of his Wife Martha was Born February 14th 1761

Betsey the Daughter of James Elderkin & of his wife Martha was Born May 23rd 1763

Patty. the Daughter of James Elderkin & of his wife Martha was born June 14th 1765

¹ Written in pencil.

Patty the Daughter of James Elderkin & of his wife Martha died October 3rd 1766

Carried to page 324

John Dodge of Canterbury Died November 16th: 1776 in the 87th or 88th year of his age; as Said his Son Edward; at whose Request this Record is made

Joshua, y^e Son of Silas Hide and of Martha his Wife was Born August 26th 1756

Abel, y^e Son of Silas Hide & of Martha his wife was Born August 8th 1758

Rachel, y^e Daughter of Silas Hide & of Martha his Wife was Born December 3rd 1761

[310] Elijah Hebard & Mary Truesdal both of Norwich were Married together on the 7th Day of October 1762:

Samuel y^e Son of Elijah Hebard & of Mary his wife was born Aug^t: 11th: 1763:

M^{rs} Mary the Wife of Elijah Hebard died January 3rd 1765

Samuel the Son of Elijah Hebard and of Mary his Wife died May 13th 1765

Asa Hyde jun^r. of Norwich & Luce Roland of Lyme were married together on the 28th: Day of October 1765;

Samuel y^e Son of Afa Hide jun^r. And of Luce his Wife was Born Septem^r. 17th 1766

Anne the Daughter of Afa Hide Jun^r and of Lucy his wife was Born January 15th 1770

Wilks, the Son of Afa Hide Jun^r. and of Lucy his wife was Born May 2nd 1775

Abner the Son of Afa Hyde Jun^r. and of Lucy his Wife was born May 27th 1781

[311] Daniel Tracy y^e 3rd: and Mary Johnson both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th of September 1762

Uri, the Son of Daniel Tracy y^e 3rd: & of Mary his Wife was Born February 8th 1764

Hiel y^e Son of Daniel Tracy y^e 3rd: and of Mary His wife was born July 5th 1766

James, the Son of Daniel Tracy y^e 3rd. and of Mary his wife was Born February 9th 1770

Mary the Daughter of Daniel Tracy & of Mary his wife was Born September 22nd 1772

Daniel, y^e Son of Daniel Tracy, & of Mary his Wife was born August 3rd 1774:

M^r. Jabez Fitch jun^r. and M^{rs}. Hannah Perkins both of Norwich were joined together in Marriage June 3^d: 1760

Cordilla y^e Son of m^r. Jabez Fitch jun^r. & of his wife Hannah was born April 6th 1762:

Derius the Son of Jabez Fitch Ju^r. & of his wife Hannah was Born January 2^d. 1764

Samuel Lawrance & Thankfull Cady both of Norwich were married together the 27th day of November 1766

Solomon, y^e Son of Samuel Lawrance & of Thankfull his wife was Born September 14th 1767

[312] Jabez Tracy of Norwich & Ziporah Hebard of Windham were Married together on May 26th: 1763

Jabez, the Son of Jabez Tracy and of Ziporah his Wife was Born October 21st 1764

Elifabeth the Daughter of Jabez Tracy & of Ziporah his wife was Born June 8th 1768

M^{rs} Ziporah, the Wife of m^r Jabez Tracy Died February 26th 1769

Jabez Tracy & Hannah Edgerton both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th of June 1776

Simon the Son of Jabez Tracy & of Hannah his wife was Born February 10th 1777

Hannah the Daughter of Jabez Tracy & of Hannah his wife was Born November 5th 1778

Cap^t. Ephraim Bill and M^{rs}. Lydia Huntington both of Norwich were married together on y^e 3rd of November A:D 1746

Silvester y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 15th: 1747

Lynde, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife was Born Sep^r; 3rd: 1749

Gordon y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia His Wife was Born Sep^r. 29th: 1751.

Lydia, y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born July 7th. 1753

Silvester, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died July 31st: 1753

Lynde, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife Died August 11th: 1753

Gorden y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died August 6th 1753

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born april 6th: 1755

Hannah. y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died April 23rd: 1756.

2nd Gorden. y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born August 26th 1757

Ephraim, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born May 31st: 1759

Abigail. y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 18th: 1761

Zachariah Huntington, the Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 10th 1763

William, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife was Born April 19th 1765

Hannah the Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born September 21st 1769

[313] Irena Bump the Daughter of Levy Bump and of his Wife Patience was born June 14th: 1762

Sarah Bump y^e Daughter of Levy Bump & of his Wife Patience was Born April 13th: 1764

Hannah y^e Daughter of Levi Bump and of Patience his wife was born January 9th. 1767

Levi. the Son of Levi Bump and of Patience his wife was Born March 16th 1769

Samuel the Son of Levi Bump and of Patience his wife was Born April 30th 1770

M^{rs}. Patience the Wife of M^r Levi Bump¹ Died September 17th 1774

William Armfrong & Elizabeth Avery both of Norwich were married together on the 15th. of Novem^r. 1766

[314] Samuel Lothrop and Sarah Oakman both of Norwich were Married together on the 24th of November 1763

Henry Farnham ju^r. and Abigail Rudd, both of Norwich were married together on y^e 2nd Day of January 1766:

Clarisa the Daughter of Henry Farnham jun^r. and of Abigail his Wife was born Decem^r 1st 1766:

Lydia the Daughter of Henry Farnham Ju^r. & of Abigail his wife was Born June 29th 1768

Eraftus the Son of Henry Farnham Jun^r. & of Abigail his wife was Born April 25th 1770

Rubie the Daughter of Henry Farnham Jun^r. and of Abigail his Wife was Born March 11th 1772

Phebe the Daughter of Henry Farnham Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was born June 29th 1774

Daniel the Son of Henry Farnham Jun^r. and of Abigail his wife was Born April 13th 1777

[315] Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r & Bethiah Peck Jun^r both of Norwich were Married together on November 16th 1763:

Anna y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Ju^r & of Bethiah his Wife, was Born January 28th: 1764

Joseph, the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r. and of Bethiah his Wife was Born September 5th 1765:

Freelove, the Daughter of Hez: Edgerton jun^r and of Bethiah his Wife was Born February y^e 8th. 1767

¹Here the words "and of" are erased.

Hezekiah, the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r and of Bethiah his wife was Born May 25th 1769

Azel, the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r. & of Bethiah his wife was Born December 10th 1770

Bethiah the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r & of Bethiah his wife was Born August 24th 1772

See Book 3rd. page 242

Beriah Kelley and Elizabeth Bragg both of Norwich were married together on y^e 23rd. of April 1765

Ebenezer y^e Son of Beriah Kelley & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born January 28th 1766

Joseph the Son of Beriah Kelley & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 17th 1767

Hannah Mather, the Daughter of Beriah Kelle and of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 27 1769:

Mary y^e Daughter of Beriah & Elifabeth Kelly Born Septem^r 27: 1771

John, the Son of Beriah Kelley & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 24th 1774

Afa Howard y^e Son of Beriah & Elifabeth Kelley Born August 14th 1775

Elifabeth: the Daughter of Beriah & Elifabeth Kelley born March 14th. 1778

Joseph Mather Son of Beriah & Elifabeth Kelley born Nov^r 22nd 1780

Mr John Read of Newent in Norwich Died April 16th 1768

Twins { Ebenezer Kelley Son of Beriah Kelley & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 1st 1783.
Sally Kelley daughter of Beriah Kelley & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 1st 1783.

[316] Simon Backus, Son of Samuel Backus & of Elifabeth his Wife, Died February 16th 1764

M^{rs}. Elizabeth Backus, widow & Relict of M^r. Samuel Backus late of Norwich Deceased; Died January 26th 1769

Philemon Winship of Norwich and Mary Stedman of Norwich Were Married to gether on the 2nd Day of November 1762:

Abigail the Daughter of Philemon Winship & of Mary his Wife was Born June 2nd 1768

George the Son Philemon Winship and of Mary his Wife was Born March 28th 1770

Mary the Daughter of Philemon Winship & of Mary his wife was Born September 13th 1771

John Stedman. son of Philemon Winship & of Mary his wife was born August 27th 1787

Lebbeus Armftrong and Rebeckah Hide both of Norwich were Joyned together in marriage on the 23rd: day of October A D 1765;

Daniel Armftrong Jun^r. of Norwich & Dorcis King of Stoningtown were Married together on the 29th Day of March A D 1764

William the Son of Daniel Armftrong J^r. & of Dorcis his wife was Born May 18th 1766

Parmer the Son of Daniel Armftrong J^r. & of Dorcis his wife was Born May 7th 1768

Efther the Daughter of Daniel Armftrong J^r & of Dorcis his wife was Born June 5th 1770

[317] M^r. Gideon Peck and M^{rs}. Irena Tracy both of Norwich were Married together April 18th: 1763

Azel a Son of Gideon Peck & of Irena his Wife was Born January 18th 1764

Weltha, y^e Daughter of Gideon Peck and of Irena his wife was Born November 12th 1765

Elanor the Daughter of Gideon Peck and of Irena his wife was Born January 21st 1768

M^{rs} Irena Peck the wife of M^r Gideon Peck Died February 27th 1768

See Book 3rd page 289

Eben^r. Jones and Elizabeth Rogers both of Norwich were married together November y^e. 10th: 1765

Lucy y^e Daughter of Eben^r Jones & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 4th 1766

Rachel Clark the Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 14th 1771

Mary, y^e Daughter of Eben^r Jones & of Elifabeth his wife was Born September 14th 1775

[318] Stephen Gifford y^e 3rd and Sarah Watermon both of Norwich Were Married together on the 8th Day of April A D 1762

Sarah y^e Daughter of Stephen Gifford y^e 3^d. & of Sarah his Wife was Born May 15th 1763

M^r. Robert Roundy and M^{rs}. Abiah Baker both of Norwich were married together, on March 20th. 1766

Abigail the Daughter of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his Wife was Born October 12th 1767

Hiram the Son of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his wife was Born July 16th 1769:

Elifabeth the Daughter of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his wife was Born May 18th 1772.

M^{rs} Abiah Roundy the wife of M^r Robert Roundy Died April 28th 1773:

Elifabeth the Daughter of Robert Roundy & of Abiah his late wife Died May 12th 1773

[319] (Brot from the old Book page 88)

Nathaniel, y^e Son of John Edgerton & of Phebe his Wife was Born Novem^r 30th: 1741

Nathaniel, y^e Son of John Edgerton and of Phebe his wife died Janu^y. 11: 1742

Sarah, y^e Daughter of John Edgerton and of Phebe his wife was born March 20: 1743

Nathaniel, y^e Son of John Edgerton & of Phebe his wife was Born December 31st 1746

M^{rs}. Phebe Edgerton y^e Wife of M^r. John Edgerton of Norwich Died the 29th. Day of July 1763

Benjamin Hutchens Jun^r. & Elifabeth Read both of Norwich were Married together on the 15th: of November 1764:

John Danforth & Elizabeth Hartshorn both of Norwich were married together September 10th 1767

John y^e Son of John Danforth and of Elizabeth his wife was Born November 5th 1768

Samuel y^e Son of John Danforth & of Elizabeth his wife was Born June 25th 1770

[320] Isaiah Abell and Rhoda Pettice both of Norwich were Married together on November 5th: 1762

Azel the Son of Isaiah Abell and of Rhoda his Wife was Born July 9th 1763

Lucretia y^e Daughter of Isaiah Abell and of Rhoda his Wife was Born November y^e 28th. 1765

The 3rd. Child of Isaiah Abell & of his wife Rhoda was Born March 24th 1769: and Died march. 26th 1769

Rhoda the Daughter of Ifaiah Abell and of Rhoda his wife was Born May 15th 1772

Wyllys. the Son of Ifaiah Abell and of Rhoda his wife was Born June 11th 1777

Ephraham Brett and Sarah Corning both of Norwich were Married together December 26th 1765:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Ephraim Brett & of Sarah his Wife was Born May 17th 1767

Daniel, the Son of Ephraim Brett and of Sarah his wife was Born January 16th 1769

Uriah the Son of Ephraim Brett & of Sarah his wife was Born December 21st 1770

Anna the Daughter of Ephraim Brett and of Sarah his wife January 13th 1773

William the Son of Ephraim Brett and of Sarah his wife was Born November 12th 1774

Mary the Daughter of Ephraim Brett & of Sarah his wife was Born Auguft 14th 1779

[321] Cap^t. Samuel Leffingwell Jun^r. of Norwich, and M^{rs} Abigail Burnam of Glofsenbury were Joyned together in Marriage on the 21st of March 1764

See pp. 45 & 279¹

Isaac y^e Son of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his Wife was Born Auguft y^e 4th: A D 1717

Martha y^e Daughter of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born May 12th 1720

Eliphalet y^e Son of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born March 23rd: 1723

Elifabeth the Daughter of Isaac Fox & of Hannah his wife was Born July 21st 1733

M^r Isaac Fox died January 27th 1747/8

M^r Hannah Fox the Widow & Relict of Isaac Fox Died October 10th 1768

See p. 28²

Elijah, y^e Son of Andrew Tracy and of his Wife Ruth Died February 23rd: 1763

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Andrew Tracy and of his Wife Ruth was Born February 11th 1764

David, the Son of Andrew Tracy and of Ruth his Wife was Born May 25th: 1766

[322] M^r. Elijah Wood and M^{rs}. Mercy Lothrop both of Norwich were Joyned together in marriage on the 23rd Day of February A D 1763

Olive the Daughter of Elijah Wood & of Mercy his Wife was Born October the 5th 1763

Andrew the Son of Elijah Wood & of Mercy his Wife was Born April 6th 1766

Jefse the Son of Elijah Wood & of Mercy his Wife was Born January 6th 1768

(from page 48)

Ira, the Son of Simon Abell and of Parnel his Wife was Born September 18th 1765:

Henry, the Son of Simon Abell and of Parnel his wife³ Died at N York Auguft 25th: 1776

M^r Simon Abell Died Decem^r 10th 1778

[323] John the Son of Obadiah Gore and of Hannah his Wife was Born February 25th 1764

See page 20.¹

¹Written in pencil.

²Written in margin in pencil.

³Here the words "was born" are crossed out.

Norwich February 3rd: 1767

Thefe May Certify that Simeon Abell and Martha Crocker were married according to Law on February 13th: 1766 p^r. me Benj: Throop Clerk

Simeon, the Son of Simeon Abell and of Martha his wife was Born April 25th 1767

Martha the Daughter of Simeon Abell & of Martha his wife was born January 24th 1769

Elijah the Son of Simeon Abell & of Martha his wife was born March 18th 1771

Hannah the Daughter of Simeon Abell & of Martha his wife was Born April 15th: 1773

Rhoda the Daughter of Simeon Abel & of Martha his wife was born June 24th 1780

Sibyl the Daughter of Simeon Abel & of Martha his wife was born October 24th 1784

[324] Thefe may Certifie that M^r Nathan Colegrove of Coventry in Providence Plantation, Rhode Island Colony and M^{rs} Miriam Fillemore of Norwich were married together by me Septem^r. 28th 1761 John Ellis Clerk

Charlotte, y^e Daughter of Nathan Colegrove and of Miriam his Wife was born February 19th 1762

Rube, the Daughter of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his Wife was Born Febru^r. 9th: 1764

Phebe y^e Daughter of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born Apri^l. 19th 1766

Nathan. y^e Son of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born August 18: 1769

Jairus. the Son of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born June 6th 1770

Uri. the Son of Nathan Colegrove & of Miriam his wife was Born Decem^r 16th. 1771

William Wentworth & Zerviah Chapman both of Norwich were married together November 9th A D: 1766:

William the Son of William Wentworth and of Zerviah his wife was Born February 13th 1768

Brought from page 309

James Elderkin the Son of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was Born May 19th 1768

James Elderkin the Son of James Elderkin and Martha his Wife Died September 15th 1794

Martha Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and of his wife Martha was born September 7th 1774

Mary Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born July 19th 1776

Erastus Elderkin the Son of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born November 5th 1779

Lucinda Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born January 10th 1782

Nancy Elderkin the Daughter of James Elderkin and Martha his wife was born February 4th 1785

[325] The Rev^d. M^r Abiel Leonand of Woodstock and M^{rs}. Dorothy Huntington of Norwich were married together on y^e 26th of April 1764

Sims Edgerton & Lucretia Horfford both of Norwich were Married together on the 24th. of May A D 1764

Ebenezer. y^e Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his Wife was Born January y^e 25th: 1765:

Rofwell y^e Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his Wife was Born March 14th. 1767

Andrew, the Son of Sims Edgerton & of Lucretia his Wife was Born February 7th 1769

Anne the Daughter of Sims Edgerton & of Lucretia his wife was Born December 30th 1773

Eleazer, the Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his Wife was Born Septem^r. 16th 1775

Eleazer, the Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his wife Died October 11th 1776

2nd Eleazer the Son of Sims Edgerton and of Lucretia his wife was Born September 13th 1777

Joshua, the Son of Sims Edgerton & of Lucretia his wife was Born January 10th 1781.

[326] John Safford Ju^r of Norwich and Sarah Plumbe of Stonington were married together Decem^r. 23rd: 1762

John y^e Son of John Safford Jun^r. and of Sarah his Wife was Born February 9th 1764

Phinehas Huxley and Mary Pierce both of Norwich were married together the 8th day of March A D 1767:

(brought from page 186)

M^{rs}. Freelove, the Wife of m^r John Edgerton Died September 19th 1778

Lois the Daughter of John Edgerton & of Freelove his late wife Died September 20th 1778

[327] Daniel Ladd of Norwich and Hannah Boynton of Coventry was Joyned together in Marriage October 24 A D 1760

Apphia y^e Daughter of Daniel Ladd and of Hannah his Wife was Born February 12th 1762

M^{rs}. Hannah y^e Wife of Daniel Ladd, Died March 8th: 1764

(See Book 3rd. page 76)

Andrew Parrifs and Lydia Corning both of Norwich were Married Together on March 27th 1763

Andrew the Son of Andrew Parrifh & of Lydia his Wife was Born February 18th 1764

M^r Andrew Parrifh Died Septem^r. 9th 1764

[328] Eliphalet Carew and Mary Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 18th of Auguft A D 1762

Eliphalet, y^e Son of Eliphalet Carew and of Mary his Wife was Born January 30th 1764

Daniel & Azariah, the Sons of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife were Born Auguft 18th 1765

Azariah, the Son of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife Died Auguft 24th 1765

Azor the Son of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was Born October 26th A D 1768

Nabby the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was Born November 27th 1770

Molley the daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was born June 6th: 1772

Daniel the son of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife Died May 8th 1777

Betsy the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was born July 18th 1777

Nabby the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife Died May 12th 1779

2nd Nabby the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew & of Mary his wife was born Octobr^r 27th 1780

Benajah Bufhnell jun^r. and Lucy Abell both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on Decem^r. 7th 1766

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Ju^r & of Lucy his wife was Born December 22nd 1768

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Ju^r. & of Lucy his wife Died February 17th 1769:

Carolina the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Jun^r & of Lucy his wife was Born February 25th. 1772

Hannah Grifwold, the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Ju^r and of Lucy his wife was Born April 27th 1774

Lucy the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Ju^r. & of Lucy his wife was Born March 27th 1776

Lucretia the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Ju^r. and of Lucy his wife was Born May 1st 1778

Abigail Tracy, the Daughter of Benajah Bufhnell Jun^r & of Lucy his wife was Born Septem^r. 26th 1781

[329] Parismus y^e Son of Flavius Waterman & of Lydia his Wife was Born October 24th: 1762

Abiel, the Son of Daniel Squire and of Deliverence his Wife was Born Aprill 17th: 1726;

Silas Smith & Lucy Pride both of Norwich were married together the 14th day of July 1766

Mary. y^e Daughter of Silas Smith & of Lucy his Wife was Born July 22nd 1767

Betty the Daughter of Silas Smith & of Lucy his wife was born May 2nd: 1769

Alfred, the Son of Silas Smith & of Lucy his wife was Born April 13th: 1771

Auftin the Son of Silas Smith and of Lucy his wife was Born February 26th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of Silas Smith & of Lucy his wife was Born June 8th 1775

[330] M^r. Gurdon Huntington & M^{rs} Lydia Lothrop both of Norwich were Married Together on the 8th Day of November A D 1764

M^r. Gurdon Huntington died December 28th. 1767

Rebeckah, y^e Daughter of Abfolem Kingfbery & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born May 27th 1765

James, the Son of Abfalom Kingsbery & of Rebeckah his Wife was Born December 29th 1767

[331] See page 96¹

Bethiah y^e Daughter of John Tracy Ju^r. & of Bethiah his Wife Died September 9th 1764

Oliver, the Son of John Tracy Ju^r and of Bethiah his Wife was Born January 11th 1769

Eraftus the Son of John Tracy Jun^r and of Bethiah his wife was Born February 14th 1771

(Brot from the Old Book page 176) 187²

Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Blifs and of Mary his Wife Died November 23rd 1763

Ziporah, the Daughter of Samuel Blifs and of Mary his Wife Died December 3rd 1763

Lydia Hall the Daughter of Joseph Hall & of his his wife Lydia was Born March 4th 1756

[332] Jofeph Hide Jun^r. & Abigail Dymich both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 1st Day of November A D 1764

Oliver the Son of Jofeph Hide ju^r & of Abigail his wife was Born Auguft 14th 1765

(Brot from page 183)

Annavera y^e Daughter of Simon Grifwold and of Prifsilla his Wife was Born January 24th 1765

¹ Written in pencil.

² "187" written in pencil, and "176" erased.

Wyllys, the Son of Simon Grifwold & of Prifsilla his Wife was Born Septem^r. 7th 1766

[333] Phinehas Abell of Norwich, & Sufannah Wales of Union were married together, on September 25th: 1764

Ambrous, the Son of Phinehas Abell and of Sufannah his Wife was Born December 14th: 1765

Sylvestus the Son of Phinehas Abell and of Sufannah his Wife was Born August 19th 1767

Alfred, the Son of Phinehas Abell and of Sufannah his wife was Born March 1st 1772

Jedidiah Huntington of Norwich & Faith Trumbull of Lebanon were Married together May 1st 1766

Jabez, the Son of Jedidiah Huntington and of Faith his Wife was Born Septem^r. 17th 1767

M^{rs}. Faith Huntington the Wife of M^r Jedidah Huntington Died November 24th 1775

General Jedidiah Huntington of Norwich and M^{is}. Ann Moore late of the City of New York were Married together on the ninth Day of April 1778

Elifabeth More Daughter of Jedidiah Huntington & of Anne his wife was born January 20th 1779

Ann Channing the Daughter of Gen. Jedidiah Huntington and of Ann his wife was Born October 9th 1780

Faith Trumbull, the Daughter of Gen^l. Jed. Huntington & of Ann his wife was Born the 7th day of October 1782

Harriet Smith, the Daughter of Gen^l. Jedidiah Huntington and of Ann his Wife was Born July 24th 1784

Carried to Book 3rd page 89.

[334] Daniel Comftock and Mary Bishop both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 27th: of October 1763

Zechariah y^e Son of Daniel Comftock & of Mary his Wife was Born November 15th: 1764

Levi. the Son of Daniel Comftock & of Mary his Wife was Born April 3rd 1766

Vine, the Son of Daniel Comftock and of Mary his wife was Born August 10th 1769

Andrew Huntington of Norwich & Lucy Coit of New London were Married together November 26th 1766

Joseph, the Son of Andrew Huntington & of Lucy his wife was Born Sep^r 5th 1768

Hannah the Daughter of Andrew Huntington & of Lucy his wife was Born July 20th 1770

M^{rs} Lucy Huntington Confort to M^r Andrew Huntington of Norwich Died May 9th 1776

Mr Andrew Huntington of Norwich and Mrs Hannah Phelps of Stonington were married together May 1st 1777

Lucy the Daughter of Andrew Huntington & of Hannah his wife was Born March 15th 1778

Charles Phelps, the Son of Andrew Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born October 1st 1779

Andrew Huntington Esq^r died on the 7th day of April 1824
Charles P Huntington Executor

[335] Silas Larraby & Mary Smith Both of Norwich were married together on y^e 15th: of November 1764

Mary the Daughter of Silas Larraby and of Mary his Wife was Born August 12th 1765:

Betty the Daughter of Silas Larabe & of Mary his wife was Born April 4th: 1768

James Hide jun^r. & Eunice Backus both of Norwich were married together May 14th 1767

Eunice, y^e Daughter of James Hide Jun^r and of Eunice his wife was Born May 17th 1768

Ruth Backus the Daughter of James Hide Jun^r. and of Eunice his wife was Born March 9th 1770

James, the Son of James Hide Ju^r. and of Eunice his wife was Born May 17th 1772

Jabez Backus, the Son of James Hide Ju^r & of Eunice his wife was Born August 17th 1774

Mrs Eunice Hide the Wife of Mr James Hide Ju^r Died March 9th 1778

Mr James Hyde Jun^r. Died at Sea January 25th 1785

(Brot from page 25)

Elizabeth the Daughter of Jofeph Sanford and of Bethiah his Wife was Born October 1762

Velina, the Daughter of Jofeph Sanford and of Bethiah his Wife was Born February 1st 1765:

William, the Son of Jofeph Sanford and of Bethiah his wife was Born September 8th 1767

[336] Ichabod Ford & Ruth Backus both of Norwich were married together on September 13th: 1764

Ichabod, the Son of Ichabod Ford & of Ruth his Wife was Born October 8th 1765:

Mrs. Ruth, the Wife of Ichabod Ford Died June 25th: 1766

Mr Elijah Roufe & Mrs Hannah Hazzen Both of Norwich were Married together May 24th 1764:

John the Son of Elijah Roufe and of Hannah his Wife was born February 4th 1767

Whiting the Son of Elijah Roufe and of Hannah his wife was Born August 11th 1769

Molley the Daughter of Elijah Roufe & of Hannah his wife was Born February 4th 1773

John M^cCarty the Son of John M^cCarty & of Mary his wife was Born Auguft 1st. 1769¹

William the Son of John M^cCarty & of Mary his wife was born April 1st: 1765

Nancy the Daughter of John M^cCarty & of Mary his wife was born Auguft 1st: 1767

John the Son of John M^cCarty & of Mary his Wifefe was Born Auguft 1st 1769

[337] Obadiah Gore Ju^r. of Norwich and Anne Avery of Preeton were married together on march 22nd: 1764

(brought from page 266)

Isaac the Son of Isaac Griswold & of Abigail his wife was born 26th of September 1779.

2nd Patience the Daughter of Isaac Griswold & of Abigail his wife was born 9th Novem^r 1781

Benjamin Huntington jun^r. & Mary Brown (Widow & Relict of M^r. James Noys Brown late of Norwich Deceased) both of Norwich, were married together on the 5th day of March A D 1767

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Huntington ju^r. & of Mary his Wife was Born on Tuefday March 8th at about nine o Clock in the morning A D 1768

Philip, the Son of Benjamin Huntington Jun^r. & of Mary his Wife was Born on Wednefday the 26th day of September at about 7 o Clock in the morning A D 1770

Alice y^e Daughter of Benj. Huntington Jun^r & of Mary his wife was Born Sunday March 21st A D 1773 at 11 oClock A: M

Daniel the Son of Benj. Huntington Ju^r. & of Mary his wife was Born June 10th about Noon 1776

M^{rs}. Mary Huntington the Wife of M^r Benjamin Huntington Ju^r. Died of the Small pox April 24th: 1777

Benjamin Huntington Esq^r. Died September 3rd 1801

[338] Azariah Lathrop & Abigail Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on the 20th Day of Decem^r 1764

Gurdon the Son of Azariah Lothrop & of Abigail his Wife was Born December 6th 1767

Charles, the Son of Azariah Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was Born January 11th 1770

Nabby, the Daughter of Azariah Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was Born March 24th between the Hours of 8 & 9 in y^e Evenig 1772:

¹ Lines have been drawn through this entry.

Charlotte, the Daughter of Azariah Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was Born April 16th 1774

Burrel the Son of Azariah Lathrop and of Abigail his wife was Born May 25th 1776

Charlotte the Daughter of Azariah Lothrop &c Died Nov^r. 3rd 1777

Gerard, the Son of Azariah Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was born Auguft 19th 1778

Carried to a page between 188 & 189 = 188½¹

Stephen Gifford ju^r and Sarah Avery both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th day of Decem^r. A D 1765.

Experience y^e Daughter of Stephen Gifford ju^r. and of Sarah his Wife was Born September 29th 1766

Gurdon, the Son of Stephen Giffords J^r. and of Sarah his wife was Born July 3rd 1768

[339] Elijah Huntington and Anne Carew both of Norwich were married together on y^e 19th: Day of December 1764

Anne the Daughter of Elijah Huntington and of Anne his Wife was Born June 4th 1767

Isaac Huntington the Son of Elijah Huntington & of his Wife Anne was Born October 21st 1769

M^{rs}. Anne the Wife of M^r Elijah Huntington Died April 9th 1770

Isaac the Son of Elijah Huntington and of Anne his wife Died June 12th 1770

Elijah Huntington and Lydia Baldwin both of Norwich were married together on the 27th of March 1771

Rebecca, the Daughter of Elijah Huntington and of Lydia his wife was Born January 11th 1772

See Book 3rd page 226

Joshua, the Son of John Coleman and of Hannah his Wife was born March 4th: 1754

Jofeph y^e Son of John Coleman & of Hannah his Wife was Born April 19th 1756

Jafon, y^e Son of John Coleman & of Hannah his Wife was Born May 4th 1758

M^{rs}, Sufannah Willes Single woman Died July 8th 1772

(Bro^t from Book firft page 94) 103²

M^{rs} Martha Willes the Relict of the Rev^d. M^r Henry Willes late of Norwich Dec^d. Died. December 11th 1773

[340] Zechariah Huntington Son to Jabez Huntington Esq^r & Hannah his Wife was Born November 2nd 1764:

¹ " = 188½ " written in pencil.

² " 103 " written in pencil, and " 94 " eased.

The Hon^{ble} Jabez Huntington Esq^r. of Norwich Died October 5th: 1786

See page 15.¹

Benajah Leffingwell & Lucy Backus both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th. of August 1764

Benajah, the Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born June 22nd. 1765

Lucy, the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born January 31st 1767

Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born October 8th 1768

Joanna the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell and of Lucy his wife was Born January 31st: 1771

Joanna, the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife Died February 21st 1771

Richard, the Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born October 4th 1773

Mary the Daughter of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his Wife was Born Novem^r 21st: 1775.

Oliver the Son of Benajah Leffingwell & of Lucy his wife was Born October 28th 1778

[341] M^r Henry Willes and M^{rs} Ruth Edgerton Ju^r both of Norwich were Married Together on the 12th of March 1764

M^{rs}. Ruth Willes the wife of M^r Henry Wills died March 17th: 1765

Asa Hide & Lucy French both of Norwich were Married together on the 12th of May in the Year 1763:

Joel, the Son of Afa Hide and of Lucy his Wife was Born March 23rd 1764

Betfey y^e Daughter of Afa Hide and of Lucy his Wife was Born June 12th 1766

John, the son of Afa Hide and of Lucy his his wife was Born September 5th 1768

Afler the Son of Afa Hyde and of Lucy his wife was Born October 7th 1770.

Lucy, the Daughter of Afa Hyde & of Lucy his wife was Born March 15th 1772

Lucy the Daughter of Afa Hyde and of Lucy his wife Died January 22nd 1773

2nd Lucy the Daughter of Afa Hyde and of Lucy his wife was Born March 8th 1774:

(See page 353)

[342] M^r Jeremiah Leffingwell of Norwich and M^{rs} Sarah Wright of Mansfield were Joined together in Marriage the 10th Day of July Anno Dom 1760:

¹Written in pencil.

Hannah, y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Leffingwell and of Sarah his Wife was Born y^e 2nd Day of Auguft 1761:

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Leffingwell and of Sarah his Wife was Born the 9th day of Auguft 1763:

Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Leffingwell and of Sarah his Wife Died April 26th. 1764:

M^r. Andrew Tracy ju^r and M^{rs} Molly Clemments both of Norwich were married together on the 27th Day of Novem^r, A D 1765;

Peleg the Son of Andrew Tracy ju^r. & of Molly his wife was Born Sep^r. 21st 1767

Leonard, the Son of Andrew Tracy Ju^r. and of Molly his Wife was Born January 19th 1770

Molley, the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Ju^r & of Molley his wife was born December 27th 1771

Zabdiel Rogers the Son of Andrew Tracy Jun^r & of Molley his wife was Born November 16th 1774

Eunice the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Ju^r & of Molley his wife was Born July 22nd 1776

Elifabeth Backus the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Jun^r. & of Molley his wife was Born March 21st 1779

Sidney the Son of Andrew Tracy Jun^r & of Molley his wife was Born May 15th 1781

See Book 3rd page 38

[343] M^r Daniel Hafkin and M^{rs} Abigail Roberts both of Norwich were married together September 11th: 1764:

Asael, the Son of Daniel Hafkin & of Abigail his Wife was born Auguft 12th 1765

Roxfalane y^e Daughter of Daniel Hafkin and of Abigail his wife was Born March 6th 1768

The Names and ages of the Children of M^r Benjamin Allen and of his wife Rebeckah

John the Son of Benjamin Allen and of his Wife Rebeckah was Born April 27th 1762

Seth the Son of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his Wife Died March 3rd 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his wife was Born December 6th 1764

Lucy the Daughter of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his wife Died June 25th 1775

Edeth the Daughter of Benjamin Allen and of Rebeckah his wife died October 3rd 1778

M^r. Benjamin Allen Died May 23rd 1783

M^{rs} Rebeckah Allen the widow and Relict of M^r Benj Allen Died Auguft 13th 1783

[344] M^r Ebenezer Hartshorn y^e 3rd: and M^{rs} Abigail Barftow both of Norwich were Married together, October 16th: 1764:

Clarifsa, the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn y^e 3rd: and of Abigail his Wife was born, July 6th 1765.

Beriah the Son of Eben^r. Hartshorn y^e 3rd. and of Abigail his Wife was Born Novem^r 9th 1767:

Nabby, the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn the 3rd and of Abigail his wife was Born October 24th 1769

Philura the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn y^e 3rd & of Abigail his wife was Born June 16th 1772:

Molly the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn y^e 3rd & of Abigail his wife was Born January 18th 1775

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn y^e 3rd: & of Abigail his wife was Born June 8th 1777

Jabez, the Son of Eben^r Hartshorn 3rd. & of Abigail his Wife was born October 28th: 1779

Anna, the Daugh^r of E. Hartshorn 3rd & of Abigail his Wife Was born May 5th 1782

Peter Plumb & Mary Roath both of Norwich wer married to gether on the 28th day of August 1765

Peter the Son of Peter Plumb & of Mary his Wife was Born April 8th 1766

Molly-Green, the Daughter of Peter Plumb and of Mary his wife was Born December 2nd 1767

Hannah, the Daughter of Peter Plumb and of his wife Mary was Born February 1st 1771

Elifha and Simeon, the Twin Sons of Peter Plumb: & of Mary his wife was Born November 4th 1773

M^{rs} Mary Plumb the wife of M^r Peter Plumb Died the 21st Day of December 1785

[345] The Names and age of the Children of the Rev^d M^r Nathaniel Whitaker & his Wife Sarah of Norwich

James y^e Son of M^r. Nathaniel Whitaker & of his Wife Sarah was Born October 25th: 1756:

Elifabeth the Daughter of Nathaniel Whitaker and of his Wife Sarah Was Born July 12th: 1758:

the two above Children were Born in New Jerfey

Sarah, y^e Daughter of m^r Nath^l Whitaker and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 21st 1761

Mary, y^e Daughter of M^r Nathaniel Whitaker and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 27th: 1764

The Names & ages of the Children of Eliakim Perry & his Wife Sarah¹

David, y^e Son of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah¹ his Wife was born August 8th: 1741

Salvanus, y^e Son of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah¹ his Wife was born Aug^t 31: 1743

Abigail, y^e Daughter of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah¹ his wife was Born June 3rd 1745

Elizabeth, y^e Daugh^r, of Eliakim Perry & of Sarah¹ his wife was Born May 3rd 1747

Eliakim Perry and Hephzibah Ladd both of Norwich were married to gether December 27th 1749

Seth, y^e Son of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was born June 8th 1750

Eliakim, y^e Son of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was Born february 22nd 1752

Ezekiel, y^e Son of Eliakim Perry and of Hephzibah his Wife was Born October 26th 1753

Azor, the Son of Eliakim perry & of hephzibah his Wife was Born December 12th 1755

Ozias, y^e Son of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was Born June 20th 1757

Phylippy, y^e Daughter of Eliakim Perry & of Hephzibah his wife was Born April 24th 1759:

Sarah, the Daughter of Eliakim Perry & of hephzibah his wife was born Sep^r. 12 1762

[346] M^r. Jonathan John Scudder Lothrop, and M^{rs} Prifcilla Wood both of Norwich were Joyned together in Marriage on the 27th: Day of July A D 1763:

John, y^e Son of Jonathan J: Scudder Lothrop and of Prifcilla his Wife was Born May 11th 1764:

Thriphena, y^e Daughter of Jonathan John Scudder Lothrop & of Prifsilla his Wife was Born Decem^r. 31st 1766:

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan John Scudder Lothrop & of Prifsilla his wife was Born April 18th 1769

Anfon the Son of Jonathan J. Scudder Lothrop and of Prifsilla his wife was Born September 21st 1771

M^r. Jonathan John Scudder Lathrop Died March 20th 1780

Samuel, the Son of Jofhua Smith, and of Elizabeth his wife was Born June 12th 1762

Lucenda, y^e Daughter of Jofhua Smith & of Elizabeth his Wife was born June 24th 1764

[347] M^r Nathaniel Giddings Jun^r. and M^{rs}. Sarah Brett both of Norwich were married to Gether on December 27th: 1764

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel Giddings and of Sarah his Wife was Born September 30th 1766

Jafper the Son of Nathaniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born October 5th 1768

¹First written "Hephzibah" and scratched out.

Matilda the Daughter of Nathaniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born September 9th 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born May 19th 1773

Rofinda, the Daughter of Nathaniel Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born Sep^r 28th 1775

Mary the Daughter of Nath^l Giddings & of Sarah his wife was Born July 7th 1778

Cyril the Son of Nath^l Giddings & of Sarah his Wife was born May 10th: 1781

Mary Giddings Died January 22nd 1782

2nd Mary the Daught^r of Nath^l. Gidding, & of Sarah his wife. was born Septem^r 12th: 1783

Mr. John Birchard y^e 4th. and M^{rs} Aun Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on April 28th 1761:

Mary, y^e Daughter of John Birchard y^e 4th and of Ann his Wife was Born August 3rd 1761

Walter, y^e Son of John Birchard y^e 4th and of Ann his Wife was Born November 9th 1763

John the Son of John Birchard and of Ann his Wife was Born November 9th 1763

Anne the Daughter of John Birchard Ju^r and of Anne his Wife was Born July 10th 1768

Afeneth the Daughter of John Birchard Ju^r & of Anne his Wife was Born October 25th 1770

Phebe the Daughter of John Birchard Ju^r & of Anne his wife was Born March 30th 1773

Ariel the Son of John Birchard Jun^r. & of Anne his Wife was Born July 7th 1775

[348] M^r Daniel Tracy y^e 4th and Anna Lamb both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 12th of July 1764:

Lucnda, the Daughter of Daniel Tracy y^e 4th. and of Anna his wife was Born June 20th 1765:

Doraftus, y^e Son of Daniel Tracy y^e 4th and of Anna his Wife was born July 28th 1766;

Lyfanias; the Son of Daniel Tracy y^e. 4th & of Anne his wife was Born January 31st 1768

Arza, the Son of Daniel Tracy and of Anne his wife was born July 21st 1771

Philanca the Daughter of Daniel Tracy and of Anne his wife was born June 18th. 1775

(Bro^t. from page 181)

M^r Andrew Lothrop of Norwich and M^{rs} Abigail Fifth of Groton were married to gether on the 14th of September 1763

Abigail, y^e Daughter of Andrew Lothrop and of Abigail his Wife was Born august 9th 1764:

Deborah the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was Born June 10th 1766

Deborah the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife died November 6th 1766

Eunice the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop and of Abigail his wife was Born June 24th 1768

2nd Deborah the Daughter of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was Born March 23rd 1770

Andrew the Son of Andrew Lothrop & of Abigail his wife was Born April 4th 1772:

Martha the Daughter of Andrew Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was born June 21st 1774.

Wealthy the Daughter of Andrew Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was born March 27th 1778.

[349] M^r Eben^r Bifhop of Norwich & M^{rs}. Tabatha Strong of Coventry were Married together on y^e 17th Day of June 1762: Sufannah y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Bifhop & of Tabatha his Wife was Born May 9th 1763:

Samuel, y^e Son of Eben^r. Bifhop and of Tabatha his Wife was born February 21st: 1765:

Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Bifhop & of Tabatha his wife was Born June 3rd 1767

M^{rs}. Tabatha, the Wife of M^r. Ebenezer Bifhop Died Auguft 10th: 1768

M^r. Eben^r. Bifhop of Norwich and m^{rs}. Jerufha Lord of Prefton were married together on the 25th day of January A D. 1770

Hezekiah the Son of Eben^r. Bifhop & of Jerufha his wife was Born Auguft 11th 1772

Sarah Lord, the Daughter of the abovefaid Jerufha by her former hufband Hez Lord, Died September 15th 1776

M^r Andrew Perkins & M^{rs}. Anne Turner both of Norwich were Married To gether on October 21st: 1766.

Anne the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born February 1st 1768

Mary-Bifhop the Daughter of Andrew Perkins and of Anne his Wife was Born Auguft 1st 1770

Andrew the Son of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born June 22nd 1774

Betfey the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born November 13th 1776

Mary Bifhop the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his wife Died January 8th 1780

2nd Mary Bifhop the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his Wife was Born June 13th 1779

Charles, the Son of Andrew Perkins and of Anne his Wife
was Born November 24th 1782 And Died January 20th 1783

See Book 3rd page 302

[350] David Smith & Mary Fitch both of Norwich were Married together on the 15th: of November 1764:

Edy, y^e Daughter of David Smith and of Mary His wife was Born September 20th: 1765

Elifabeth, the Daughter of David Smith & of Mary his wife was Born January 16 1768

Ephraim the Son of David Smith & of Mary his wife was Born November 2nd 1769

David, the Son of David Smith & of Mary his Wife was Born October 24th 1771

Ebenezer the Son of David Smith and of Mary his wife was Born March 9th 1774

Tracy, the Son of David Smith and of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r. 15th 1775

Stephen the Son of David Smith & of Mary his Wife was born December 2nd 1777

The Names & ages of y^e Children of Samuel Wilcox and of his Wife Lois.

Hulda y^e Daughter of Samuel Wilcox and of Lois his Wife was Born February 1st 1765

Samuel, y^e Son of Samuel Wilcox & of Lois his Wife was Born January 19th 1767

[351] Daniel Loomer of Norwich and Eunice Buel of Lebanon were Married together on the 26th: of September 1762:

Doraftus. y^e Son of Daniel Loomer and of Eunice his Wife was Born May 21st 1763;

Eunice y^e Daughter of Daniel Loomer & of Eunice his Wife was Born April 25th 1765

Daniel the Son of Daniel Loomer & of Eunice his wife was Born June 2nd 1769

William the Son of Daniel Loomer & of Eunice his Wife was Born March 8th 1772

Nathan y^e Son of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born October 1st 1750

Joanna y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch and of Mary his Wife was born February 7th: 1763

Elias, y^e Son of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his Wife was Born July 2nd; 1754

Ebenezer the Son of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his Wife was born April 8th: 1756

Elifabeth, y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Fitch and of mary his Wife was born Nov^r. 18th: 1757

Grace the Daughter of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born Nov^r. 11th: 1759

John, the Son of Eben^r. Fitch & of Mary his wife was born May 16th: 1762

[352] Joseph Parke and Hannah Green both of Norwich were married together on January 22nd: 1756

Joseph, y^e Son of Joseph Parke and of Hannah his Wife was Born May 26th 1757

Phebe, y^e Daughter of Joseph Parke and of Hannah his Wife was Born April 1st 1759

Mary, y^e Daughter of Joseph Park and of Hannah his Wife was Born August 3rd 1761

Asher, y^e Son of Joseph Parke & of Hannah his Wife was Born November 28th 1763

William Hutchens and Loes Bingham both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 24th of August 1763

Prude the Daughter of William Hutchens & of Loes his Wife was Born May 24th: 1764

[353] M^r Daniel Whitney and M^{rs}. Jane Johnfon both of Norwich were Married together on y^e 3rd day of May 1764:

Mary y^e Daughter of Daniel Whitney & of Jane his Wife was Born July 11th 1764

Brought from page 361

Zerviah the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born August 26th 1780

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Abell & of Zerviah his Wife was Born November 12th 1782

Clarifse, the Daughter of Thomas Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born November 28th 1785.

M^{rs} Eunice Williams y^e Wife of M^r. John Williams, & Daughter of Hezekiah Huntington Esq^r. Died January 15th 1766:

See Book 3rd page 75

(Brought from page 341)

Ezra, the Son of Afa Hyde and of Lucy his wife was born January 21st. 1776

Fanny, the Daughter of Afa Hyde & of Lucy his wife was born Janu^y. 2nd 1778

Walter, y^e Son of Afa Hyde & of Lucy his wife was born July 31: 1780

[354] David Greenleaf & Mary Johnfon both of Norwich were married together on y^e 2:nd day of June 1763

Mary y^e Daughter of David Greenleaf & of his Wife Mary was Born January 7th: 1764:

John Bryant & Sarah Durke both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th day of April A D 1765

Benjamin, y^e Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his Wife was Born February 3rd 1766

Jeremiah the Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born June 16th 1767

Sarah the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born November 28th 1768

John the Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born January 2nd 1771

Margaret Wilks the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born August 20th 1772

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born the¹ 4th & Died the 25th of April 1774

2nd Elifabeth the Daughter of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born March 11th 1775

Ifrael the Son of John Bryant and of Sarah his wife was Born October 25th 1776

Philip the Son of John Bryant & of Sarah his wife was Born November 20th 1780

[355] Joseph Hide & Abigail Abell both of Norwich were married together on y^e 5th: of March 1765:

Oliver, the Son of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his Wife was Born August 14th 1765:² ths oliver was Entered here thr^o mistake.

Clarifsa the Daughter of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his wife was Born February 8th 1766

Alvan the Son of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his wife was Born February 2nd 1768

Afenath, the Daughter of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his wife was Born April 3rd 1770

Afenath, the Daughter of Joseph Hide & of Abigail his wife Died July 23rd 1771

Eber, y^e Son of Joseph Hyde & of Abigail his wife was Born May 13th 1772:

Carried to Book 3rd. page 247.

The Names and age of the Children of Robert Bartlet and of Lucy his Wife

Isaac the Son of Robert Bartlet and of Lucy his Wife was Born July 26th 1759

Robert Worden y^e Son of Robert Bartlet and of Lucy his Wife was Born May 9th 1761

[356] M^r Joseph Gale & M^{rs}. Sarah Huntington both of Norwich were married together on the 13th of June 1765

¹The word "April" has been erased.

²Lines have been drawn through this entry.

Azor, the Son of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his Wife was Born June y^e 10th at half an Houre after 3 o Clock P: M: 1766

Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 10th at half after three o Clock P: M: 1768

Joseph, the Son of Joseph Gale & of Sarah his wife was Born November 28th 1770 at one o. Clock A: M:

William, the son of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his wife was born Tuefday Decem^r 10th 1776 at 2 o Clock A M

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his Wife was born Satterday Auguft 21st 1779 at 1 oClock A M

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his Wife Died Tuefday June 27th 1780 AE 10^{mo} & 7 Days

John, the Son of Joseph Gale & of Sarah his Wife was born Friday May 4th 1781 at 4 oClock A M

2nd Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Gale, & of Sarah his wife was born, Monday July 21st 1783 at 40 Minuts past 3 P M

James, the Son of Joseph Gale & of Sarah his wife was born Tuesday January 31st 1786 at half past 3 oClock A M.

James the son of Joseph Gale and of Sarah his wife died April 26th 1786

M^{rs}. Sarah Gale the wife of M^r Joseph Gale, Died October 24th. 1787. aged forty four years, Seven Months, & four days.

(1 B 204¹)

Ame y the Daughter of Abraham Wightman and of Sufannah his Wife was Born May 6th 1758

Abraham y^e Son of Abraham Wightman & of Sufannah his Wife was Born May 16th 1761

[357] See p. 128²

Cap^t. David Hough and M^{rs} Jemime Baldwin both of Norwich were married together on y^e 24th of May 1764

Bernice, the Daughter of Cap^t David Hough and of Jemime his Wife was Born March 3rd 1765

Thomas the Son of Cap^t David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born July 7th 1768

Guy the Son of Cap^t David Hough & of Jemime his Wife was born Auguft 18th 1771

Sarah the Daughter of Cap^t David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born May 27th 1773

Guy the Son of Cap^t David Hough & of Jemime his wife Died July 22nd 1776

Wade the Son of David Hough & wife Defire Died in New York September 1776

Fanny the Daughter of Cap^t David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born October 10th 1776

¹ This number refers to the pagination of the copy. The page of the original is 195.

² Written in pencil.

2nd Guy the Son of Cap^t David Hough & of Jemime his wife was Born October 22nd 1779

Allen Wightman of Norwich & Rhoda Lothrop of Norwich see next page¹

Marcy the Daughter of Joseph Herrington and of Abigail his Wife was Born July 20th 1766

Ezra the Son of Joseph Herrington and of Abigail his wife was Born May 4th 1770

Joseph the Son of Joseph Herrington & of Abigail his wife was Born Decem^r. 11th 1772

Elijah the Son of Joseph Herrington & of Abigail his wife was Born March 11th 1775

[358] Jonathan Bufhnell Jun^r. and Jerufha Hide both of Norwich were married together on y^e 22nd of December 1763

Jerufha y^e Daughter of Jonathan Bufhnell jun^r & of Jerufha his wife was Born October 2nd: 1764:

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Bufhnell jun^r and of Jerufha his Wife was Born June 26th 1766

Phebe the Daughter of Jonathan Bufhnell ju^r and of Jerufha his wife was Born July 29th 1770

Betty the Daughter of Jonathan Bufhnell ju^r and of Jerufha his wife was Born 21st of July 1773

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Bufhnell Ju^r & of Jerufha his wife Died Septem^r. 6th 1776

2nd Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Bufhnell Ju^r & of Jerufha his Wife was Born April 11th 1777

Martin the Son of Jonathan Bufhnell Jun^r. and of Jerufha his wife was Born January 3rd 1780

Allen Wightman of Norwich and Rhoda Lothrop of Lebanon were married together February 9th 1764:

Arune y^e Son of Allen Wightman & of Rhoda his Wife was Born February 1st 1765:

See page 357¹

[359] Thomas Smith and Tamar Williams both of Norwich were married together on the 21st: day of June 1764

Derius, the Son of Thomas Smith and of Tamar his Wife was Born January 21st 1765:

Synthia, the Daughter of, Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born August 26th 1766

Efther the Daughter of Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born April 18th: 1768

Elifha the Son of Thomas Smith & of Tamer his wife was Born January 31st 1770

¹This in pencil.

Caleb the Son of Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born April 22nd 1772

Afa the Son of Thomas Smith & of Tamer his Wife was Born March 12th: 1774

Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Smith and of Tamer his wife was Born February 14th 1776

Mr Zacheus Downer & Mrs Talitha Packard both of Norwich were married together on September 23rd. 1762

Bethiah the daughter of Zacheus Downer & of Talitha his Wife was Born August 10th 1763

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Zacheus Downer & of Talitha his wife was Born May 28th 1765

[360] Samuel Gifford Jun^r. & Martha Gifford Jun^r. both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th day of November 1742

Mrs. Martha the Wife of Mr Samuel Gifford Died Septem^r 11th: 1765

Mr Samuel Gifford and Mrs. Anna Lord jun^r both of Norwich were married together on the 31st Day of October 1765:

Anne Lord y^e Daughter of Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife was Born January 28 1767

Samuel the Son of Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife was Born June 28th 1769

Filethete, the Daughter of Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife was Born October 12th 1771

Abner, the Son of Samuel Gifford and of Anne his wife was Born January 29th 1774

Martha, the Daughter of Samuel Gifford and of Anne his wife was Born October 18th 1776

See page 370

Abner Ladd & Abigail Perkins both of Norwich were Married together on January 26th 1764:

Lydia the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his Wife was Born May 8th 1765

Jedidiah. Perkins. the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his Wife was Born February 16th 1767

Lydia. the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife Died January. 10th 1768

Abner the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his wife was Born April 16th 1769

Eraftus, the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his Wife was Born June 27th: 1771

Abigail the Daughter of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his wife was Born September 19th 1773

Festus the Son of Abner Ladd and of Abigail his wife was

Born February 25th 1776

Rebecah the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife was born January 26th 1779

Anna the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife was Born January 20th 1781

See Book 3rd page 133.

[361] Thomas Abell & Zerviah Hyde both of Norwich were Married together April 11th: 1765

Eunice, the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his Wife was Born May 7th 1766

Lucy the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his Wife was Born March 21st 1768

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Abell & of Zerviah his wife was Born July the 8th 1771

Vaniah the Son of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born August 23rd 1773

Lois. the Daughter of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born August 18th: 1775

William the Son of Thomas Abell and of Zerviah his wife was Born August 14th 1778

See page 353:

John Ufher and Prudence Cops both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on y^e 12th: of June 1766

John, the Son of John Ufher and of Prudence His wife was Born July 7th 1768

Abigail the Daughter of John Ufher & of Prudence his wife was Born October 1st 1770

[362] M^r Phinehas Burchard and M^{rs}. Lydia Farnam both of Norwich were married together June 14th: 1764

Amafa the Son of Phinehas Burchard and of Lydia his Wife was Born January 19th 1765

Theophilus Tracy and Sarah Gifford both of Norwich were married together on the 10th of Decem^r. 1766. Certified by y^e Rev^d Benjamin Lord.

Theophilus, the Son of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his Wife was Born November 16th 1768

Sarah the Daugh^r. of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born December 15th 1770

Experience the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his Wife was born Decem^r 16th 1772

Riel, y^e Son of Theoph^s. Tracy & of Sarah his Wife was Born Decem^r 5th: 1774

Stephen the Son of Theophilus Tracy and of Sarah his wife was Born November 4th 1776

Wealtha, the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born October 2nd 1778

Anna, the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy and of Sarah his wife was Born October 6th 1780

Hannah the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born June 20th 1783

See Book 3rd page 165

[363] Jofhua Perkins and Abigail Bifhop both of Norwich were Married together May 10th 1764

Abigail y^e Daughter of Jofhua Perkins & of Abigail his Wife was Born November 19th 1765

Talatha y^e Daughter of Jofhua Perkins and of Abigail his Wife was Born Auguft 30th 1767

Daniel Corning, the Son of Jofhua Perkins & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 15th 1769:

Azariah, the Son of Jofhua Perkins and of Abigail his wife was Born April 7th 1771

Nathaniel the Son of Jofhua Perkins and of Abigail his wife was Born May 18th 1773

See the 3rd Book page 294

Joseph Carew & Eunice Edgerton both of Norwich were Married to gether on the 5th of December 1765:

Joseph the Son of Joseph Carew & of Eunice his Wife was Born January 10th 1768

Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Carew & of Eunice his wife Died March 26th 1768

Eunice y^e Daughter of Joseph Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born December 31st 1769

M^{rs} Eunice Carew the wife of M^r Joseph Carew Died March 16th 1772

Capt Joseph Carew died January 17th. A D 1818

[364] Samuel Palmer and Hannah Lawrance both of Norwich were married together September 12th: 1765:

Defire the Daughter of Samuel Palmer & of Hannah his Wife was Born June 3rd. 1766

Molley the Daughter of Samuel Palmer & of Hannah his Wife was born April¹ 2nd 1769

Nathan Huntington of Norwich & Ame Brown of Prafton were Married together Auguft 26th 1755

Lucy, y^e Daughter of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born February 26th 1756

Zeruah y^e Daughter of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born Septem^r. 29th 1757

Samuel, y^e Son of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born June 3rd 1759

John y^e Son of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his Wife was Born October 8th 1763

1 " June " written first and erased.

Henry y^e Son of Nathan Huntington & of Ame his Wife was Born Septem^r. 23rd 1765

Elizabeth the Daughter of Nathan Huntington & of Ame his Wife was Born May 28th 1767

Eunice the Daughter of Nathan Huntington and of Ame his wife was Born February 12th. 1769

[365] The Names and age of the Children of Ebenezer Waterman Jun^r and of his Wife Sibel

Calvin, the Son of Ebenezer Waterman and of his Wife Sibel was Born January 17th 1755

Luther, y^e Son of Ebenezer Waterman Ju^r and of Sibel his Wife was Born November 11th 1756:

Ezekiel the Son of Ebenezer Waterman ju^r and of Sibel his Wife was Born May y^e 6th 1759:

Rhoda, the Daughter of Ebenezer Waterman Jun^r. & of Sibel his Wife was Born March 4th: 1761

Elijah, y^e Son of Ebenezer Waterman ju^r and of Sibel his Wife was Born October 27th 1764:

Eleazer the Son or Eben^r Waterman Jun^r & of Sibbel his wife Born Nov^r. 15th: 1768

Adin the Son of Ebenezer. Waterman Ju^r & of Sibbel his wife was born Janua^y 4th 1770

Luther y^e Son of Eben^r. Waterman Ju^r & of Sibbel his wife Died Novem^r. 11: 1777

Asahel Smith and Alethea Tracy both of Norwich were Married together September 23rd 1767

Afahel the Son of Afahel Smith and of Alethea his wife was Born February 28th 1771

Harrit, the Son of Afahel Smith & of Alethea his wife was Born November 15th 1772

Elijah the Son of Afahel Smith and of Allethea his wife was Born April 29th 1775

Uriah the Son of Afahel Smith & of Alethea his wife was Born February 1st 1777

Melany, the Daughter of Afahel Smith & of Alethea his wife was Born January 22nd 1779

Lucy the Daughter of Afahel Smith & of Alatheia his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1782

[366] John, the son of Richard Downer jun^r and of Margret his Wife was Born May 18th 1760

Uriah, the Son of Richard Downer ju^r and of Margret his wife was Born November 12th 1762

Lucretia, the Daughter of Richard Downer ju^r. and of Margret his Wife was Born February 21st 1765:

Jared Tracy and Margaret Grant both of Norwich were Married together on the 20th of October 1765:

Sarah y^e Daughter of Jared Tracy and of Margaret his wife was Born February 10th 1767

William Gidney the Son of Jared Tracy and of Margaret his wife was Born November 15th 1768

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was Born August 8th 1770

Joseph Winflow the Son of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was Born March 9th 1773

Gardner the Son of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife Born February 23rd 1777

James Grant, Son of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his Wife was born 16th march. 1781

Margaret y^e Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was born July 28th 1782. & Died the first of August following

2. Margaret the Daughter of Jared Tracy & of Margaret his wife was Born Decem^r 19. 1783

See page 298

[367] Jabez Backus & Deborah Fanning both of Norwich were Married together April 4th 1764:

Azel, y^e Son of Jabez Backus and of Deborah is Wife was Born October 13th: 1765:

Jabez: the Son of Jabez Backus & of Deborah his wife was Born May 10th 1769

Mr. Jabez Backus Died February 20th 1770

Jabez: the Son of Jabez Backus and of Deborah his wife Died May 9th: 1770

Joseph Knight of Norwich and Sarah Sabin of Enfield were Joyned together in marriage April 1st A D. 1766

Thomas the Son of Joseph Knight & of Sarah his wife was Born February 18th 1767

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Knight & of Sarah his Wife was Born May 30th 1768

Levi, the Son of Joseph Knight & of Sarah his wife was Born January 4th 1770

[368] Lydia, y^e Daughter of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his wife was Born January 15th 1756

Olive the Daughter of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his Wife was Born October 23rd 1757:

Elifabeth the Daughter of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his Wife was Born April 11th 1759

Eliezer y^e Son of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his wife was Born January 11th 1761:

Joseph y^e Son of Eliezer Jewet and of Sarah his wife was Born December 12th 1762:

Reuben Webb & Hannah Arnold both of Norwich were Married together on the Second day of June 1766

Hannah y^e Daughter of Reuben Webb & of Hannah his wife was Born July 17th 1767

Caraline the Daughter of Reuben Webb and of Hannah his Wife was Born July 5th 1769

Reuben the Son of Reuben Webb and of Hannah his wife was Born October 2nd 1771

[369] Elifha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy both of Norwich were married together on y^e 15th: of June 1766

Dyar the Son of Elifha Leffingwell and of Alice his Wife was Born April 6th. 1767

Lucy-Huntington the Daughter of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was Born September 4th 1768

Dyar, the Son of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife Died October 5th: 1770:

2nd. Dyar the Son of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was Born October 4th 1770

Salley the Daugh^r of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Novem^r 27th 1772

Alice y^e Daugh^r of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Auguft 8th. 1775

Elifha y^e Son of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Febr^y 28th. 1778

Nancy ye Daugh^r. of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Febr^y 15th 1781

Leucritia the Daughter of Elifha Leffingwell & of Alice his wife was born Nov^r. 14: 1782

John Waterman Ju^r and Mary Fitch both of Norwich were married together on Decem^r. 12th: 1765

Lucinda, the Daughter of John Waterman and of Mary his Wife was Born December 19th 1766

Mary, the Daughter of John Waterman & of Mary his Wife was Born November 6th 1768

Dyar, the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born November 10th 1770

Daniel the son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born March 1st 1773

John the Son of John Waterman Jun^r. and of Mary his Wife was Born May 4th 1775:

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Waterman Ju^r. & of Mary his wife was born October 30th 1777

[370] See page 360¹

Samuel the son Samuel Gifford & of Anne his wife August 4th died² 1792

¹Written in pencil.

²"died" added in pencil.

THE 3RD BOOK OF MARRIAGES &
BIRTHS AND DEATHS;
ANNO: DOM. 1768

[1] Daniel the Son of Jonathan Hall and of Alice his Wife
was Born September 19th 1747

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Hall & of Alice his wife was
Born February 10th 1750

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Hall and of Alice his Wife was
Born December 25th 1755¹

Sophonra, y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hall and of Alice was
Born November 20th 1758

Elifabeth, the Daughter of Jonathan Hall & of Alice his Wife
was Born November 12th 1763

[2] Robert Craige and Anne Spicer both of Norwich were
married together December 20th 1764

Anne the Daughter of Robert Craige and of Anne his Wife
was Born October 9th 1765

[3] Jahleel Bufhnell & Lydia Bufhnell both of Norwich were
Married together on y^e 18th Day of April 1768

Herbert the son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was
born Decem^r 27th. 1767

Lucy the Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his Wife
was born March 14. 1770

Robert the son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was
born Janu^r 19. 1772

Ira a son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born
Febru^r. 15. 1774

Eunice a Daughter of W^m Pride & of Abigail his wife was
born Decem^r 18. 1775

Lydia a Daughter of W^m Pride & of Abigail his wife was born
January 2. 1778

Sara a Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was
born March 25. 1780

Lucy the Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his wife
Died April 13th 1781

¹ Perhaps "1753."

William a son of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born May 3rd 1782

2nd Lucy a Daughter of William Pride & of Abigail his wife was born March 28. 1784

Abigail a Daughter of Will^m Pride & of Abigail his wife was born July 29 1789

[4] Ezekiel Gardner & Lydia Eams both of Norwich were Married together on April 26th 1763

Abigail the Daughter of Ezekiel Gardner & of Lydia his Wife was Born March 18th 1764

Gurdon, y^o Son of Ezekiel Gardner & of Lydia his Wife was Born December 10th 1766

M^{rs}. Lydia, the Wife of Ezekiel Gardner Died April 10th 1768

[5] Ephraim Farnham & Sarah Hunt were married together January 7th 1768.

Ephraim, the Son of Ephraim Farnham & of Sarah his Wife was Born October 13th 1769

Henry the son of Ephraim Farnham & of Sarah his wife was born October 10th 1773

[6] Benjamin Huntington of Norwich, son of Daniel Huntington the Elder of Norwich deceased, and Anne Huntington Daughter of Col Jabez Huntington of Windham deces^d, were Joined together in lawfull marriage by the Rev^d M^r Stephen Wight of Windham, on the 5th Day of May 1765.

Henry the Son of Benjamin Huntington Esq^r and of Anne his wife was Born May 28th 1766

Gurdon y^o Son of Benjamin Huntington Esq^r and of Anne his Wife was Born March 16th 1768

George, the Son of Benjamin Huntington Esq^r and of Anne his wife was Born June 6th 1770

Lucy the Daughter of Benj. Huntington Esq^r. and of Anne his wife was born January 21st 1773

Anne the Daughter of Benjⁿ. Huntington Esq^r and of Anne his wife was born March 30th 1775.

Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Huntington Esq^r & of Anne his wife was born March 19th 1777

Rachel, the Daughter of Benjamin Huntington Esq^r & of Anne his wife was born April 4th 1779

Daniel the son of Benjamin Huntington Esq^r & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r 27th 1781. and died the 30th Day of the same month

M^{rs} Anne Huntington the wife of Benjamin Huntington Esq^r Died October 6th 1790. in the 51st Year of he age

[7] Seth Smith Wales, y^o Son of Seth Wales & of Jemima his Wife was Born November 7th 1766

Mr Zerubabel Wightman & Mrs Sarah Gardner were Married together on the 14th of November A D 1765

Jonathan, the son of Zerubabel Wightman & of Sarah his wife was born July 7th 1766

Silas, A Son of Zerubabel Wightman & of Sarah his wife, was born on the 28th of April 1768

Salla, the Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Sarah his Wife was born on the 10th of January 1771

Mrs Sarah Wightman the wife of Mr Zerubabel Wightman Died on the 4th of March 1775

Mr Zerubabel Wightman & Mrs Anna Harris were married together on the 2nd of May 1779

Nancey, the Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Anna his wife, was born on the 21st of February 1780

Mary, a Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Anna his wife, was born on the 8th of Novem^r 1781

Philina, a Daughter of Zerubabel Wightman & of Anna his wife, was born on the 3rd of May 1784

[8] John Nichols and Mary Brown both of Norwich were married to gether April 27th 1765

Filene, y^e Daughter of John Nichols and of Mary his wife was Born August 25th. 1768

[9] Abner Pride and Abigail Kingfbury both of Norwich were married together July 16th 1767

Joseph, the Son of Abner Pride and of Abigail his Wife was Born August 2nd 1768

[10] Benjamin Throop Jun^r of Norwich & Sufannah Throop of Lebanon were married together Decem^r. 4th 1766

[11] Ezekiel Armfrong late of Norwich now of Bennington and Mariam Haynes of f^d. Norwich were married together October 26th A D 1767

[12] Aaron Lanfair was married March 27th: 1758

Lois y^e Daughter of Aaron Lanfair & of his wife was born y^e 16th of January 1759

Lennard, y^e Son of Aaron Lanfair and of his wife was Born July 9th 1760

Rozel y^e Son of Aaron Lanfair and of his Wife was Born April 20th 1762

Abigail the Daughter of Aaron Lanfair & of his Wife was Born October 1st 1764

Leucenda y^e Daughter of Aaron Lanfair & of his wife was Born March 4th 1767

Chelfea October 16th 1775: Thefe May Certify that it appears from the Record of Marriages Kept by the Rev^d Nathaniel

Whitaker in Chelfea; That John Steward and Lois Story both of Chelfea were Married Novem^r 15th: 1761 Test Ephraim Judfon Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

John the Son of John Steward and of Lois his wife was Born January 14th 1763

Pol the Daughter of John Stewart and of Lois his wife was Born January 24th 1765

Levi. the Son of John Stewart and of Lois his wife was Born July 14th 1766

[13] Aaron Haynes & Mary Armftrong were Married together June 23rd A D 1768

1st July 1775 Personaly appeared in Chelfea John Totman & Lois Steward both of Chelfea¹ and were married according to Connecticut Law Coram Ephraim Judfon Clerk

[14] Elijah Abell & Mary Cleaveland both of Norwich were Married together on the 30th Day of October 1768

Betty, the Daughter of Elijah Abell and of Mary his wife was Born March 19th 1769

Benjamin the Son of Elijah Abell & of Mary his wife was Born May 13th 1771

[15] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 152

Anne y^e Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Ju^r and of Prifsilla his wife was Born Auguft 22nd 1768

Reuben, the Son of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r and of Prifsilla his wife was Born September 24th 1770

Voadicia the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r and of Prifsilla his wife was Born December 27th 1772

Rebeckah the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Ju^r. and of Prifsillah his Wife was Born May 30th 1775

M^r Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r Died July 5th 1775:

Reuben the Son of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r & of Prifsilla his wife died December 12th 1780

Lucretia the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Ju^r and of Prifsilla his Wife died December 19th 1780

[16] Jabez Baldwin² & Lydia Barker both of Norwich were Married together on the 29th. of January A D 1767:

Jedidiah the Son of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his wife was Born March 29th 1768

Anne the Daughter of Jabez Baldwin & of Lydia his Wife was Born February 5th 1770

Abigail the Daughter of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his Wife was Born October 15th 1771

¹First written "Norwich" and erased.

²Here the words "of Norwich" have been erased.

John the Son of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 11th 1773

Thomas the Son of Jabez Baldwin & of Lydia his wife was Born December 17th 1775

Mr Jedediah Baldwin & Mifs Nabby Jones both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th day of April A D 1791 By Samuel Tracy Esq^r Justice of Peace

[17] Daniel Gager of Norwich and Mary Johnson of Lebanon were married together on the 27th: Day of October 1768

Sufa, the Daughter of Daniel Gager & of Mary his Wife was Born August 30th 1769

William the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife was Born July the 20th 1772

Molley, the Daughter of Daniel Gager and of Mary his Wife was Born June 1st 1774

John-Brewster,¹ the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife was Born April 23rd 1776

John Brewster, the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife Died December 7th 1777

Jerusha. the Daughter of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife was Born October 25th 1779

Daniel the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his Wife was Born July 4th 1782

[18] Jedediah Palmer and Esther Reed both of Norwich were married together November 17th 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Jedediah Palmer & of Esther his wife was Born September 2nd 1764

Walter the Son of Jedediah Palmer & of Esther his wife was Born July 11th 1766

Cyrus, y^e Son of Jedediah Palmer & of Esther his wife was Born September 23rd 1768

Olive the Daughter of Jedediah Palmer and of Esther his wife was Born March y^e 13th 1771

Judith the Daughter of Jedediah Palmer and of Esther his wife was born December y^e 24th 1773

Lydia the Daughter of Jedediah Palmer & of Esther his wife was Born March 20th 1776

Esther the Daughter of Jedediah Palmer & of Esther his wife was born August 18th. 1778

Sarah the Daughter of Jedediah Palmer & of Esther his wife was Born July 20th 1781

Mary the Daughter of Jedediah Palmer & of Esther his wife was born October 27th 1783

¹First written "Daniel."

[19] The Names and Age of the Children of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife

Rufus the Son of Isaac Baldwin and of Patience his wife was Born March the 8th 1754

Thomas the Son of Isaac Baldwin and of Patience his Wife was Born February 23rd. 1756

Waterman the Son of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born January 16th 1758

Affe the Daughter of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born December 14th 1760

Adah the of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born September 30th 1763

Isaac, the Son of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born January 8th 1765

William, the Son of Isaac Baldwin & of Patience his wife was Born Auguft 26th 1767

[20] Ama the Daughter of Benjamin Burnam and of Jemima his wife was Born February 13th 1760

Walter, the son of Benjamin Burnam and of Jemima his wife was Born November 1st 1762

Zebulon Perkins, the Son of Benjamin Burnam & of Jemima his wife was Born March 30th 1766

Elifha the Son of Benjamin Burnam and of Jemima his Wife was Born September 5th 1768

[21] Thomas Williams and Jerufha Abell both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage the Sixth day of December A D 1767

Elifha, the Son of Thomas Williams and of Jerufha his Wife was Born Wednefday the 14th of March at half after Seven o Clock in the morning 1770

Joshua Willet of Newbury & Thankfull Thomas¹ Widow of Norwich were Married together January 24th 1785

Prudence the Daughter of Joshua Willet & of Thankful his wife was born the 19th of August 1787

Polly, the Daughter of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 2nd of April 1790

Asher, the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 15th of February 1792

William the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 2nd of Decem^r. 1793

Joseph the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankful his wife was born the 30th of August 1795

Joshua the son of Joshua Willet & of Thankfull his wife was born the 8th of July 1797

¹First written "Lewis" and erased.

[22] Brot from Book 2nd page 235
Sarah the Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker & of Sarah his wife
was Born October 2nd 1768

Lois the Daughter of Ezekiel Crocker & of Sarah his wife was
Born August 29th 1770

Norwich June 1st 1793
This may Certify that William Swan & Ruth Hewet were
Married the 7th Day of April 1784 by Joseph Strong Clerk
William the son of William Swan & of Ruth his Wife was
born December 31st 1784

These Certify that M^r Jeremiah Osgood & M^{rs} Ruth Swan were
on the first day of September A D 1793. together Joined in Mar-
riage by me Jonth Huntington Justice of Peace

Lydia the Daughter of Jeremiah Osgood & of Ruth his wife
was born November 8th 1794

Jeremiah, the Son of Jeremiah Osgood & of Ruth his wife,
was born March 6th 1796

Daniel the son of Jeremiah Osgood & of Ruth his wife was
born April 1 6th. 1799

[23] Samson Grinman of Norwich and Mabel Holley were
married together on the 3rd. of November 1768

M^r Zephaniah Blifs & Mifs Temperance Lord both of Norwich
were Married together on the 12th. of October A D 1794

John the son of Zephaniah Blifs & of Temperance his wife was
born July 15th 1795

Charles the son of Zephaniah Blifs & of Temperance his wife
was born January 7th 1797

Sarah the Daughter of Zephaniah Blifs & of Temperance his
wife was born May 4th 1798

Anna Lord the Daughter of Zephaniah Blifs & of Temperance
his Wife was born Sept: 30th 1801

George the Son of Zephaniah Blifs and of Temperance his Wife
was born November 25 1804

Lydia Lord the daughter of Zephaniah Blifs & of Temperance
his Wife was born Jan^y 12th 1806

M^r Zephaniah Bliss departed this Life August 7th 1827

M^{rs} Temperance Bliss the wife of M^r Zephaniah Bliss de-
parted this Life September 30th A D 1830

[24] Pelatiel Bottom of Norwich & Hannah Gary of Pomfret
were married together September 18th 1764

Ebenezer, the Son of Pelatiel Bottom & of Hannah his wife
was Born September 16th 1767

Elizabeth, the Daughter of Pelatiah Bottom & of his wife
Hannah was Born June 17th 1773

¹ First written " March."

(Brought from Book 2nd page 279)

Welthe, the Daughter of Ifaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 15th 1779

Francis, the son of Ifaac Tracy and of Elifabeth his wife was born May 25th 1781

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ifaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife Died on the 9th of March 1782

Francis, the son of Isaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his Wife Died on the 24th of August 1782

[25] Joseph Palmer and Hannah Andrus both of Norwich were married together on the first Day of May 1760

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born June 21st: 1761

Amy, the Daughter of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born January 9th 1763

Elisha, the Son of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his Wife was Born September 10th 1764

Seth, the Son of Joseph Palmer & of Hannah his wife was Born March 6th 1766

Afa the Son of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was Born September 13th 1767

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Palmer & of Hannah, His Wife was Born June 4th 1769

[26] M^r John Christophers of New London and M^{rs} Cibbil Crocker of Norwich were Married together on the 10th. Day of November 1768

M^r. Zephaniah Lathrop & Mifs Hannah Lathrop both of Norwich were Married together on the 19th of January A D 1769.

Asher the son of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born July 11th 1770.

Hannah the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born September 22nd 1772

Sarah the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born Novem^r 11th 1783

Anna the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born August 22nd 1786

Levi the son of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born August 28th 1788

[27] Daniel Bottom of Norwich and Sarah Dow of Plainfield were Married together on y^e 3rd day of June 1762

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Bottom and of Sarah his wife was Born February 18th 1763

Anne, the Daughter of Daniel Bottom & of Sarah his wife was Born January 21st 1765

Suza, the Daughter of Daniel Bottom and of Sarah his wife was Born May 15th 1768

Mr Asher Williams & Mifs Elisabeth Vergison both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of January 1777

Gurdon the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his Wife was born on the 12th of November 1777

Joseph Randal, the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife, was born on the 2nd of May 1780

Hezekiah, the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his Wife was born on the 25th of August 1782

Charles, the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife, was born on the 19th of May 1785

Martin the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife was born on the 23rd of September 1788

Silas the son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his wife was born on the 25th of May 1791

Asher the Son of Asher Williams & of Elisabeth his Wife was born on the 9th of February 1794

[28] Ebenezer Lothrop the 3rd and Deborah Lothrop Ju^r both of Norwich were married together on y^e 8th of Decem^r. 1768

Rufsel Dennifs and Zipporah Story both of Norwich were Married together on the 31st of March A D 1779.

James the Son of Rufsel Dennifs & of Zipporah his wife was born October 18th 1783

Mary the Daughter of Rufsel Dennifs & of Zipporah his wife was born June 28th 1786.

Hannah, the Daughter of Rufsel Dennis & of Zipporah his Wife was born February 18th 1790

[29] Simon Perkins of Norwich and Olive Dowglafs of Plainfield were Married together on the 25th Day of February 1768

Olive the Daughter of Simon Perkins and of Olive his wife was Born November 24th 1769

Simon, the Son of Simon Perkins and of Olive his wife was Born September 17th 1771

Rebecca the Daughter of Simon Perkins & of Ollive his wife was Born September 29th 1773

Joanna the Daughter of Simon Perkins & of Olive his wife was born Decem^r. 12th 1775

Daniel Bifhop, the Son of Simon Perkins & of Olive his wife was born October 26th 1777

Mr Simon Perkins Died September 3rd 1778

Catharine Mumford, the Daughter of Cap^t. Peter Richards late of New London deceafed, and of Catharine his wife, now residing in Norwich, a Widow, was born on the 11th of April A D 1781.

[30] Ephraim Barker of Windham & Mary Burnam of Norwich were married together on y^e 21st of December 1767

Calvin, the Son of Ephraim Barker and of Mary his wife was Born October 25th 1768

Mary the Daughter of Ephraim Barker and of Mary his wife was Born October 13th 1771

Canaan April the 21st A D 1793. This Certifies that on this Day M^r Charles Lathrop & Mifs Joanna Leffingwell, were Lawfully married by me John Camp Pastor

Entered May 14th 1793 ~~79~~ Benj Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk Charles Christopher's the son of Charles Lathrop & of Joanna his Wife Was born April 9th 1794

Harriet Wadsworth the Daughter of Charles Lathrop and of Joanna his Wife was born April 9th 1796

Daniel Whiting the son of Charles Lathrop & of Joanna his Wife was born June 17th 1798

Fanny Leffingwell the Daughter of Charles Lathrop & of Joanna his Wife was born April 9th 1800

[31] The Names and Ages of the Children of Thomas Trap Ju^r and of Elifabeth his Wife

William, the Son of Thomas Trap Ju^r & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April y^e 2nd 1751

Eddy, the Son of Thomas Trap Ju^r & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born May y^e 16th 1753

Jabez, the Son of Thomas Trap Ju^r & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 3rd 1755

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Trap Ju^r. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 10th 1757

Betey, the Daughter of Thomas Trap Ju^r. and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 27th 1760

Abigail, the Daughter of Thomas Trap Ju^r. and of Elifabeth his wife was born April 2nd 1764

Pethuel, The Son of Thomas Trap Ju^r. and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born July 2nd 1766

[32] (Brot from the 2nd Book page 195)

Betfey the Daughter of Elifha Calkin and of Mary his wife was Born January 25th 1769

M^{rs} Mary Calkin the Wife of Elifha Calkin of Norwich Died February 20th 1769

M^r Joseph Carpenter & Mifs Eunice Fitch both of Norwich, were married together on the 25th. of June A D 1775.

Betfey, the Daughter of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his Wife was born August 8th 1778.

Garrerd Fitch, the son of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born November 25th. 1779

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born May 15th 1782

Charles Auguftus, the Son of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born Novem^r 18th 1783

Mary-Ann, the Daughter of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born June 14th 1785

Daniel the son of Joseph Carpenter & of Eunice his wife was born June 13th 1793¹

M^{rs} Eunice Carpenter. the wife of M^r Joseph Carpenter died on the 18th of June 1797

Joseph Carpenter died Sept 18th 1804²

[33] Ezekiel Hyde & Rachel Tracy both of Norwich were Married together December 6th 1768

Ezekiel the Son of Ezekiel Hide and of Rachel his wife was Born September 27th 1769

Ezekiel the Son of Ezekiel Hide and of Rachel his Wife Died June 8th 1770

2nd Ezekiel. the Son of Ezekiel Hyde & of Rachel his wife was Born April 16th 1771

John, the Son of Ezekiel Hyde and of Rachel his Wife was Born June 23rd 1773

[34] Oliver Abell & Abigail Pettis both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th day of February 1769:

Nabba the Daughter of Oliver Abell & of Abigail his Wife was Born April 21st 1769

Oliver, the Son of Oliver Abell and of Abigail his wife was Born April the 16th 1773

Hiel the Son of Oliver Abell and of Abigail his Wife was Born October 28th 1776

Afa the Son of Oliver Abell & of Abigail his wife was Born the 19th of September 1780

Benjamin the Son of Oliver Abell and of Abigail his wife was Born March 26th 1784

[35] Ebenezer Whiting of Norwich & Anne Fitch of Windham were married to each other Novem^r. 29th: 1767

Auguftus the Son of Ebenezer Whiting & of Anne his wife was Born November 18th 1768

[36] Jason Gager & Lucy Peck both of Norwich were married together March 16th 1769

This May Certify that John Wilfon and Lydia Jewett both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage on this firft Day of Auguft 1782 By me Levi Hart, Minifter of the Goſpel

Entered p^r Benj Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

John the Son of John Wilfon & of Lydia his wife was born

¹ "died Jun 11 1837" added in pencil.

² This entry added in pencil.

May 10th. 1783

Increase the son of John Wilton & of Lydia his wif was born October 1. 1785

[37] M^r Phinehas Peck and M^{rs} Elifabeth Barftow both of Norwich were married together December 22nd AD 1768

Jonathan, the Son of Phinehas Peck and of Elifabeth his wife was Born September 13th 1769

Elifabeth the Daughter of Phinehas Peck & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 10th 1772

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Peck and of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 14th 1774

Gates the Son of Phinehas Peck & of Elifabeth his wife was born February 27th 1778

Jathleel the Son of Phinehas Peck and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born June 30th 1780

Ambrose the son of Phinehas Peck & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 10th 1782

Phebe the Daughter of Phinehas Peck & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born October 8th 1785

[38] (Brot. from the first Book page 85 & 86:)¹

Theophila, the Daughter of Thomas Griste & of Anne his Wife Died February the 7th Day 1769

M^r Thomas Griste died August 10th 1781

Brought from Book 2nd page. 342.

Harriot the Daughter of Andrew Tracy and of Molly his wife was Born April 4th 1783

[39] Joseph the Son of Nathaniel² Fish & of Mary his Wife was Born April 3rd 1752

Betty the Daughter of Nathaniel Fish & of Mary his Wife was born April 10th 1755:

This may Certify that M^r Joseph Knight and Mifs Jane Hyde are Lawfully married


Norwich February 14th 1783.

Samuel Nott

[40] Zedekiah Morgan of Norwich and Ruth Dart of New London were Married the 20th Day of January 1769:

This may Certify that Jathlell Peck & Olive Hyde are Lawfully Married May 2nd 1782

Samuel Nott

Entered  B. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

John the Son of Jathlell Peck & of Olive his wife was Born October 22nd 1782

Lucretia the Daughter of Jathleel Peck & of Olive his wife was Born September 12th 1784

¹ "92" added in pencil, and "85 & 86" erased.

² "William" first written and erased.

[41] Jofhua Smith Jun^r & Mrs¹ Hannah Bently were married together November 15th 1768

Eliad, the Son of Jofhua Smith Jun^r. and of Hannah his Wife was Born October 27th 1769

These may Certify that M^r Jefse Bottom and M^{rs} Bettey Bennet both of Norwich were Legally Joined in the Bands of Matrimony this 19th of February A D 1784 By me Andrew Lee Clerk Entered 7^d B. Huntington Jun^r Register

Diah the Son of Jefse Bottom & of Bettey his wife was Born January 24th 1785

[42] (Brot from the Second Book page 225:)

Mehatabel the Daughter of Simeon Cafe and of Mehitable his Wife was Born May 21st 1767

Mary, William & Elizabeth the Children of Simeon Cafe & of mehitable his Wife were Bon February 19th 1769 and William Died the same Day: and Mary & Elizabeth Died the next day viz the 20th of Feb: 1769

M^r Simeon Cafe died June 7th 1785

2nd John the son of m^r Simeon Case and of Mehitable his wife Died February 19th 1788

M^{rs} Mehitable Case Widow, late the wife of M^r Simeon Case, Died November 4th 1788

[43] Ithamer the Son of Ithamer Hebard & of his wife was Born Decem^r 19th 1768

M^r Azel Peck & Mifs Dolly Kingfley both of Norwich Were Married on the 19th of September 1782

James the son of Azel Peck & of Dolly his wife was Born February 17th 1783

[44] Afa Woodworth the third and Elifabeth Kingfley the Second both of Norwich were married together July 23rd 1767

Dyer the Son of Afa Woodworth² the third, and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born October 16th 1768

[45] Elijah Leach & Elifabeth Tracy both of Norwich were Married together November 1st 1768

Rufus Backus of Norwich and Clarifsa Throop, of Bozrah were Married together on the 18th of January A D 1789 as Certified by Jonathan Murdock. Clerk Entered 7^d Benj. Huntington J Town Clerk

[46] Elijah Ames & Keziah Whipple both of Norwich were married together September 9th 1756

Joseph the Son of Elijah Ames and of Keziah his wife was Born April 16th 1757

¹ "Mrs." written and erased.

² First written "Kingfley."

Olive the Daughter of Elijah Ames & of Keziah his wife was Born June 2nd 1765:

This may Certify that M^r Darius Lathrop of Norwich & Miss Lydia McCall of Bozrah were Lawfully married November 23rd 1786 By the Subscriber Samuel Nott Clerk

Sophia, the Daughter of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born September 15th A. D. 1788

Mira, the Daughter of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born January 23rd A. D. 1792

Elizabeth the Daughter of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born February 11th. A. D 1797.

John Backus, the Son of Darius Lathrop and of Lydia his wife was born July 25th: A. D. 1800:

[47] Jerufha the Daughter of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born July 7th 1769

Benjamin the Son of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born June 21st 1771

Anne the Daughter of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born May 20th 1773

Rofwell the Son of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born November 25th 1775

Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born March 3rd 1778

2nd Jerufha the Daughter of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was Born June 2nd 1780

Afa the Son of Jonathan Culver & of Hannah his wife was born October 15th 1782

Henry the Son of Jonathan Culver and of Hannah his wife was born December 26th 1784

M^{rs}. Hannah Culver the wife of M^r Jonathan Culver Died December 30th 1784

M^r Jonathan Culver of Norwich and M^{rs} Mary Rofsiter of Prefton were Married together on the 27th of October 1785

Sophia the Daughter of Jonathan Culver and of Mary his wife was Born August 2nd 1786

[48] John Hunter and Jerufha Walton both of Norwich were Married together the 29th: day of April 1769

Norwich May first A D 1785. Then personally appeared William Lord and Lydia Durke both of Norwich and Were Joined together in Lawfull marriage Before Benj. Huntington Afsittant A true Copy of Record

Test Benj. Huntington Afsittant
Here Entered ~~79~~ B. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

William the Son of William Lord and of Lydia his wife was born February 26th 1786

Thomas the Son of William Lord & of Lydia his wife was
Born Decem^r 19th 1787

Sally Hall the Daughter of William Lord and of Lydia his wife
was born March 13th 1789

[49] See page 312¹

Ebenezer Welch and Mary Longbottom both of Norwich were
married together on the 29th of May 1766

Jenny, the Daughter of Zilpha a Nigro woman belonging to the
Rev^d Joseph Strong was Born Decem^r 19th 1792

Thefe may Certify that M^r John Cleveland and Mifs Jerufha
Bufhnell both of Norwich were Legally Married this 11th Day
of December. 1783. By me Andrew Lee Clerk See page 254²

To the Clerk of the Town of Norwich in New London County
These are to inform & Certify whom soever it may Concern
That I the subscriber, at present have in Pofsefsion One Negro
Male Child Called Jack, who was born in my House on or about
the Eighteenth day of February A D 1788. Also one female Negro
Child. called Vilot. born on or about the 15th day of august 1784.

Azariah Lathrop

M^r Azariah Lathrop Subscriber to the above account, personally
appearing Made oath that the same is a True account According
to the best of his Knowledge this 12th day of May 1790

Sworn Before me Benj. Huntington Jun^r Justice of Peace
Entered May 12th 1790 ☞ B Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

I the Subscriber have in my family & Pofsefsion one Negro
Girl named Jude the Daughter of Philis born June 16th. 1786.

Joseph Williams

Entered March 30th 1792 ☞ Ben Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Bristow a Negro Boy, son of Negro Nancy in the Family
& Pofsefsion of Azariah Lathrop of Norwich was born July 28th
1793

Entered September 30th 1793 ☞ B Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

See page 50

[50] Thefe Certifie That Mofes Cleaveland & Phebe Fergo
were married the 20th: Day of February A D 1766

☞ Hez: Huntington Afsift^r

Aaron the son of Mofes Cleavland and of Phebe his wife was
Born November 10th. 1766

Phebe the Daughter of Mofes Cleavland & of Phebe his wife
was Born August 16th 1768

Charlotte the Daughter of James Christi & of Phebe his Wife
was Born July 26th 1784

¹Written in pencil.

²This entry has been crossed out.

Gurdon the son of James Christie & of Phebe his wife was Born January 19th 1788

Cushing Eells the son of James Christie and of Phebe his wife was born January 16th 1790

See page 274¹

Rose, a Daughter of Negro Nancy, in the Possession of Mr Azariah Lathrop of Norwich, was born July 30th 1796 Entered August 15th 1796 ⚭ Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

To the Clerk of the Town of Norwich in New London County These are to Inform & Certify Whomesoever it may Concern That I the Subscriber have in my Possession three Negro Male Children viz Anthony, Robert, & James

Anthony born August 15th. 1788

Robert born August 30th. 1791

James born December 1796

Entered June 16th. 1800

Thomas Coit

⚭ B. Huntington Jun^r T. Clerk

I the Subscriber have in my Family & Possession one Negro Boy Named Martin the son of Cloe Born August 20th. 1787:

Desire Dennifs

[51] (Bro^t from Second Book page 44 & 171)

Joseph Winflow, the Son of Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife was Born on Friday y^e 11th. of August 1769

Joseph Winflow the Son of Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife Died on the 6th Day of February 1770

Deborah Dorr the Daughter of Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Novem^r 9th 1770

Elifabeth the Daughter of Doct^r. Elifha Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife Died October 30th 1773

Mr. Elijah Lathrop Jun^r. of Norwich and Miss Dorcas Kibbe of Enfield were married together on the 27th day of April 1774

Charles the Son of Elijah Lathrop Jun^r. & of Dorcas his Wife was born March 8th 1786

Nancy the Daughter of Elijah Lathrop Jun^r & of Dorcas his Wife was born December 10th 1790

Elijah the Son of Elijah Lathrop Jun^r. and of Dorcas his Wife was born October 28th 1777

[52] Francis Winship and Eunice Geer both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on the 2nd of March Anno Dom 1769

Joseph the Son of Francis Winship & of Eunice his Wife was Born Novem^r 22nd. 1769

Mr John Richards of Norwich and Mi^s. Martha Prentice of Stonington were Married together on the 27th of August 1778

¹Written in pencil.

George the Son of John Richards and of Martha his Wife was Born September 29th 1779 and Died the 9th of October 1781
 2nd George, the Son of John Richards & of Martha his Wife was Born August 28th 1781

Patty-Prentice, the Daughter of John Richards & of Martha his wife was Born October 14th 1783

Betfey, the Daughter of John Richards & of Martha his wife, was Born August 30th 1785.

Guy, the Son of John Richards & of Martha his wife was Born November 8th 1787.

[53] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 159)

Clarine, the Daughter of Elijah Backus Esq^r & of Lucy his wife was Born August 7th 1769:

M^{rs}. Lucy Backus the Wife of Elijah Backus Esq^r Died on the 16th of December 1795.

Norwich Novem^r 9th 1796

These may Certify that Elijah Backus Esq^r & M^{rs} Margaret Tracy were married the 30th of October 1796 ☞ Joseph Strong Clerk

March 13th 1777 This may Certify that this Day Gideon Porter & Abigail Bottom both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage by me
 Joel Benedict

Enter^d p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Betfey, the Daughter of Gideon Porter & of Abigail his wife was Born October 16th 1777

Polley the Daughter of Gideon Porter and of Abigail his wife was Born September 23rd 1779

Abigail the Daughter of Gideon Porter and of Abigail his wife was born March 26th 1781

Lydia the Daughter of Gideon Porter & of Abigail his wife was Born February 23rd 1784

M^{rs}. Abigail Porter the wife of M^r Gideon Porter Died July 4th 1786

[54] Cap^t Isaac Mathews & m^{rs}. Lydia Read both of Norwich were Married together on the 23rd: of November 1769

(Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 304)

Fanny the Daughter of Christopher Leffingwell Esq^r & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 21st 1783

These Certify that on November 16th 1799 I married Christopher Leffingwell Esq^r of Norwich (State of Connecticut) to M^{rs} Ruth Perit of New Haven in said State. Attest Timothy Dwight President of Yale College New Haven Dec^r. 18th. (1799)

[55] Benjamin Carew and Sarah Hubbard both of Norwich were married together December 3rd 1769

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benj. Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born Sep^r. 11: 1770

Richard. Hubbard, the Son of Benjamin Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born July 29th 1772:

Simeon, the Son of Benjamin Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born June 8th 1774

Joseph the Son of Benjamin Carew & of Sarah his wife was Born July 11th 1778.

Mr. Caleb Huntington of Norwich & Miss Anne Huntington of Lebanon were Married together the Seventeenth day of June A. D. 1795

[56] (Brot from 2nd Book page 134)

Samuel the Son of Simon Colkin and of Sarah his Wife was Born March 20th 1769

William the Son of Simon Colkins & of Sarah his wife was Born February 21st: 1772

Simon the Son of Simon Calkins & of Sarah his wife Died January 15th. 1779

M^{rs}. Sarah Calkins the wife of M^r. Simon Calkins Died April 4th 1779

William the Son of Simon Calkins and of Sarah his wife Died May 29th 1779

[57] The Names and age of the Children of Warner Fellows Eunice Fellows was Born Decem^r. 27th 1764

Hopestill Fellows was Born May 23rd 1766

Warner Fellows Ju^r. was Born March 16: 1768

Lovicy warner Fellows was Born July 2nd. 1769

Of Adoniram Kimballs Children

Nathan, the son of Adoniram Kimball and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 4th 1784

Betsey Davis the Daughter of John Davis & of Abigil his wife which Abigail is the Daughter of James Larabe, was born May 24th 1778:

[58] Chriftopher Calkins and Hannah Lothrop both of Norwich were married together July 9th 1769

Ozman, the Son of Chriftopher Calkins and of Hannah his Wife was Born Decem^r 1st 1769

Benjamin the Son of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife was Born July 5th 1772:

Oliver the Son of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his Wife was Born April 7th 1774:

Oliver the Son of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife Died December 1775

Lydia the Daughter of Chriftopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife was Born August 20 1777

Lura, the Daughter of Christopher Calkins & of Hannah his wife was Born February 13th 1783

[59] James Crocker and Prudence Lothrop both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th Day of December A D 1768

Israel the Son of James Crocker and of Prudence his wife was Born Sep^r. 28th 1769

James the Son of James Crocker & of Prudence his wife was Born Auguft 4th 1771

John the Son of James Crocker and of Prudence his wife was Born June 27th 1773

Joseph the Son of James Crocker and of Prudence his wife was Born Auguft 22nd 1775

Rufsel the Son of James Crocker & of Prudence his wife was Born October 6th 1777

[60] Bentley Faulkner and Mehetable Williams both of Norwich were married together January 22nd: 1764

Mehetable the Daughter of Bentley Faulkner & of Mehetable his wife was Born Decem^r. 18th: 1766

Hannah the Daughter of Bentley Faulkner & of Mehetable his wife was Born January 24th 1769

Cap^t. Frederick Huntington and Mifs Sarah Blifs both of Norwich were Married together on the 20th Day of January. 1784

John Blifs, the Son of Frederick Huntington and of Sarah his wife was Born November 6th 1784

Frederick. the Son of Frederick Huntington & of Sarah his Wife was born April 1st 1786

John Blifs, the Son of Cap^t Frederick Huntington & of Sarah his wife Died July 19th 1786

Frederick the Son of Cap^t Frederick Huntington & of Sarah his wife Died Auguft 1st 1786

M^{rs}. Sarah Huntington the Wife of Cap^t Frederick Huntington, Died Auguft 6th 1786

[61] Aaron Cleveland and Abiah Hide both of Norwich were married together on the 12th Day of April A D 1768

George the Son of Aaron Cleveland and of Abiah his wife was Born January 9th at one o Clock in y^e morning 1769

William the Son of Aaron Cleveland and of Abiah his Wife was Born December 20th at 11 o Clock A M: 1770

Charles the Son of Aaron Cleveland & of Abiah his wife was Born June 21st at 5 o Clock in the morning 1772

Frances their 4th Child was born March 9th at 2 o Clock in y^e morning 1774

Sarah the Daughter of Aaron Cleveland and of Abiah his wife was born December 29th: at 4 o Clock in the morning 1775

Aaron Porter, the Son of Aaron Cleveland & of Abiah his wife was born July 11th at 9 o Clock in the Evening 1778

[62] (Bro^t from Book 2nd. page 4)

2nd Mary the Daughter of Daniel Dowglafs & of Lois his wife was Born Sep^r 25th 1767

Amey the Daughter of John Crary & of his wife Amey was Born October 18th 1778

Norwich 23rd of March 1786

These may Certify That Lynde Lathrop & Abigail Adgate were married the 9th of October 1783 By me Joseph Strong Clerk

John the son of Lynde Lathrop & of Abigail his wife was Born June 25th 1786.

M^{rs} Abigail Lathrop the wife of M^r Lynde Lathrop Died June 4th 1788

M^r Lynde Lathrop & Mifs Polly L.Hommedieu were Married together May 4th 1795

Grover L.Hommedieu, the Son of Lynde Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born June 18th 1796

Abby Adgate the Daughter of Lynde Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born March 17th. 1798

[63] (Brot from Book 2nd. page 188)

Elifha Lee, the Son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his wife was Born August 4th 1769

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born September 12th 1771

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born February 5th 1774

Enoch, the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was Born June 7th 1776

Charles the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was Born January 29th 1780

Anne the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife, Died July 22nd 1786

M^r Joseph Reynolds Died December 10th 1792

Elish Lee Reynolds the son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife was drownd at sea January 18th 1799

M^{rs} Phebe Reynolds Died August 21st A D. 1818.

Norwich 23rd March 1786

These may Certify that Samuel Todd & Jerufha Lathrop were married the 9th of October 1783 By me Joseph Strong Clerk

Ebenezer Parish, the son of Elijah Parish & of Anne his wife, Died, on the 4th of February 1799

[64] Samuel Blifs Ju^r of Norwich and Sarah Brown of Preston were Married together on the 8th Day of October A D 1769

This is to Certify that m^r Nathan Tupper & m^{rs}. Beulah Hartfhorn both of Norwich in New London County were Joined

together in marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 23rd. day of Auguft 1778 By me Eben^r. Hartfhorn Juftice of peace

Hiel the Son of Nathan Tupper & of Beulah his wife was Born 27th of December 1779

Eunice the Daughter of Nathan Tupper and of Beulah his wife was born at Shaftsbury in the State of Vermont the 14th of December A D 1781

M^{rs}. Beulah Tupper, the wife of M^r Nathan Tupper & Daughter of Ebenezer Hartfhorn Efq^r of Norwich Died in Norwich July 31st 1784

[65] (Brot from Book 2nd page 133)

Afa the Son & Ruth the Daughter of Jabez Crocker Ju^r & of Mary his Wife were Born May 5th 1769: and both Died the same day

M^{rs}. Mary Crocker the wife of M^r. Jabez Crocker Jun^r. Died. April 10th 1772

Bolton April 17th. 1775:

Thefe May Certify that Leu^t Jabez Crocker of Norwich was Married to Elifabeth Talcott of Bolton October 5th: 1773 By George Colton

Ruth the Daughter of Jabez Crocker Jun^r & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 12th 1774

Jabez the Son of Jabez Crocker Jun^r & of Elifabeth his wife was born September 26th 1776

2nd Charles, the Son of Jabez Crocker Jun^r. and of Mary his former Wife Died June 30th 1778

Oliver the Son Jabez Crocker and of Elifabeth his wife was born July 20th 1781

[66] Thomas Hutchens & Sarah Jewett both of Norwich Were Married together March 30th. 1769

Benjamin the Son of Thomas Hutchens & of Sarah his wife was Born February 23rd 1770

Eleazer Jewet, the Son of Thomas Hutchens & of Sarah his wife was Born February 7th 1774

M^{rs}. Sarah the wife of M^r Thomas Hutchens Died October 14th: 1775

Norwich January 18th: 1776: This May Certify That this Day Thomas Hutchens and Sarah Butts both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage By me Joel Benedict Entered p^r. Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Joseph the Son of Thomas Hutchens and of Sarah his wife was Born January 6th 1777

[67] Zipporah the Daughter of Nathan Hibbard and of Mahetable his Wife (Late of Windham) was Born September 5th: 1765

Nathan, the Son of Nathan Hibbard & of Mehetable his wife was Born June 1st 1767

Mary, the Daughter of Nathan Hibbard & of Mehetable his Wife was Born April 17th 1769

Billa, the Son of Nathan Hibbard & of Mehetable his wife, was Born February 24th 1771

M^{rs} Mahetable, the Wife of M^r Nathan Hibbard Died June 12th 1773

These may Certify that Nathan Hibbard and Phebe Fitch both of Norwich were Married together on the Ninth day of December 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Andrew the Son of Nathan Hibbard & of Phebe his Wife was born October 2nd 1774

Phebe the Daughter of Nathan Hibbard & of Phebe his wife was Born June 19th 1776

Thomas Fitch, the Son of Nathan Hibbard and of Phebe his wife was born Decem^r 11th 1777

[68] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 207)

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his Wife was Born May 3rd 1764

Anne, the Daughter of Daniel Harris & of Prudence his wife was Born May 4th 1766

Daniel the Son of Daniel Harris and of Prudence his Wife was Born March 11th. 1768

Joshua Yeomans and Elifabeth Jones both of Norwich were Married together on the 27th of March A D 1781

David, the Son of Jofhua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May the 7th 1782

Tryphene, the Daughter of Jofhua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his Wife was born Decem^r 21st. 1783

Betfey the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 2nd 1785

Betsey the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Elifabeth his wife Died

2nd Betsey the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Eli^b. his wife was born June 29th 1787

Joshua the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his wife was born April 12th. 1789

Charles the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his Wife was born Janu^y. 7th. 1791

John the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elizabeth his Wife was born Dec^m. 27 1792

Gurdon H the Son of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his Wife was born April 8th. 1796

Laura the Daughter of Joshua Yeomans & of Elisabeth his wife was born July 25 1798

George, the son of Joshua Yeomans and of Elizabeth his wife was born Nov^r. 30th. 1801

[69] New London County fs Norwich March 22nd: 1770

Thefe may Certify that m^r. Caleb Knight & m^{rs} Elifabeth Avery now Elifabeth Knight both of Norwich was this Day Lawfully Joined together in Marriage by me Elifha Lothrop Juftice of y^e Peace

Mr^s. Elifabeth Knight wife of M^r Caleb Knight Died September 24th 1773

Norwich 26th April 1785. This May Certify that Diah Manning & Anna Gifford were Married the 27th of April 1784
 ☞ me Joseph Strong Clerk

Samuel the Son of Diah¹ Manning & of Anna his Wife was Born April 12th 1785

Eunice the Daughter of Diah Manning & of Anne his wife was Born December 28th 1786

Joanna the Daughter of Diah Manning & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r 25th 1788

William the Son of Diah Manning and of Anne his wife was Born April 4th 1791

Asa the son of Diah Manning & of Anne his wife was born on the 28th of November 1795

Elmira the Daughter of Diah Manning & of Anne his Wife was born June 27th 1799

Joseph Terry the son of Diah Manning & of Anne his Wife was born November 12th 1801

[70] Norwich March 22nd: 1770

Thefe may Certify whom it may Concern that on the Day and Date above mentioned were Joyned in marriage according to Law M^r. Nehemiah Hazzen & M^{rs}. Jerufha Pitcher both of Norwich aforefaid ☞ Jefe Ives Clerk

Azel the Son of Nehemiah Hazzen & of Jerufha his wife was Born January 4th 1771

Jerufha the Daughter of Nehemiah Hazzen & of Jerufha his wife was Born November 6th 1772

Jerufha the Wife of Nehemiah Hazzen Died Febru^y 2nd 1773

See page 306

This may Certify that M^r Amos Jillson and M^{rs}. Mehetabel Hunn of Norwich were Lawfully married January the firft 1764 by Hezekiah Huntington Esq^r. Witnefs our Hands to the above marriage in prefence of Esther Lamb Lydia Clark

Jonathan the Son of Amos Jillson and of Mehitabel his wife was born October 17th A D 1766.

David the son of Amos Jilson & of Mehetabel his wife was born February 22nd A D 1769.

¹ First written "Samuel."

[71] These may Certify that M^r. Ezra Bifhop & M^{rs} Anne Lothrop was this Day Lawfully Joined together in marriage p^r me
Elifha Lothrop Justice of Peace

New London County Is April 12th 1770

Henry the Son of Ezra Bifhop & of Anne his wife was Born the 4th of November 1777

Anne the Daughter of Ezra Bifhop & of Anne his wife was Born January 24th 1780

M^{rs}. Anne, the Wife of M^r Ezra Bifhop Died February 23rd 1780

Phebe the Daughter of Samuel Wall & of his wife was born January 31st 1791

[72] The Rev^d. John Tyler and M^{rs}. Hannah Tracy both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th Day of May A D 1770 by the Rev^d. Samuel Peters of Hebron

Hannah the Daughter of M^r. John Tyler and of Hannah his wife was Born June 13th 1771

John, the Son of M^r John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was Born February 2nd 1773

Samuel the Son of M^r John Tyler and of Hannah his Wife was Born August 31st 1774

Mary the Daughter of M^r John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was Born July 5th 1777

Eunice the Daughter of M^r John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was born October 7th 1779

Elifabeth the Daughter of M^r John Tyler and of Hannah his Wife was born March 31st 1782

John the Son of M^r John Tyler & of Hannah his wife Died on the 30th of July 1784

2nd John, the son of M^r John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was Born November 29th 1784

Zerviah, the Daughter of M^r John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was born October 2nd 1786

Harriot the Daughter of Rev^d John Tyler & of Hannah his wife was born Decem^r 12th 1789

2nd John the Son of Rev^d John Tyler & of Hannah his Wife Died at Martinique in the West Indies on the 19th of August 1802

See page 345

[73] Brot from Book 2nd page 167:

Norwich May the 19th: 1770 These may Certife That m^r Abner Smith & m^{is} Ann Sanford both of Norwich were married Together by me on the 25th of April laft Test John Ellis Clerk

Daniel, the Son of Abner Smith and of Anna his wife was Born January 7th 1771

Rebecca the Daughter of Abner Smith and of Anna his wife was Born September 7th 1773

Afa the Son of Abner Smith and of Anna his wife was Born November 19th 1775

Sanford, the Son of Abner Smith & of Anna his wife was Born April 13th 1779

Anne the Daughter of Abner Smith & of Anna his Wife was born August 6th 1781

Harriot, the

[74]

Abington Decem^r. y^e 7th: A D 1769

This may Certify whome it may Concern that Dier Haftings of Norwich & Mary Ingalls of Pomfret were Legally Married together on the 1st: Day of June A D 1769 Pr me David Ripley Clerk

Oliver the Son of Dier Haftings & of Mary his wife was Born October 15th 1769:

Dier, the Son of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife was Born September 27th 1771

Molley, the Daughter of Dier Haftings & of Mary his wife was Born July 11th 1773

Lydia the Daughter of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife was Born May 9th 1775

Lydia the Daughter of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife Died May 28 1776

Charles the Son of Dier Haftings & of Mary his wife was born April 5th 1777

Lydia the Daughter of Dier Haftings and of Mary his wife was born April 10th 1779

[75] Mr John Williams & M^{is} Eunice Huntington both of Norwich were married together March 24th: 1757

John the Son of Mr. John Williams and of Eunice his wife was Born January 12th 1760

Hezekiah the Son of Mr. John Williams & of Eunice his Wife was Born September 9th A D 1762

Mr. John Williams was Supposed to be Lost at Sea in a Storm on the 6th day of March A D 1764

M^{is} Eunice Williams Died on the 15th day of January 1766

John the Son of Benjamin Hilliard & of Sabra his wife was Born June 15th 1784

Chester the son of Benjamin Hilliard & of Sabra his wife was born June 13th 1786

[76] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 327

This is to Certifie that m^r Daniel Ladd & m^{is} Rebeckah Armstrong both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 12th. Day of

June A D 1765 by me Ebenezer Hartshon Justice of Peac
Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Ladd and of Rebeckah his wife
was Born January 22nd 1766

Afael the Son of Daniel Ladd and of Rebeckah his wife was
Born Decem^r. 2nd 1767

Daniel Ladd and Elifabeth Cady both of Norwich were Mar-
ried together on January 7th 1773

James the Son of Daniel Ladd & of Elifabeth his wife was
Born August 8th 1773

Elifabeth the Daugust of Daniel Ladd & of Elifabeth his wife
was Born Novem^r. 26th 1777

Anne the Daughter of Daniel Ladd & of Elifabeth his wife was
born January 17th 1782

Rebecca the Daughter of Daniel Ladd & of Elifabeth his Wife
was Born September 14th 1784.

[77] Windham May the 3rd: 1770 These are to Certify that
M^r. Ebenezer Backus of Norwich & M^{rs} Elifabeth Fitch of Wind-
ham were Married together the 7th Day of January 1767 by me
Stephen White Pastor of a Chh. in Windham
Entered here 79 Benj. Huntington Ju^r T. Clerk

Eunice y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Backus & of Elifabeth his wife
was Born May 5th 1768

Eleazer Fitch, the Son of Ebenezer Backus and of Elifabeth his
wife was born January 13th 1770

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Backus Ju^r. and of Elifa-
beth his wife was born March 22 1775

Elexander the Son of Ebenezer Backus Ju^r & of Elifabeth his
Wife was born May 5th 1777

[78] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd: page 184)

Jacob Perkins Jun^r. and Abigail Thomas both of Norwich were
Married together the 15th Day of November A D 1767

Jedidiah, the Son of Jacob Perkins Jun^r. & of Abigail his Wife
was Born March 22nd: 1770

This may Certify that M^r. Elifha Huntington & Miss Nancy
Rudd were Married by me May 20th: 1784 Sam^l Nott Clerk
Entered 79 Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Charles the son of Elifha Huntington Jun^r & of Nancy his
wife was Born June 8th 1785

[79] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd. page 299)

Duty the Son of Hezekiah Bingham & of Phebe his wife was
Born April 26th 1770

Duty the Son of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his wife
Died May 16th 1770

Lura the Daughter of Hezekiah Bingham and of Phebe his
Wife was Born November 16th 1771

John Bushnell and Lucy Roath both of Norwich were married together on the 24th of June 1784

John the Son of John Bushnell and of Lucy his wife was Born April 27th 1785

Polly, the daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife was born January first A D 1787.

Lucy, the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife was born April 4th 1789

Eunice the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born May the 11th 1791

James the son of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife was born May 16th 1793

Gurdon the son of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife was born July 7th 1795 & Died October 14th 1795

Eunice the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his wife died: January 27th 1796

Fanny the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born October 9th 1797

Roswell the son of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born February 10th. 1799. & Died Feb^y 25th 1799

Sabra the Daughter of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born February 11th 1801

Leonard the Son of John Bushnell & of Lucy his Wife was born March 6th: 1803

(See more page 173)

[80] The Names and age of the Children of Oliver Smith & of Zerviah His wife

Oliver the Son of Oliver Smith and of Zerviah his wife was Born December 24th 1767

Jedidiah the Son of Oliver Smith and of Zerviah his wife was Born December 20th 1769

Elias, the Son of Oliver Smith and of Zerviah his Wife was Born February 4th 1772

M^r Eliphalet Durke & M^{rs}. Sally Hall widow, both of Norwich were Married together on the first of October 1792

Parker Hall, the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Salley his wife, was born April 7th 1793

Barre, the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Sally his wife was born October 3rd 1795

Barre the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Sally his wife died July 16th 1797

Parker Hall the son of Eliphalet Durke & of Sally his wife died November 13th 1797

Parker Hall the son of Eliphalet Durkee and Sally his Wife was born March 20th 1798

[81] The Names and ages of the Children of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife.

Sufannah y^e Daughter of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born October 9th 1757

Daniel, the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born June 7th 1759

Isaac the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born June 10th 1762

Amos, the son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born April 20th 1764

Nathan, the son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born April 2nd 1766

James the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born May 9th 1768

Jabez the Son of Amos Smith & of Sufannah his wife was Born September 12th 1770

[82] These may Certify that m^r Jabez Read of Norwich & M^{rs}. Lydia Babcock of Stonington were Joined together in Marriage on the 15th: Day of February Anno Dom 1770 By me Joseph Fish Paster of a Church in Stonington Recorded p^r. Ben. Huntington Ju^r. Town Clerk

Preston in New London County June the 24th 1779

Daniel Cook of Norwich & Zipporah Williams of Preston Presented themselves for marriage and were married and & pronounfed husband and wife by John Avery Jun^r Justice peace Enter^d p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

[83] James Wall & Sarah Brown both of Norwich were married together November 19th 1769

Sarah the Daughter of James Wall & of Sarah his wife was Born January 5th 1770

Samuel Brown, the Son of James Wall & of Sarah his wife was Born May 10th 1774

Sarah Brown, the Daughter of James Wall & of Sarah his Wife Was born Decem^r. 25th 1777

Mary the Daughter of James Wall, and of Sarah his wife was born June 11th A D 1780

Lydia the Daughter of James Wall, and of Sarah his wife was born Septem^r 9th. 1785

This Certifies that M^r. Eleazer Coffin & Mifs Eunice Kazar both of Norwich were Legally married this 12th Day of February A D 1784 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

[84] The Names and Age of the Children of William Enfworth Ju^r. & of Katharine his wife both late of Canterbury now of Norwich viz

Lydia the Daughter of William Enfworth & of Katharine his wife was Born October 13th 1770:

Manfield Decem^r. 5th. A D 1781

Thefe May Certify whom it May Concern, that Cyrus Ladd of Norwich and Amy Allen, of Manfield were Joined in Marriage the 5th of December 1781. By me Richard Salter Clerk

George Willys the son of Cyrus Ladd and of Amy his Wife was Born Wedneftay Novem^r 27th. 1782

Sally Allen, the Daughter of Cyrus Ladd & of Amy his wife was Born on Friday January 9th 1784

[85] Joshua Wedge & Sarah Jones were married the 28th day of October A D 1770

Molly the Daughter of Jofhua Wedge & of Sarah his wife was Born December 23rd 1771

David the Son of Jofhua Wedge and of Sarah his wife was Bord January 3rd 1774

This Certifies that on the 29th Day of May A D 1783. M^r. Elifha Cook of Norwich and Mifs Amy Witter of Preston both in the County of New London were United together in the marriage Covenant Duly & Legally adminiftered ¶ Amos Gere Juftice peace for N London County

Entered ¶ Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Abigail the Daughter Elifha Cook & of Amy his Wife was Born Auguft 16th A D 1783

Sarah, the Daughter of Elifha Cook & of Amy his Wife was Born January 31st 1785

[86] Benjamin Fillmore and Hannah Stanton were married together November 9th 1769:

M^r John Trumbull of Norwich & M^{is} Lucy Springer of New London Were Married together Decem^r. 25th. A D. 1776

Mary Trumbull, the Daughter of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born September 21st: & 1777

Samuel, the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born October 1st 1778

John the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was born April 7th 1780

Henry, the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born November 16th 1781

Charles, the son of John Trumbull and of Lucy his wife was Born February 24th 1783

Timothy the Son of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born October 23rd 1784

Lucy the Daughter of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born January 3rd 1788.

Gurdon the sun of John Trumbull & of Lucy his wife was Born January 21st 1790.

[87] These may Certife that Cap^t. Nathaniel Backus and Lydia Leffingwell both of Norwich were married together October 9th: 1766 By me Benjamin Lord. Clerk

This may Certify that M^r John Munfill and Mifs Dilla Edger-ton are Lawfully Married: Norwich February 1st 1784 Samuel Nott. Clerk

[88] Phinehas Wood of Norwich and Abigail Church late of New London now of Norwich were Married together on the 22nd Day of November 1770

Anne y^e Daughter of Phinehas Wood & of Abigail his wife was born August 22nd: 1771

Abigail the Daughter of Phinehas Wood & of Abigail his Wife was born August 22nd 1773

Abell the Son of Phinehas Wood & of Abigail his Wife was born March 5th: 1775

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Wood & of Abigail his wife was born Feb: 16th: 1777

M^{rs}. Abigail Wood the Wife of M^r Phinehas Wood Died May 5th 1779

M^r Abel Edgerton & M^{is} Mehetable Tracy both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of May 1782:

Jabez, the son of Abel Edgerton & of Mehetable his wife was born November 11th 1782

Jabez, the son of Abel Edgerton & of Mehetable his wife Died, February 20th 1784

[89] These Certify that Isaac Lothrop & Lucy Pike was Married the 20th of December 1764: ~~79~~ Hez: Huntington Afsif^t

Isaac the Son of Isaac Lothrop & of Lucy his wife was born October 1st 1765:

Lucy the Daughter of Isaac Lothrop and of Lucy his wife was Born July 24th 1767

Jabez the Son of Isaac Lothrop & of Lucy his wife was Born February 17th 1769:

(Brought from Book 2nd page 333)

Joshua, the Son of Gen^l. Jedidiah Huntington & of Ann his wife was Born the 31st of January A D. 1786

Daniel, the son of Gen^l Jed Huntington & of Ann his wife was born October 17th 1788

Eunice died 17th Octo^r 1792

M^{rs} Avery 31st August 1816 in the 68th. year of her age¹

See page 221²

¹This and the preceding entry is on a slip of paper pasted on page 89.

²Written in pencil.

[90] Norwich October 25th: 1770:

Thefe may Certify That Samuel Bifhop Jun^r. and Mercy Johnfon both of Norwich were this day Joined in marriage By me Levi Hart minifter of the Gofpel

Daniel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Jun^r & of Mercy his wife was Born Nov^r 24th 1771

Samuel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Jun^r. and of Mercy his wife was Born October 24th 1773

Daniel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Jun^r & of Mercy his wife Died September¹ 24th 1775

Samuel the Son of Samuel Bifhop Jun^r & of Mercy his wife Died September 27th 1775

Molley Johnfon, the Daughter of Samuel Bifhop Junr & of Mercy his wife was born October 30 1775

Daniel Lathrop the Son of Samuel Bifhop Ju^r. & of Mercy his Wife was born October 26 1777

Temperance the Daughter of Samuel Bifhop Ju^r. & of Mercy his wife was Born December 18th 1779

[91] Norwich November the 15th 1770

Thefe may Certify that M^r. Eliphaz Hibbard & M^{is} Jerufha Pride both of Norwich were married Together by me y^e 30th. of Auguft laft John Ellis Clerk

Anna the Daughter of Eliphaz Hibbard and of Jerufha his wife was Born June 10th 1771

Amos Armftrong & Mary Smith both of Norwich were married together on the 27th day of January A D 1780

Calvin the Son of Amos Armftrong & of Mary his wife was Born November 24th 1780

[92] Jefe Tracy of Norwich and Faith Bingham of Windham were Married together on the 27th of September 1770

Lucy the Daughter of Jefe Tracy & of Faith his wife, was Born Auguft 2nd 1771

Jefe the Son of Jefe Tracy & of Faith his Wife was Born October 4th 1773

Freeman the Son of Jefe Tracy and of Faith his wife was Born March 5th 1775

Hannah the Daughter of Jefe Tracy and of Faith² his Wife was Born March 24th 1777

Jedidiah the Son of Jefe Tracy & of Faith his wife was born June 12th 1779

Faith the Daughter of Jefe Tracy & of Faith his wife was born Auguft 6: 1781

Andrew the Son of Jefe Tracy & of Faith his wife was Born November 16th 1783

¹ First written "October."

² First written "Hannah."

Eraftus the Son of Jefse Tracy and of Faith his wife was Born November 17th. 1785

[93] On the 15th: Day of October 1770 Samuel Edgerton Jun^r. of Norwich and Elizabeth Payn late of Canterbury Entered into marriage Covenant together Before me John Dyar Justice of peace

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Ruth the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton Jun^r & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born October 25th 1771

Permelia, the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton Jun^r. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born May 17th 1773

Daphne, the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton and of Elifabeth his wife was Born September 18th 1775

Betfey Payn the Daughter of Samuel Edgerton Jun^r. and of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 11th 1779

[94] Jeremiah Lothrop and Lydia Mix both of Norwich were married together on the 30th of Auguft 1770

Lydia the Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born Auguft 4th 1771

Eraftus the Son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born April 7th 1773

Anne the Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was born, June 19th 1776

Oliver the son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born November 29th 1777

Hazel the Son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born May 24th 1781

Jarvis the twin son of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born December 26th 1783

Eunice the twin Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was Born December 26th 1783

Lura the Daughter of Jeremiah Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was February 10th 1787

This is to Certify whom it May Concern, That John Lawlor and Hannah Cafe, Daughter of Ebenezer Cafe & Prudence his wife, both of Norwich in the County of New London & State of Connecticut were married on the Evening of the 23rd of February 1783 By me John Tyler Mifsionary

Agnis the Daughter of John Lawlor & of Hannah his wife was Born September 24th 1783

[95] Urfula Peck, the Daughter of Rachel Ingraham Single woman was Born December 9th A D 1768

Norwich March 28th A D 1782

Then were Joined in the Bans of Matrimony M^r David Clark & Mifs Zerviah Bottom both of Said Norwich By me Andrew Lee Clerk.

Anfon the Son of David Clark and of Zerviah his wife was Born March 11th 1783

[96] John Kirtland and Anna Palmer both of Norwich were married together June 16th. 1763

Anna y^e Daughter of John Kirtland & of Anna his wife was Born April 3rd 1764

Samuel, the Son of John Kirtland and of Anna his wife was Born December 1st. 1765

Ralph Wheelock the Son of John Kirtland and of Anna his wife was Born January 26th 1768

Norwich November 23rd. 1785

Were Married M^r James Armstrong & M^{is}. Nabby Ladd by me Samuel Nott Clerk

Entered ☞ B. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[97] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 67)

Thefe may Certify that M^r. David Longbottom and M^{is} Abigail Kingibury both of Norwich were married together by me January 27th: 1767 John Ellis. Clerk

Joseph, y^e Son of David Longbottom & of Abigail his wife was Born January 9th 1768:

Thefe may Certify that Jeremiah¹ Capron & Jerufha Hartshorn both of Norwich were Married together on the 4th. day of March 1783 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered ☞ B. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

[98] These may Certify that Oliver Baldwin & Mercy Copp both of Norwich were married together on the 5th of November 1767 By me Benj Lord Clerk.

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Sarah the Daughter of Oliver Baldwin and of Mercy his wife was Born April 26th 1768:

Rhoda the Daughter of Oliver Baldwin & of Mercy his wife was Born August 10th 1770

Dorothy the Daughter of Oliver Baldwin & of Mercy his wife June 6th 1773

Ebenezer the Son of Oliver Baldwin and of Mercy his Wife was Born November 26. 1775

[99] These may Certify that Aaron Bufhnell and Irena Burnam both of Norwich were married together on the 2nd Day of November 1763 By me Benjamin Lord Clerk

Afa, the Son of Aaron Bufhnell and of Irena his Wife was Born July 27th 1764

Jofhua. y^e Son of Aaron Bufhnell & of Irena his wife was Born December 7th 1766

¹ First written "Jerufha."

Jofhua the Son of Aaron Bufhnell & of Irena his Wife Died January 13th 1767

Abigail Burnam the Daughter of Aaron Bufhnell and of Irena his wife was Born November 24th 1767

Margere, the Daughter of Aaron Bufhnell and of Irena his wife was Born Auguit 28th 1770

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Bufhnell & of Irena his wife was Born December 11th 1772

Jofhua the Son of Aaron Bufhnell and of Irena his wife was Born February 27th 1775

[100] Thefe may Certify That Elifha Corning & Elifabeth Parrifh both of Norwich were married together on the 27th of December 1770 by me Benj Lord Clerk

Recorded by Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Josiah y^e Son of Elifha Corning and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 20th 1772

Sufanna the Daughter of Elifha Corning & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 27th 1775

Andrew the Son of Elifha Corning and of Elifabeth his wife was born Feb 26th 1778

Elifha Parifh the Son of Elifha Corning & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 25 1781

M^{rs}. Lucy Parish the wife of M^r Nathaniel Parish, Died June 28th A. D. 1821 Aged 76 years

See 5th. Book Marriages &c page 8

[101] Mi^s: Mercy Parrifh of Norwich (Daughter of Samuel Parrifh and of Mercy his wife formerly of Norwich Dec^d) Died January 8th 1771:

(The Record of M^r John Young's family.)

M^r John Young now Living in Norwich was born in Boston the 5th of October A D 1719

Sufannah Davifon, was Born November 15th in Boston: 1723

M^r John Young & M^{is}. Sufannah Davifon were Married together September 17th 1743

Sufannah, the Daughter of John & Sufannah Young born Decem^r 14th: 1744

John y^e Son of John Young & of Sufannah his Wife Born Nov^r. 26 1746

Daniel, y^e Son of John Young & of Sufannah his Wife Born Septem^r. 4 1748

Sufannah y^e Daughter of John & Sufannah Young Died October 20th 1749

William y^e Son of John & Sufannah Young was born July 23: 1750

Jefse, the son of John & Sufannah Young was born October 4 1752

Jefse the son of John & Sufannah Young Died Novem^r. 13
1753

William, the son of John & Sufannah Young Died July 25th
1776

M^{rs} Sufannah, the Wife of M^r John Young Died January 25
1770

M^r John Young & M^{rs}. Mary Tucker were Married together
on the 8th of Auguft 1771

Stephen, the son of John Young & of Mary his wife was born
May 14th 1772

M^{rs}. Mary, the 2nd Wife of m^r John Young Died November
19 1773

M^r John Young & Abigail Jennings were married together on
the 20th of September 1774

Abigail, the Daughter of John Young & of Abigail his was
Born April 8th 1776

Elifabeth, the Daughter of John Young & of Abigail his wife
was born January 24th 1778

Joseph Jennings the son of John Young & of Abigail his wife
was Born March 18th 1780

Joseph Jennings the son of John Young & of & of Abigail his
wife Died March 10th 1782

[102] John Sabin and Temperance Perkins both of Norwich
were married together the 12th Day of Novem^r: 1770

Lydia, the Daughter of John Sabin & of Temperance his Wife
was Born. Auguft 31st 1771

Azariah the Son of John Sabin and of Temperance his wife was
Born October 26th 1772

Jerufha the Daughter of John Sabin and of Temperance his
Wife was Born Auguft 18th 1774

Cynthia the Daughter of John Sabin & of Temperance his wife
was Born April 9th 1776

Nabbe, the Daughter of John Sabin and of Temperance his wife
was born January 1st 1778

Temperance the Daughter of John Sabin & of Temperance
his wife was Born November 23rd 1779

[123]¹ Daniel Brewfter Jun^r. and Mary Tracy both of
Norwich were Married together November 22nd 1770

Nathaniel Patten the Son of Eunice Manning was Born May
24th 1775

Diah the Son of John Oney Waterman and of Eunice his Wife
was born May 7th 1777

[124] The Names and age of the Children of Levy Kimball
and of Abigail his wife

¹There seems to be nothing omitted in the record.

Hannah the Daughter of Levi Kimball & of Abigail his wife was Born October 27th 1769

Defire, the Daughter of Levi Kimball and of Abigail his wife was Born October 15th 1771

Levi, the Son of Levi Kimball and of Abigail his wife was Born July 10th 1773

M^r Ebenezer Bufhnell and M^{is}s Sufannah Hubbard both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on the 12th Day of November 1786 by the Rev^d Joseph Strong of said Norwich, as Certified by M^r Thomas Hubbard, as a Witnefs Entered 7th Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Lydia the Daughter of Eben^r Bufhnell & of Sufannah his wife was born August 22nd 1787. & died the 20th of Septem^r following.

Thomas the son of Eben^r Bufhnell & of Sufannah his wife was Born Novem^r 20th 1788.

Harriet a daughter of Eben^r Bushnell & Sufannah his wife was born Octo. 8th. 1790

Leonard a son of Eben^r. & Sufannah Bushnell was born August 30th. 1792

[125] Stephen Johnson Jun^r. of Norwich & Elifabeth Morgan of Preston were Joined in Marriage on the 31st of January 1771

Stephen the Son of Stephen Johnson Jun^r & of Elifabeth his wife was Born December 5th. 1771

M^r Alexander M^eDonald & M^{is}s. Sarah Leach both of Norwich were Married together on the 14th of September A D 1783

[126] Thomas Palmer & Zipporah Andrus Married Decem^r: 21st: 1769 p^r me Jabez Wight

Entered p^r. Benj. Huntington Jun^r. Town Clerk

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Palmer & of Zipporah his wife was Born August 3rd 1770

Samuel the Son of Thomas Palmer and of Zipporah his wife was Born August 11th 1772

Mary Died September 4th 1773

M^r Thomas Palmer Died May 14th 1775

Jonas Hamilton of Norwich was Married to Polly Rockwell Novem^r 6th 1759

William the son of Jonas Hamilton and of Polly his wife was Born January 19th 1762

John, the son of Jonas Hamilton and of Polly his wife was Born May 8th 1764

David the son of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was Born July 16th 1766

Betsey the Daughter of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was Born Decem^r 21st 1767

Lydia the Daughter of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was born April 9th 1770

Solomon the son of Jonas Hamilton & of Polly his wife was Born April 8th 1774

[127] These may Certify all Concerned That Rufus Hide of Norwich in the County of New London and Mary Walcutt of Mansfield in the County of Windham were Joined in Marriage the 3rd Day of April A D 1771 Certified p^r Shubael Conant Afsis^t. Mansfield 8th of April Anno Dom 1771

Eleazer, the Son of Rufus Hide and of Mary his wife was Born December 27th 1772:

Catherine, the Daughter of William Copp and of Catherine his Wife, was Born in Stonington February 6th 1781

Lydia, the Daughter of William Copp & of Catherine his Wife; Was Born March 15th in Norwich 1783

Charles the son of Richard Gildon and of Issabelle his wife was Born February 16th 1773

[128] Norwich September 11th 1768: These may Certify whom it Concerns that on 10th: of March last past were Joined in the Bonds of Wedlock m^r. Samuel Knight and Mrs Betty Elderkin both of Norwich aforefaid ☞ me Jese Ives

Rodolphus the Son of Samuel Knight and of Betty his wife was born December y^e 4th 1768

Benadam Denison married to Dimmis Reed (as he saith) Decem^r 14th 1770

James the son of Benadam Denison and of Dimmis his wife was Born September 1st 1778

George the son of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was born March 10th 1781

Charles the son of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was Born May 23rd 1783

Anne the Daughter of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was born October 1st 1785

Harriet the Daughter of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was born Novem^r. 27th. 1787

Lucy the Daughter of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his wife was Born Novem^r 21st 1789

James the Son of Benadam Denison & of Dimmis his Wife died June 7th 1801

Harriet the Daughter of Benadam Dennison and of Dimmis his wife Died September 9th 1808

George the Son of Benadam Denison and of Dimmis his Wife died at Norfolk in Virginia Decem^r. 19th. A D 1809

M^r Benadam Denison died January 22nd. 1811

Charles the son of Benadam Denison and of Dimmis his Wife Died December 16th 1814.

[129] William Clark of Norwich & Kefiah Morfe of Canterbury were married together on the 17th of November 1769

Sarah the Daughter of William Clark & of Kefiah his wife was Born September 19th 1770

M^r. Hezekiah Dowglas of Norwich & M^{rs} Either Witter of Preston were Married together April 11th A D 1771

Efther the Daughter of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife was Born December 1st 1771

Efther, the Daughter of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife Died April 24th 1772

2nd Efther, the Daughter of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife was Born February 21st 1773

Daniel, y^e Son of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife was born March 16th. 1775 and Died March 23rd 1776

Hezekiah Dowglafs was born May 16th 1777

Jabez Avery Dowglafs was Born May 9th 1779

2nd Daniel Dowglafs Born May 17th 1781

M^r Hezekiah Dowglafs Died August 10th 1781

2nd Daniel the Son of Hez Dowglafs & of Efther his wife Died September 21st 1781

[130] Vaniah the Son of Joshua French and of Hannah his wife was Born May 11th 1771

Vinah the Son of Joshua French and of Hannah his Wife died October 10th 1773

Charity the Daughter of Joshua French and of Hannah his wife was Born January 22nd 1775

Hannah, y^e Daughter of Joshua French & of Hannah his wife was born October 31st: 1778

Walter the Son of Joshua French & of Hannah his wife was Born January 5th 1781

[131]

Preston June 12th. 1766:

This is to Certify all whom it may Concern: That Joseph Kirtland of Norwich & Ziporah Freeman of Preston were this Day Joined in Marriage: by me Levi Hart Minister of the Gospell

M^{rs} Ziporah, the Wife of M^r Joseph Kirtland Died April A D 1767

Norwich January 28th 1768

These may Certify whom it may Concern that on the Day and Date above I married M^r: Joseph Kirtland to m^{rs} Hannah Perkins both of Norwich as witness my hand Jesse Ives V D M

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirtland & of Hannah his wife was Born January 20th 1769

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirtland and of Hannah his Wife Died April 20th 1769

Joseph the Son of Joseph Kirtland & of Hannah his wife was Born January 18th 1770

[132] New London County 1st. Norwich April 24th: 1768

Perfonally appeared M^r. Zachariah Lothrop & M^{rs}. Mehetable Cleaveland both of Norwich and were Joined together in marriage according to Law Coram. Ben Huntington Justice of peace

Solomon the Son of Zachariah Lothrop and of Mehetable his wife was Born September 12th. 1769

George the Son of Zachariah Lothrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born October 1st 1770

Polly the Daughter of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born March 24th 1772

Gurdon the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born November 24th 1773

Sally the Daughter of Zacheriah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born June 19th 1775

Phebe the Daughter of Zacheriah Lothrop & of Mehetable his wife was Born December 13th: 1776

Fanny the Daughter of Zacheriah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born October 15th 1778

Stephen Sewel. the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born December 31st 1780. And Died April 25th 1782

Nancy the Daughter of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born October 31st 1782

Bille. the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his Wife was Born September 21st 1784

Henry the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife, was born September 23rd 1786

Roswel the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his wife was born July 6th 1788

Charles, the Son of Zachariah Lathrop & of Mehetable his Wife was born April 22nd 1790

[133] These Certify that Elihu Hyde & Sarah Grifwold were married together the 26th Day of March A D 1766 79 Hez: Huntington Afsift

Elihu. the Son of Elihu Hyde & of Sarah his wife was Born January 2nd 1767

Afaph. the Son of Elihu Hyde & of Sarah his wife was Born March 11th 1769

Richard the Son of Elihu Hyde & of Sarah his wife was Born June 4th 1772

(brought from Book 2nd page 360)

Orion, the Daughter & George Wafhington the Son, Twin Children of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife were Born June 2nd A D 1783

Wealthy the Daughter of Abner Ladd & of Abigail his wife was Born August 15th A D 1787

[134] Nathan Wheler of Norwich and Jamima Benjamins of Preeton were married together November 20th: 1766

These may Certify that Joseph Emerfon & mary Bragge both of Norwich were Married together on the 30th: of Decem^r. A D 1779 by me Benj^a. Lord Clerk

Dudley, the Son of Joseph Emerfon and of Mary his Wife was Born June 20th 1780

Harlow the son of Joseph Emerfon & of Mary his Wife was Born September 2nd. 1782

Hannah Truman, the Daughter of Joseph Emerfon & of Mary his wife was born January 5th 1785

[135] The Names and age of the Children of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife viz

Rhoda, the Daughter of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born November 30th 1753

John the Sun of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born January 21st 1756

Lydia, the Daughter of John Avery and of Mehetable his wife was Born December 28th 1757

Abell. the Son of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born August 30th 1760

Jabez the Son of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born January 29th 1764

Elizabeth. the Daughter of John Avery and of Mehetabell his wife was Born July 1st 1766

Afa, the Son of John Avery & of Mehetabell his wife was Born March 12th 1770

[136] The Names & age of the Children of William Manning & of his wife Martha of Norwich

Anne the Daughter of William Manning & of Martha his wife was Born Sep^r 15th 1766

Olive the Daughter of William Manning & of Martha his wife was Born October 15th 1769

Lucy the Daughter of William Manning & of Martha his Wife was born August 17th 1777

John the Son of William Manning & of Martha his wife was Born August 28th 1780

Samuel the Son of William Manning & of Martha his Wife Was born March 14 1783

[137] Brot from 2nd Book page. 186:

Sufannah the Daughter of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Decem^r 8th 1762

William the Son of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born Decem^r 9th 1764

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Septem^r 8th 1767

Hannah Vaughan y^e Daughter of Benjamin Wheat & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Septem^r 6 1769

The names and Age of Children of Caleb Chapman and of Freeloove his wife

Ezra the Son of Caleb Chapman & of Freeloove his wife was born January 28th 1765.

Freeloove the Daughter of Caleb Chapman & of Freeloove his wife was Born April 20th 1767

James the Son of Caleb Chapman & of Freeloove his wife was born June 12th 1769

Robert the Son of Caleb Chapman & of Freeloove his wife was Born September 16th 1771

Welthy the Daughter of Caleb Chapman & of Freeloove his wife was Born August 21st 1776

[138] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 242

Ruth the Daughter of Obadiah Kingfbery and of Sarah his wife was Born June 20th 1771

M^r Joseph Lord and Mifs Lucy Abell both of Norwich were Married together March 28th 1784

[139] The Names & Age of the Children of Charles Brown & of Sarah his Wife

Charles, the Son of Charles Brown & of Sarah his wife was Born October 1st 1770

John Mix of Norwich & Elifabeth Williams of Stonington were Married together on the 30th of April, 1778.

Nathan the Son of John Mix & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 23rd 1779

John the the Son of John Mix & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 12th 1781

Betfey, the Daughter of John Mix & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Novem^r 8th 1782

Lois, the Daughter of John Mix and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 30th 1784

Catey the Daughter of John Mix & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 25th 1787

Lydia the Daughter of John Mix & of Elifabeth his Wife Was born December 8th 1789

Gurdon the Son of John Mix & of Elisabeth his Wife was born October 26th 1790

Ebenezer the Son of John Mix & of Elisabeth his Wife was born April 21st 1793

Lydia mix Was born December 8th 1789¹

Gurdon mix Was born October 26 1790

¹This and three following entries are on a slip pasted on page 139.

Ebenezer mix Was born April 21 1793.

Caty mix Was born march 25 1787

[140] The Names & age of Some¹ of the Children of Lemuel Pettengel Born in Norwich viz¹ and of Efther his wife

Benjamin the Son of Lemuel Pettengal & of Efther his wife was Born January 10th 1770²

Eunice the Daughter of Lemuel Pettingel and of Efther his wife was Born in Windham

William Ripley the Son of Lemuel Pettingal and of Efther his wife was Born in Windham May 29th:

Benjamin the Son of Lemuel Pettingel and of Efther his Was Born in Norwich January 10th 1770

Betfey Patens,³ the Daughter of Lemuel Pettingel and of Efther his wife was Born in Norwich April 15th 1772

Afaph, the Son of Lemuel Pettengel & of Efther his wife Died in Norwich August 21st 1784

[141] These may Certify all whom it may Concern that John Ellis of Norwich and Margaret Kellogg of Lebanon were Lawfully Joined in Marriage on the 23rd Day of January 1771 ~~By~~ me Timothy Stone: Pafstor of the 3rd Church of Chrif in Lebanon Lebanon April 8th 1771

Entered ~~By~~ Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

~~By~~ Damaras, the Daughter of John Ellis and of Margaret his wife was Born November 23rd 1771

Abner the Son of John Ellis and of Margaret his wife was Born September 12th 1773

Canterbury July the 19th 1785.

This may Certify all whom it may Concern, that Rockwell Manning of Norwich & Sarah Anfworth of Canterbury were Legally Married February 26th 1783 ~~By~~ me John Staples Entered ~~By~~ Benj Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Manfur, the Son of Rockwell manning & of Sarah his wife was Born July 17th 1783

Sally the Daughter of Rockwell Manning & of Sarah his wife was Born March 3rd 1788.

[142] The Names & age of the Children of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his Wife viz

Oliver the Son of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born September 18th 1767

Vine the Son of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born January y^e 8th 1768

Clarifsa the Daughter of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born October y^e firft Day 1769

¹ The words "of Some" and "Born in Norwich viz" erased.


² This entry written and erased.

³ This name uncertain.

Israel the Son of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born February 18th 1771

Alice, the Daughter of Jeremiah Everet & of Lydia his wife was Born July 28th 1772

September 24th 1769. M^r Samuel Read of Norwich and Lucy Killum of Preston Entered into the Covenant of Marriage Before me William Witter Justice of Peace

Entered July 12th 1790  Benj Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk
See page 301¹

[143] Araunah, Waterman and Hannah Leffingwell both of Norwich were married together on the 24th Day of January 1771

Afa the Son of Araunah Waterman and of Hannah his wife was Born December 2nd 1772:

Hannah the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his Wife was Born April 14th 1774

Lucretia the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born April 25th 1776

Araunah the son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born November 8th 1778.

Thomas the son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was born January 5th 1781

Fanny the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born February 21st 1783

Azariah the son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was Born May 2nd 1785

Joseph the Son of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife Born August 13th 1787

Lucy the Daughter of Araunah Waterman & of Hannah his wife was born July 18th 1793

[144] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 213)

Diadema the Wife of Benjamin Butler Died September 18th 1771

Benjamin Butler of Norwich² and Ruth Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd Day of February A D 1774

Rofamond the Daughter of Benjamin Butler & of his Wife Diadema Died May 5th 1783

Minerva the Daughter of Benjamin Butler & of his wife Diadema Died April 25th 1784

Benjamin Butler the father d 17 Jun 1787³

M^r Solomon Malbone late of Newport in the State of Rhod Island but laft of Norwich Died on the 24th day of August A D 1787

¹ This entire entry crossed out.

² The words "of Norwich" crossed out.

³ This entry in pencil.

[145] Nathan Lord and Abigail Ingraham both of Norwich were married together on the 31st of May A D 1764

Peggy, the Daughter of Nathan Lord & of Abigail his wife was Born March 6th A D 1765:

Afa the Son of Nathan Lord & of Abigail his wife was Born October 6th 1767

M^{rs} Abigail, Lord, the wife of m^r Nathan Lord Died April 7th 1770

M^r. Nathan Lord & M^{is} Mary Nevins both of Norwich were married together October 31st. 1771

Hannah the Daughter of Nathan Lord & of Mary his wife was Born September 30th 1773

Charles the Son of Nathan Lord and of Mary his wife was Born February 15th 1775

David the Son of Nathan Lord and of Mary his wife was Born October 26th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Nathan Lord and of Mary his wife was born August 9th 1778

Gurdon, the Son of Nathan Lord & of Mary his wife was Born July 5th 1780

Rufus Lathrop, the Son of Nathan Lord & of Mary his wife was Born March 13th 1782

[146] These may Certify that Benjamin Billings and Prifilla Huntington both of Norwich were married together on the 25th: of February Eve In 1770 Benj^a. Lord Clerk Recorded 7th. Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Jabez Armstrong and Anne Roath both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th of March 1780

Nancy the Daughter of Jabez Armstrong & of Anne his wife was born December 8th 1780

Jabez, the son of Jabez Armstrong and of Anne his wife was Born October 31st 1783

Peleg, the son of Jabez Armstrong & of Anne his wife was Born April 14th 1785

Silas the Son of Jabez Armstrong & of Anne his wife was Born May 26th: 1787

Leonard the son of Jabez Armstrong & of Anne his wife was born Novem^r 28th 1790

Gurdon the Son of Jabez Armstrong & of Anne his wife was born April 7th. 1793

Nancy the Daughter of Jabez Armstrong and of Anne his wife died May 5th A. D. 1814

[147] Mary the Daughter of Henry Bates & of Hannah his Wife was Born October 14th 4 o Clock P. M. 1763

Sarah the Daughter of Henry Bates & of Hannah his Wife was Born May 8th 10 o Clock at Night 1767

Henry the Son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was Born November 12th at 1 o Clock in the morning 1768

Elias the Son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was Born Auguft 25th 1771

Richard Pierce the son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was Born March 8th 1774

Robert the son of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was born September 22nd 1776

Sarah the daughter of Henry Bates & of Hannah his wife was born Decem^r 10th 1780

[148] (Brot from Book 2nd page 194)

Ozias the Son of Elifha Hewett & of Tryphena his wife Died September 12 1768

2nd. Ozias the Son of Elifha Hewett & of Tryphena his Wife was Born September 9th 1769

Gideon Denifon and Jerufha Butler both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th Day of May 1780

The first Born, a Daughter of Gideon Denifon & of Jerufha his wife was Born July 10th: 1781 and Died the 12th day of the Same month

Henry the Son of Gideon Denifon & of Jerufha his wife was Born July 16th 1782

[149] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 249)

Martha the Daughter of Jofhua Willes & of Eunice his wife was Born July 27th 1771

Joseph Hunt the Son of Jofhua Willes and of Eunice his Wife Was Born June 15th 1781

Suky, the Daughter of the Rev^d Samuel Nott & of Lucretia his wife, Was Born Decem^r. 2nd A D 1782

Diodat the Son of the Rev^d Samuel Nott & of Lucretia his wife was Born November 6th 1784.

[150] Norwich in New London County April y^e 10th: 1763 Then Blancher Darby and Prifsilla Longbottom^r both of Norwich were Joynd in Marriage by Me Jacob Perkins Justice of y^e Peace Entered 7th Benj Huntington Ju^r Reg^r.

Betty the Daughter of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his wife was Born July 22nd Day 1763

Blancher, the Son of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his wife was Born February 11th 1765

Eraftus, the Son of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his wife was Born October 8th 1766

Lucy, the Daughter of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his wife was Born April 27th 1769

Ame the Daughter of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his wife was Born February 8th 1771

Rufus the Son of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his Wife was born July 16th 1774

Roswell the Son of Blancher Darby & of Prifsilla his wife was Born August 5th 1776

[151] (Brot from Book 2nd page 211)

Joseph the Son of Ezra Backus and of Mercy his wife was Born December 25th 1770

Jabez Backus of Hebron Ct. born June 3^d. A.D. 1777, now living in 1852, and is the Father of Levi S. Backus of Canojaharrie in the State of New York a "Deaf Mute was Educated at the Deaf & Dumb Asylum in Hartford and afterwards learn^t the Printing business & is now the only publisher of a large paper call^d the Raddi by a Deaf Mute in the world for which the State of New York allow him \$200 p Year

M^r. Samuel Tracy 3rd and M^{rs} Hannah Story both of Norwich were married together on the 3rd of July A D 1780

Olford the Son of Samuel Tracy 3rd and of Hannah his wife was Born February 17th 1781

Samuel the Son of Samuel Tracy 3rd. & of Hannah his Wife was Born December 25th 1782

[152] M^r Ebenezer Armftrong & Mi^s Viana Armftrong both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in marriage in Norwich Aforefaid April y^e 4th. A D 1770 By me Eben^r Hartshorn Justice of Peace

Entered H Benj Huntington Ju^r Register

David the Son of Eben^r Armftrong and of Viana his wife was Born March 19th 1772

These may Certify that Afa Rathbun and Ruth Kimball both of Norwich were Legally married this 29th Day of April 1784 By me Andrew Lee, Clerk

Entered H B Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[153]

Norwich January 20th: 1771

These may Notify whom it may Concern that on the Day & Date above M^r. Elijah Pitcher Jun^r. and M^{rs}. Anne Barker were Lawfully Married to Each other H me Jelse Ives

Entered P^r Benj Huntington Ju^r Register

Elijah the Son of Elijah Pitcher & of Anne his Wife was born July 25th: 1771

[154]

Norwich New Concord January 16th: 1772:

These may Certify That Jedidiah Lothrop Ju^r and Almy Gardiner were married According to Law on December 13th 1770 H me Benjamin Throop Clerk

Entered H Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

William y^e Son of Jedidiah Lothrop Jun^r. and of Almy his Wife was Born September 30th 1771

Norwich Novem^r 7th 1792

This may Certify, that Samuel Huntington 3rd & Hannah Huntington were Married the 20th of Decem^r. A D 1791

Entered Janu^y. 22nd. 1793 ☞ Benj Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Francis the Son of Samuel Huntington 3rd & of Hannah his wife was born January 19th 1793

Martha the Daughter of Samuel Huntington 3rd & of Hannah his wife was born March 31st 1795

Julian Claude, the son of Samuel Huntington Jun^r & of Hannah his wife was born March 30th. 1796

Colbert the son of Samuel Huntington Jun^r and of Hannah his Wife was born October 17th 1798

Samuel the Son of Samuel Huntington Jun^r and of Hannah his Wife was born January 31^s 1799

[155] These may Certify that M^r Joshua Huntington and Mi^s Hannah Huntington both of Norwich were married together on the 11th of December 1771 By me Benj^a Lord Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r Register

Betsey, the Daughter of Joshua Huntington and of Hannah his wife was Born December¹ 8th: Nov^r. 1774

Colⁿ. Joshua Huntington Died January 31st. A D 1821.

February 12th A D 1784.

M^r Roger Burnam of Norwich and Mi^s Clarifsa Dimmock of Canterbury were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony as the Law directs By me Andrew Lee Clerk

Entered ☞ B Huntington Jun^r Register

Clarifsa the Daughter of Roger Burnam & of Clarifsa his wife was Born July 11th 1784

James the son of Roger Burnam & of Clarifsa his wife was born June 13th 1786

Asa the son of Roger Burnam & of Clarifsa his wife was born April 14th 1788

Thomas the son of Roger Burnam & of Clarifsa his wife was born October 22nd 1791.

M^r Roger Burnam died August 7th 1795

[156] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 213)

Francis, the Son of Abell Grifwold and of Ruth his wife was Born September 20th 1771

M^{rs}. Ruth the Wife of M^r Abell Grifwold Died February 1st: 1772

Francis, the Son of Abell Grifwold and of Ruth his wife Died January 9th 1773

Daniel, the Son of Abel Grifwold & of Ruth his wife Died January 14th. 1782

¹The word "December" erased.

It is hereby Certified that M^r Dyar Kingfley & M^{is} Prifsilla Bottom both of Norwich were Joined together in the Bonds of Materimony October 25th. A D 1780 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

Daniel the Son of Dyar Kingfley and of Prifsilla his wife was Born October 29th 1781

Polley, the Daughter of Dyar Kingfley & of Prifsilla his wife was Born May 10th 1783

[157] New London County fs Norwich June 22nd 1769
Thefe Certify that M^r. Elifha Lathrop Jun^r and Mifs Lydia Kirtland both of Norwich was this Day Lawfully Joined together in Marriage by me Elifha Lathrop Juftice of Peace

Lydia the Daughter of Elifha Lathrop late Jun^r now y^e 3rd & of Lydia his wife was Born May 9th 1770

M^{rs} Lydia Lathrop the Wife of M^r Elifha Lathrop late Ju^r now y^e 3rd Died January 22nd 1774

M^r Elisha Lathrop late Jun^r now y^e 3rd and M^{rs} Lydia Huntington Relict of M^r Gurdon Huntington lat of Norwich Deceased were Married together on the 11th of January 1775

James the Son of Elifha Lathrop late Jun^r now 3rd: and of Lydia his wife was Born June 22nd 1777

Henry, the 2nd Son of Elifha Lathrop late the 3rd but now Jun^r. and of Lydia his Wife was born May 29th 1782

Sarah the Daughter of Cap^t Elifha Lathrop now Jun^r and of Lydia his wife was born July 25th 1784

Henry the second Son of Capt Elifha Lathrop now Senior Died August 9th 1788

[158] Windham County fs Canterbury November 14th: 1771
M^r. Jonathan Webb of Norwich and M^{rs}. Abigail Curtifs of Canterbury were Lawfully Joyned in marriage by me John Curtifs Juftice of Peace

Entered 79 Benj Huntington Ju^r Register

Philena the Daughter of Jonathan Webb, and of Abigail his Wife was Born February 14th 1773

John Baker late of N York & Hannah Church late of New London now both of Norwich were married together Septem^r 21st 1778

John the Son of John Baker and of Hannah his wife was Born May 19th 1779

Hannah the Daughter of John Baker & of Hannah his wife was Born November 25th 1783

[159] Edward Lovegrove & Mime Fillmore both of Norwich were Married together on the Day of

Edward the Son of Edward Lovegrove and of Mime his wife was Born June 5th 1766

Polly Hampton the Son of Edward Lovegrove and of Mime his Wife was Born April 1st 1768

Edward Lovegrove Died July 22nd 1770

Benjamin Hafkins of Tinmouth in the State of Vermont and Dille Prior of Norwich in the State of Connecticut were Married together on 19th: of June A D 1780

[160] Mr. William Story Jun^r. and Mi^s Rhoda Abell both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 18th Day of November A D 1771 By me Ebenezer Hartshorn Justice of Peace Entered p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r Register

Afenath, the Daughter of William Story Jun^r and of Rhoda his wife was born September 13th 1773

Norwich March 1st 1784

These may Certify that the Rev^d. Joseph Strong and Mifs Mary Huntington were Married the Eighteenth of October 1780 ☞ me Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered ☞ Ben Huntington Jun^r. Town Clerk

Joseph, H son of the Rev^d Joseph Strong & of Mary his wife was Born November 27th 1781

Mary Huntington the Daughter of the Rev^d Joseph Strong and of Mary his wife was Born February 5th. 1786.

Henry the son of the Rev^d Joseph Strong & of Mary his wife was Born August 23rd 1788

[161] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 149

2nd John, the Son of Moses Stephens & of Elther his wife was Born October 22nd 1770

Mr Abiel Cheney Jun^r. & Mi^s. Lucinda Clement both of Norwich were married together Decem^r. 15th: 1776

Camden, the Son of Abiel Cheney Ju^r. & of Lucinda his wife was Born January y^e 20th 1778

Mary the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Ju^r. and of Lucinda his wife was born March 22nd 1779

Sally, the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Jun^r & of Lucindia his wife was Born February 3rd 1781

Lucindia the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Jun^r & of Lucindia his wife was Born March 5th 1783

Katharine, the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Jun^r and of Lucindia his wife, was Born Decem^r 29th 1784

Eunice Clemment the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Jun^r and of Lucindia his wife, was Born October 28th 1787

Olive, the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Jun^r and of Lucindia his wife was born February¹ 8th 1790

Joseph Holland the son of Abiel Cheney Jun^r & of Lucindia his Wife, was Born November 1st. 1795

¹First written "Octob" and erased.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abiel Cheney Jun^r & of Lucindia his wife was Born December 24th 1797

[162] New London County 1st Norwich November 14 A D 1771 Perfonally appeared William Hubbard Throop and Merab Corning both of Said Norwich and were Joined together in marriage Before me Benjⁿ Huntington Justice of pec Entered ¶ Benj. Huntington Ju^r. Register

M^r William Hubbard Throop of Norwich Died April the 12th A D 1772

William Hubbard, the Son of William Hubbard Throop Deceased and of Merab; his widow was Born August 14th 1772:

[162½] (Bro^t from Book 1st page 118) 124-5¹

Oliver the Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife Died December 11th: 1771

Martin the Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife Died April 6th 1781

Andrew, the Son of Thomas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife Died August 12th 1782

M^r Thomas Leffingwell the Father of the persons above named Died the 28th day of September 1793

Norwich December 13th: 1781

This Certifies, M^r. Calvin Tracy and M^{rs} Elifabeth Huntington both of Norwich were married together by me this Day John Ellis Clerk

Anna Huntington, the Daughter of Calvin Tracy and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born January 12th 1783

Calvin the son of Calvin Tracy and of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 16th 1784

[163] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 253)

Lydia the Daughter of Eli. Hyde and of Rhoda his wife was Born January 20th 1772

Lovifa, the Daughter of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his Wife was Born December 26th 1773

Elifabeth the Daughter of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his Wife was Born February 25th 1776

Eli, the Son of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his wife was Born January 20th 1778

Clarifsa, the Daughter of Eli Hyde and of Rhoda his Wife was Born April 5th 1780

[164] These may Certify that Daniel Leffingwell Jun^r. and Elizabeth Whiting both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd of May 1772: By me Benjamin Lord Clerk Entered By Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

¹ "124-5" written in pencil, and "118" erased.

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell Jun^r. & of Elifabeth his wife was Born September 22nd 1773

Nabbe, the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell Jun^r. & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born December 23rd 1774:

Betfey the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell Jun^r & of Elifabeth his wife was born January 9th 1777

Mr. Daniel Leffingwell Died September 15th: 1778

Sarah Rufsel, the Daughter of Daniel Leffingwell above named now Deceased and of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 20th: 1778

[165] Elifha Tracy Jun^r. of Norwich and Dorothy Willson of Coventry, were married together on the 7th of November 1771

Gurdon the Son of Elifha Tracy Jun^r. & of Dorothy his wife was Born Septem^r 12th 1772

Molly the Daughter of Elifha Tracy Jun^r. & of Dorothy his Wife was Born December 10th 1775

(brought from Book 2nd page 362)

Ruth the Daughter of Theophilus Tracy & of Sarah his wife was Born May 16th 1785

[166] (Brought from Book 2nd page 205)

Jofiah, the Son of Jofiah Tracy Jun^r. and of Margaret his wife was Born May 7th 1772

Lucretia the Daughter of Josiah Tracy Jun^r. and of Margaret his Wife was Born September 4th 1774

Rachel the Daughter of Josiah Tracy Jun^r & of Margaret his Wife was Born March 6th 1777

Naomi the Daughter of Jofiah Tracy Jun^r. & of Margaret his wife was Born March 17th 1780

Zebadiah the Son of Jofiah Tracy Jun^r & of Margaret his wife was Born July 18th 1782

[167] Norwich October y^e 6th: 1771

Mr Andrew Brewfter and M^{rs} Elifabeth Fitch both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage ☞ Elifha Fitch Justice of Peace Entered ☞ Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Elifha the Son of Nathaniel Prentice & of Marcy his Wife was Born October 3rd 1770

Pelek, the Son of Nathaniel Prentice & of Marcy his wife was Born October 22nd 1773.

[168] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 229)

Amos the Son of John Gager Jun^r. & of Lydia his wife was Born May 9th 1772

Alvan the Son of John Gager & of Lydia his wife was Born December 15th 1776

Alvan the Son of John Gager & of Lydia his wife Died September 25th: 1778

Anne the Daughter of John Gager & of Lydia his wife was Born August 24th 1781

M^{rs}. Lydia Gager the Wife of M^r John Gager Died Novem^r 9th 1785

Mr. Othniel Gager, son of M^r. John Gager & of Lydia his wife died on the 18th of April 1841 aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. 23 days

Mr. John Gager, son of Mr. John Gager & of Lydia his wife died on the 20th of March 1851 aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days

Daniel French of Norwich & Defire Williams of Windham were Married together on the 19th of April A D 1775

Polly, the Daughter of Daniel French & of Defire his Wife was Born February 26th 1776

Charles the Son of Daniel French & of Defire his wife was Born, May 4th 1778

Phebe the Daughter of Daniel French & of Defire his wife was born May 17th 1788

[169] Elijah Willoughby and Mary Galufha both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th of November 1764

Elijah the Son of Elijah Willoughby and of Mary his wife was Born March 21st 1766

Reuben the Son of Elijah Willoughby and of Mary his wife was Born February 23rd 1768

Robert, the Son of Elijah Willoughby & of mary his wife was Born February 7th 1770


Mary, the Daughter of Elijah Willoughby & of Mary his wife was Born February 23rd 1772

[170] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 178

Bethiah the Daughter of Nathaniel Kingfbury & of Sarah his wife was Born March 8th 1772

William the Son of Nathaniel Kingfbury and of Sarah his wife was Born February 16th 1775

William the Son of Nathaniel Kingsbury and Sarah his wife Died February 26th 1777

Nathan Wetmore of Norwich and Elifabeth Bufhnell of Lebanon were Married together on the 12th of Febru^y. 1784 as  Certificate from Zebulon Ely minister of the Gospel in Lebanon

Prosper the Son of Nathan Wetmore & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November 15th 1784

Augustus, the Son of Nathan Wetmore & of Elifabeth his wife was born Novem^r 6th 1786

Ebenezer Bushnell, the son of Nathan Wetmore & of Elisabeth his wife was born Decem^r. 23rd 1789

[171] 1764 May 23 Then were Joined in Marriage M^r Daniel Cutler of Norwich, & M^{is} Betty Fitch of Coventry By me Joseph Huntington. V. D. M

Eleazer the Son of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was Born May 29th 1765

Lucinda the Daughter of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was Born February 1st 1767

Betsey the Daughter of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his Wife was Born February 25th 1772

Daniel Fitch, the Son of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was Born March 23rd 1774

Clorinda the Daughter of Daniel Cutler & of Betty his wife, was Born February 7th 1777

Ruth the Daughter of Daniel Cutler and of Betty his wife was Born April 26th 1780

[172] These May Certify that Mr Samuel Noyes and Mi^s Abigail Harding both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th of January A D 1770 By me Benjamin Lord Clerk Recorded by Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

This may Certify that Mr. Cherub Abell & Mifs Lydia Gager were Lawfully married April 18th 1782

Alvin the son of Cherub Abel & of Lydia his Wife was Born January 20th 1783

[173] Afa Reed of Norwich and Phebe Kinne of Prefton were Married together on the 5th of September 1771

Lemuel the Son of Afa Reed and of Phebe his wife was Born July 3rd 1774

Hannah the Daughter of Afa Reed and of Phebe his wife was Born October 8th 1775

Solomon the Son of Afa Reed & of Phebe his Wife was Born April 1st 1777

Continued from page 79

Lucy the daughter of John Bushnell and of Lucy his wife died on the 22nd day of Decem^r 1805

Fanny the daughter of John Bushnell and of Lucy his Wife died on the 2nd. day of January 1806

Mr. John Bushnell died January. the 16th 1806

John the Son of John Bushnell and of Lucy his wife died on the 20th day of January 1806

[174] Sarah the Daughter of Elijah Kingfley and of Sarah his wife was Born December 31st 1771

It is hereby Certified that Richard Penhollow, Sergeant, and Huldah Canfield of the Town of Danbury, State of Connecticut were Lawfully Married in the prence of a Competent number of Witnefses on the 13th day of June 1780

By John Rogers V. D. M.

Enter^d p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Richard, the son of Richard Penhallow and of Huldah his wife was Born March 31st 1781

John the Son of Richard Penhallow & of Huldah his wife was Born April 8th 1782

Samuel the son of Richard Penhallow & of Huldah his Wife was born October¹ 30th 1783

Daniel the son of Richard Penhallow & of Huldah his wife was Born May 17th 1785

[175] This may Certify that John Waterman of Norwich & Mary Lord of Preeton were Joined in Marriage on the 28th of May 1772 By me Levi Hart Minister of the Gospell Entered ¶ Benj. Huntington Ju^r. Register

John the Son of John Waterman and of Mary his wife was Born May 19th 1773

John the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife Died October 10th 1775

2nd John the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born April 10th 1777

Lydia Lord; the Daughter of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was born Novem^r 26th 1778

Simeon the Son of John Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born January 26th 1783

M^r. Abiel Hyde & M^{rs} Mary Hofmer both of Norwich were Married together on the 16th of September A D 1779

Cabbot Hofmer, the Son of Abiel Hyde and of Mary his wife was born January 7th 1782

Anne the Daughter of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born March 11th 1784

Nabby the Daughter of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born November 12th 1786

Joseph the Son of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born October 1st 1788

Abiel the Son of Abiel Hyde & of Mary his wife was born January 1st 1791 And Died August the 26th 1791

M^{rs}. Mary Hyde the wife of M^r Abiel Hyde Died November 3rd 1791

[176] These may Certify That M^r William Fish and M^{rs} Deborah Backus both of Norwich were Married together by me March y^e 25th 1772 John Ellis Clerk Norwich Septem^r 15th 1772 Entered ¶ Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Lydia the Daughter of William Fish and of Deborah his Wife was Born March 18th 1773:

This May Certify that I was Present on or About the 20th day of May 1777 when the Rev^d Ephraim Judson performed the

¹ First written " Septem^r ".

Marriage Ceremony between Jabez Perkins (then Jun^r) and Mary Backus Daughter of Nathaniel Backus Esq

Peabody Clement

Mary the Daughter of Jabez Perkins and of Mary his wife was born July 24th A D 1778.

M^{rs}. Mary Perkins Died July 3rd A D 1813

[177] Bro^t from Book 2nd page 37

Artemas the Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was Born August 20th A D 1767.

Milton the Son of James Elderkin & of Betty his wife was Born September 14th 1770.

Norwich May 24th. A D 1781:

It is hereby Certified that this Day M^r John Tracy 4th: & Mifs Eſther Pride both of Norwich were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony according to Law by me Andrew Lee Clerk

[178] Andrew Tracy Jun^r. of Norwich and Anna Bingham of Windham were married together on the 17th day of September A D 1772

Lemuel, the Son of Andrew Tracy Jun^r. and of Anna his wife was Born July 29th 1773

Ruth, the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Jun^r. & of Anne his wife March 30th 1775

Lucy the Daughter of Andrew Tracy Jun^r of Newent and of Anne his wife was born November 4th 1777.

Elias the Son of Andrew Tracy Jun^r of Newent and of Anna his Wife was Born January 22nd 1780

Stephen the Son of Andrew Tracy now y^e 3rd & of Anna his wife was Born July 2nd 1782

[179] The names and age of the Children of Luther Fillmore & of Eunice his wife

Eſther the Daughter of Luther Fillmore & of Eunice his wife was Born October 8th 1772

Theſe may Certify That Jabez Lord and Molley Clark both of Norwich were married together on the 10th of May 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Jabez the Son of Jabez Lord and of Molley his wife was Born May 12th 1776

Richard, the Son of Jabez Lord and of Molley his wife was Born March 1st 1778

Abiel the Son of Jabez Lord & of Molley his wife was Born the 26th of September 1779

Polly; the Daughter of Cap^t Jabez Lord & of Molley his wife was Born May 23rd 1782

Henry the Son of Jabez Lord and of Molly his wife was Born September 8th 1784

Nancy, the Daughter of Jabez Lord, & of Molly his wife was born July 4th 1787

George the Son of Jabez Lord & of Molley his wife was born May 7th 1789

Charles the Son of Jabez Lord & of Molly his wife was born March 30th 1792

[180] These may Certify that Hezekiah Lothrop and Molly Calkins both of Norwich were married together on the 15th of March 1769 By Me Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered p^r Ben. Huntington Ju^r Register

Hezekiah Otis, the Son of Hezekiah Lothrop and of Molley his wife was Born June 14th 1769:

Norwich August 5th A D 1781

This May Certify that this Day John Green and Martha Knight both of Said Norwich were legally Joined in the Bands of Matrimony By me Andrew Lee Clerk

[181] Norwich in New London County April 16th day 1771

This may Certify that Joseph Grover and Elifabeth Reynolds both of Norwich were married on the 19th day of March 1771

By Richard Hide Justice of Peace

Entered By Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Betsey, the Daughter of Joseph Grover & of Elifabeth his wife was Born December 13th 1771

Joseph the Son of Joseph Grover and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 8th 1773

Norwich in New London County February 27th. 1774. Then David Bushnell and Zerviah Hazen both of Norwich were joined in Marriage by Me Jacob Perkins Justice of the Peace

David the Son of David Bushnell & of Zerviah his wife was born July 7th. A. D. 1775.

Hezekiah Lord, the Son of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born April 13th. A. D. 1777.

2nd David, the Son of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born October 8th. A D 1779.

Zerviah, the Daughter of David Bushnell & of Zerviah his wife was born August 29th. A. D. 1781

Nabby Mumford the Daughter of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born April 14th A. D. 1784

Howlet the Son of David Bushnell & of Zerviah his wife was born December 24th. A D 1786

Eleazer the Son of David Bushnell and of Zerviah his wife was born May the 18th. A D 1789.

[182] Hannover October 29th: A D 1772: That M^r Jedidiah Lothrop & M^{is} Civil Perkins both of Norwich were Legally Mar-

ried this Day by me the Subscriber is hereby Certified by me
Andrew Lee Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Lydia, the Daughter of Jedidiah Lothrop and of Civil his wife
was Born January 4th 1774

Rofwell the Son of Jedidiah Lothrop & of Civil his wife was
Born July 26th 1776

Ebenezer the Son of Jedidiah Lathrop and of Civil his wife was
Born March 11th 1781

Rofwell, the Son of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Civil his wife. Died
April 15th 1783

Civil, the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Civil his wife
was Born September 9th 1783

M^{rs} Civil Lathrop the wife of M^r Jedidiah Lathrop Died on the
19th of June 1797

Norwich 13th January 1808

This May Certify that Jedediah Lathrop and Anne Eames
were Married the 15th. of February 1807. ¶ Joseph Strong Clerk

[183] Jonathan Woodworth of Norwich and Mercy Parker of
Willington were married together on the 29th of October A D
1767

Nehemiah the Son of Jonathan Woodworth and of Mercy his
wife was Born June 14th 1768

Charles, the Son of Jonathan Woodworth and of Mercy his
wife was Born May 13th 1770

Reuben, the son of Jofhua Bifhop and of Wealthy his wife was
Born January 27th 1784

[184] This may Certify that Afa Spicer of Norwich and Mary
Stanton of Prefton were Lawfully married on the first day
January 1772 by me Levi Hart Minister of y^e Gospel
Entered ¶ Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Mary the Daughter of Afa Spicer & of Mary his wife was
Born August 21st 1772

Hannah, the Daughter of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was
Born April 18th 1745

Robert the son of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was Born
January 28th 1748

Peleg, the son of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was born
September 16th 1751

Prosper the Son of Robert Rofe & of Sarah his wife was
Born July 16th 1756

[185] David Knight Jun^r. of Norwich & Margaret Whitney of
Said Norwich were married together on the 10th: Day of
February A D 1771

Abigail the Daughter of David Knight Jun^r. & of Margaret his wife was Born October 2nd 1775

Jedidiah Whitney, the Son of David Knight Ju^r and of Margaret his wife was Born Decem^r. 15th 1778

William the Son of David Knight Jun^r & of Margaret his wife was Born June 2nd 1780

Polly the Daughter of David Knight Jun^r & of Margaret his wife was Born Septem^r 9th. 1783

[186]

Saybrook Decem^r: 12th 1772

This may Certify all persons whom it may Concern that M^r Caleb Gardiner of Norwich & Mi^s Mary Champen of Saybrook were Joined in wedlock on the 15th of October 1772: $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Me

John Devotion Minister of S^d. Town
Entered $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

This May Certify that James Burnam Jun^r & Philene Able both of Norwich were on the 5th: of April 1781 Lawfully Married $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Joseph Strong Clerk

[187] These may Certifie that M^r. Abiel Willes and Mi^s Charity Packard both of Norwich were Married together by me the 7th Day of September A D 1772 John Ellis Clerk
Entered By Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

These Certify that Ebenezer Fuller of Norwich and Farnandis Elderkin of Groton were Married by the Subscriber in Groton Minister of the Gospel & Pastor of the Congregational Church of Christ in North Groton: $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Park Allyn
Groton Nov^r. 12th: 1782

[189]

Plaftow in New Hampshire November 13th 1769

This may Certifie all whom it may Concern that M^r James Avery and Mi^s Martha Smith both of Norwich were Lawfully married at the Time & place above Specified $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Gyles Merrill Clerk

Entered $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Lemuel the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was Born December 16th 1770

Martha, the Daughter of James Avery and of Martha his wife was Born Augast 22nd 1773

James, the Son of James Avery and of Marth his wife was Born April 19th 1776

Christopher the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was Born Septem^r 15th: 1778

Jerufha the Daughter of James Avery & of Martha his wife was Born March 26th 1781

Benjamin the son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was born November 16th 1783

John Humphry the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was born Decem^r. 2nd 1787

Henry Clinton, the Son of James Avery & of Martha his wife was born November 11th. 1790

[190] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 192)

Eli the Son of Ezra Birchard & of Martha his wife was Born August 7th 1772

This May Certify that M^r Edward Corwin & Mifs Esther Barftow of Norwich are Lawfully Married: Norwich November 4th 1784 Sam^l Nott Clerk

Entered p^r Benj Huntington Jun T C

[191] These may Certify That M^r Joseph Coit of Hartford & Mis Elifabeth Palmes of Norwich were married together on the 10th Day of February 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk Entered p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Norwich December 19th 1781

These May Certify that Simeon Lathrop Jun^r and Elifabeth Calkins were Lawfully Married by Me the Subscriber on the 9th Day Decem^r Infant Neh. Waterman Jun^r Juft^s peace

Giles, the Son of Simeon Lathrop Jun^r & of Elifabeth his wife was Born September 1782

Simon the Son of Simeon Lathrop Jun^r & of Elifabeth his wife was born December 30th 1783

[192] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 196)

These Certify, That on the Second Day of February A D 1763 M^r Joseph Peck Jun^r of Norwich & M^{rs} Rachel Fitch of New Lond was Joined in Marriage p^r me William Hillhouse Justice peace

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Roxana, the Daughter of Joseph Peck Jun^r. and of Rachel his wife was Born November 27th 1763

M^{rs} Rachel Peck the wife of Joseph Peck Jun^r Died February 27th 1764

These may Certify that M^r Joseph Peck Jun^r. and Mi^s Zerviah Haftings both of Norwich were married together by me Decem^r y^e 20th: 1764 John Ellis Clark

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register:

This may Certify that Michel Laughtley & Mary Spicer, were, on the 15th of October 1786 Lawfully Joined in the Marriage Covenant. by me Jona^{thn} Huntington Jus^t Peace

William the Son of Michel Laughtley & of Mary his wife was born June 7th 1787

Betsey the Daughter of Michel Laughtley & of Mary his wife, was born March 25th 1789

[193] New London County 1s January 6th A D 1771

These Certify That M^r Afa Rose and Mi^s Anna Stevens were

this day Lawfully Joyned together in marriage by me Elifha Lothrop Justice of Peace

Entered ~~79~~ Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Cyrus the Son of Afa Rofe and of Anna his wife was born October 24th 1771

Elias, the Son of Afa Rofe and of Anna his wife was Born March 8th 1773

Mary the Daughter of Afa Rofe & of Anne his wife was Born May 4th 1775

Elcebeth the Daughter of Afa Rofe and of Anna his wife was born April 15th 1777

Thomas the Son of Afa Rofe and of Anne his wife was Born March 31st 1779

Anna Stevens, the Daughter of Afa Rofe and of Anna his wife was Born May 4th 1781

Anna Stevens the Daughter of Afa Rofe and of Anna his Wife Died June 1783

2nd Anne Stevens the Daughter of Afa Rofe and of Anne his Wife was Born August 16th 1783

[194] These may Certify That Frederick Calkins of Norwich & Annis Huntington of Norwich were married together on the 2nd of December 1772: By me Benj^a. Lord Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Phebe the Daughter of Frederick Calkins and of Annis his wife was Born Septem^r 1st 2nd 1773

Elizabeth the Daughter of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was Born May 13th 1775

Frederick the Son of Frederick Calkins and of Annis Huntingto² his wife was born June 30th 1778

Annis the Daughter of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was born June 15th 1781

Martin, the Son of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was Born April 16th 1783

Sophia the Daughter of Frederick Calkins & of Annis his wife was born October 16th. 1786

[195] Windham February 22nd 1773

These may Certifie That Darius Peck of Norwich & Hannah Warner of Windham were married agreeable to the Law of this Colony on the 5th of November A D 1772: p^r James Cogswell Clerk

Entered ~~79~~ Benj Huntington Jun^r Register

Bradford the Son of Darius Peck and of Hannah his wife was Born November 5th 1773

Darius the Son of Darius Peck & of Hannah his wife was Born October 11th 1775

¹ "October" written first and erased.

² "Huntingto" written first and erased.

John the Son of Darius Peck and of Hannah his wife was Born May 6th 1778.

Joseph the Son of Darius Peck & of Hannah his wife was Born January 21st 1782

[196] Ezra Crofby and Lydia Parrifh both of Norwich were Married together on the 15th of November A D 1770

M^r Jofhua Backus and M^{is} Hannah Calkins both of Norwich were married together Novem^r. 19th A D 1778

Mary Gager, the Daughter of Jofhua Backus & of Hannah his wife was born Septem^r. 10th: 1779

Marvin, the Son of Jofhua Backus & of Hannah his wife was Born July 1st 1781

[197] Norwich, Weft Society September y^e 24th 1772: Thefe may Certifie That M^r Seril Peck and M^{is} Bethiah Ellis both of Norwich were married together by me this Day

John Ellis Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Regifter

Ebenezer, the Son of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born January 16th 1774

Seril the Son of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born March 12th 1776

Cynthia the Daughter of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born June 22nd 1778

Lucy the Daughter of Seril Peck and of Bethiah his wife was Born Auguft 19th 1780

[198] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 172)

Ruth the Daughter of Simeon Peck & of Ruth his wife was Born March 26th 1770

Lydia the Daughter of Simeon Peck & of Ruth his wife was Born July 18th 1772

Joseph the Son of Simeon Peck and of Ruth his wife was Born February 10th 1775

This may Certify all Perfons Concerned that Ifaiah Armftromg & Artemis Filmore are Lawfully Married Norwich July 17th 1782

Samuel Nott

Enter^d Auguft 24th. 1784 p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Andrew the Son of Ifaiah Armftromg & of Artemis his wife was born Decem^r 10th 1782

[199] Thefe may Certify that M^r Jonathan Barftow & M^{is} Mary Pettes both of Norwich were Married together by me the 10th day of October A D 1771 John Ellis Clerk

Enter^d p^r B: Huntington Ju^r Reg^r.

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Barftow & of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r 10th 1772.

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Barftow and of Mary his wife was Born January 9th 1775

Anne the Daughter of Jonathan Barftow & of Mary his wife was Born April 20th 1777

[200] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 103)

Alvin the Son of Eben^r Grifwold and of Hannah his Wife was Born October 24th 1768

Rufus, the Son of Ebenezer Grifwold & of Hannah his wife was Born March 8th 1773

M^{rs}. Hannah Grifwold the wife of M^r Ebenezer Grifwold Died Novem^r. 30th 1779

Zachariah Huntington & Hannah Mumford (both of Norwich) were Married March 23rd 1786 Certified by Joseph Strong Clerk

Thomas Mumford, the son of Zachariah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born Decem^r. 28th 1786

Jabez. Williams the Son of Zachariah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born Novem^r 8th 1788.

Elisabeth Mary the Daughter of Maj^r. Zachariah Huntington & of Hannah his wife was born October 5th 1793

[201] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 267.)

Elifabeth the Daughter of William Coit and of Sarah his wife was born January 11th 1772:

Lucy, the Daughter of William Coit and of Sarah his wife was Born September 9th 1773

M^r Mariah Lilley & M^{rs} Anne Waterman the widow of Capt Afa Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 9th July A D 1790

Amariah the Son of Amariah Lilley and of Anne his Wife was born April 9th 1791

[202] Norwich in the County of New London April the 11th Day A D 1773 Then John Bond & Amy Hartshorn both of Norwich were married together or Joined together in Marriage

by Richard Hide Justice of Peace

William the Son of John Bond and of Amy his wife was Born June¹ 26th 1773

Anne the Daughter of John Bond and of Amy his Wife was Born Decem^r 9th 1775

Anne the Daughter of John Bond & of Amy his Wife died February 4th 1776

M^r John Bond Died in Penfilvania the 26th of April 1778

Deborah the Daughter of Amy Bond was Born April 13th 1779

Mary the Daughter of Amy Bond was born May 21st 1781

[203] Thefe may Certifie that Abial Fox and M^{is} Abiah

Hutchens both of Norwich were married together by me January y^e 27th 1773: John Ellis Clerk

Rhoda the Daughter of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was Born November 16th 1773

Clarifsa the Daughter of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was Born November 10th 1776

Elvin the Son of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was Born February 3rd 1779

Eraftus, the son of Abiel Fox and of Abiah his wife was born January 9th 1782

Polly, the Daughter of Abiel Fox & of Abiah his wife was born November 9th 1785

[204] Jeremiah Harris of New London and Lydia Reed of Norwich were Married together on the 27th of March A D 1769:

Jeremiah, the Son of Jeremiah Harris & of Lydia his wife was Born July 11th 1770

Richard the Son of Jeremiah Harris and of Lydia his wife was Born February 5th 1772

Richard the son of Jeremiah Harris and of Lydia his Wife was born May the 21st 1785

Jehiel Ayer the Son of Huldah Edgerton was Born June 26th 1782

[205] This May Certify that M^r. Joseph Scott and M^{is} Abigail Worden both of Norwich were Married together by me May y^e 16th: 1765 John Ellis Clerk

Entered p^r B: Huntington Jun^r. Regifter

Elezer the Son of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born December 18th 1767

Rebeckah the Daughter of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was born February 21st 1770

Silas the Son of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born January 12th 1772

Elifabeth the Daughter of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born June the 22nd 1775

Azara the Son of Joseph Scott & of Abigail his wife was Born June 19th 1776

This may Certify that Barnabas Hyde & Lydia Armstrong were Joined in marriage November the 12th A D 1771 Certified ~~79~~ Simon Tracy Justice of Peace

Entered ~~79~~ Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk.

Sarah, the Daughter of Barnabas Hyde & of Lydia his wife was born Febru^y 19th. 1774

Lee, the son of Barnabas Hyde, & of Lydia his wife was born July 14th. 1776

Elijah the son of Barnabas Hyde & of Lydia his wife was born Febru^y. 4th. 1779.

Lydia, the Daugh^r of Barnabas Hyde & of Lydia his wife was born Febr^y. 12. 1783

[206] These may Certify That Ezekiel Barret and Sarah Lothrop both of Norwich were Married together on the 7th of July 1773 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Recorded p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Regifter

Molley, the Daughter of Ezekiel Barret and of Sarah his wife was Born May 19th 1774

Ezra Lothrop the Son of Ezekiel Barret and of Sarah his wife was born Septem^r 27th 1775

Oliver & Backus, the Twin Sons of Ezekiel Barret & of Sarah his wife were Born April 10th 1779

Mrs Sarah Barret Died October 27th A D 1811

M^r Ezekiel Barret and Mifs Sally Freeman were Married together December 5th A D. 1813 By the Rev John Tyler

Mr Ezekiel Barrett died Feby 10th 1838 Aged 98 years

[207] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 210)

Hannah the Daughter of Lemuel Warren and of Abigail his wife was Born September 19th 1770

Joseph the Son of Lemuel Warren and of Abigail his wife was Born April 9th 1775

Daniel, the Son of Lemuel Warren and of his wife Abigail Died April 14th A D 1790.

M^{rs} Abigail Warren died October 27 A D 1808.

M^r Lemuel Warren Died October 10th A D 1812.

Mrs Hannah Warren Died May 28th. A D 1827

M^{rs} Abigal Warren Died October 6th A D 1833

M^r Uriah Edgerton & M^{is} Anna Smith both of Norwich were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony May 16th 1780 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

[208]

Stonington April 15th 1772

These May Certify That M^r Daniel Brewfter of Norwich and M^{rs} Elifabeth Swan of Stonington were Joined together in Marriage on the 4th day of October 1764 by me Joseph Fifth Pastor of a Church in Stonington

Entered ¶ Benj. Huntington Ju^r Regifitor

John the Son of Daniel Brewfter and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 10th 1767

Jabez the Son of Daniel Brewfter and of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 7th 1769

Marval, the Daughter of Daniel Brewfter & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 31st 1771

Phebe, the Daughter of Daniel Brewfter & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 23rd 1773

[209] Jabez Avery and Lucy Buffnell both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th of November A D 1761

Jabez, the Son of Jabez Avery & of Lucy his wife was born April y^e 11th A D 1763

Richard, the Son of Jabez Avery and of Lucy his wife was Born April 24th A D 1764

Lucy, the Daughter of Jabez Avery and of Lucy his wife was Born January 1st A D 1766

Hannah, the Daughter of Jabez Avery and of Lucy his wife was Born November 26th A D 1767

John, the Son of Jabez Avery & of Lucy his wife was Born March 9th A D 1769.

Gurdon, the Son of Jabez Avery And of Lucy his wife was Born January 14th 1771

Caleb the Son of Jabez Avery & of Lucy his wife was Born December 25th A D 1772:

[210] (Bro^t from Book 2nd. page 248)

Joseph the Son of Ephraim Ingraham & of Margret his Wife was Born January 15th 1773

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ephraim Ingraham & of Margret his wife was Born July 29th 1776

Margaret the Daughter of Ephraim Ingraham & of Margaret his Wife was born May 9th 1779

Norwich May 21st 1793.

This may Certify that Thomas Marfhall & Sally Edgerton were Married the 27th May 1784 ~~by~~ Joseph Strong Clerk

John Ellis the Son of Thomas Marshall & of Sally his wife was born March 18th 1785

M^{rs} Sally Marshall the Wife of M^r Thomas Marshall Died, April 21st 1785

This may Certify that M^r Thomas Marshall of Norwich & Mifs Frelove Edgerton, were lawfully married June 13th. 1787 by the subscriber Samuel Nott, Clerk

Thomas the son of Thomas Marshall & of Frelove his wife was born May 4th 1790.

William the son of Thomas Marshall & of Frelove his wife was born April 10th 1793

Sally Edgerton the Daughter of Thomas Marshall & of Frelove his wife was born may 6th. 1797

Ann Manwaring the Daughter of Thomas Marshall & of Frelove his Wife was born June 11th. 1800

Frelove the daughter of Tho^s Marshall & of Frelove his wife was born September 21st 1806 and died October 21st. 1806

See more page 265

[211] Henry Billings and Lucretia Leffingwell both of Norwich were Married together March 19th 1770

Dudley, the Son of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born June 16th 1771

Henry the Son of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born July 2nd 1772

Charles the Son of Henry Billings & of Lucretia his Wife was Born December 24th: 1774

Lucretia the Daughter of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born May 29th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Henry Billings and of Lucretia his wife was Born October 7th. & Died Nov^r 6th: 1777

2nd Charles the Son of Henry Billings & of Lucretia his wife was Born June 16th 1781

Mr. Nathan Mallison of Groton & Mifs Desire Dennifs of Norwich were Married July 24th 1796

Julia Maria the Daughter of Nathan Mallison and of Desire his Wife was born July 12th 1799

Mr. William Johnson and Mrs Desire Mallison were Married together January 16th. A. D. 1814 As Certified by the Rev^d John Sterry

[212]

Norwich September 30th A D 1773:

These may Certify all whom it Concerns That this Day M^r Jefse Tenne, and Mifs Hannah Grifwold Jun^r. were Legally married by me Andrew Lee Clerk

Entered ☞ Benj. Huntington Ju^r. Reg^r.

This May Certify that David Smith & Hannah Wheler both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage on the 26th day of July 1778 By Me Levi Hart Minister of the Gospell

William the Son of David Smith & of Hannah his wife was. Born July 2nd 1779

Mary the Daughter of David Smith & of Hannah his wife was born July 1st 1781

[213] These may Certify that Mundator Tracy & Caroline Bufhnell both of Norwich were married together on the 28th of October 1773 By me Benj Lord Clerk

Entered ☞ Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Clarine, the Daughter of Mundator Tracy and of Caroline his wife was Born January 14th 1776

Phebe the Daughter of Mundator Tracy & of Caroline his wife was Born January 6th 1779

Simon the Son of Mundator Tracy and of Caroline his wife was Born on Friday the 14th of September 1781

Clarine, the Daughter of Mundator Tracy & of Caroline his wife Died on December 1st 1781

Jedidiah the Son of Mundator Tracy & of Caroline his wife was Born on Sunday February 15th 1784

M^{rs}. Caroline Tracy, the Wife of M^r Mundator Tracy, Died January 25th 1785.

This may Certify that M^r Mundator Tracy & Mifs Nabby Lord were Married the 4th of May 1786 ☞ Joseph Strong Clerk

[214] Levi Hilliard and Experience Edgerton both of Norwich were married together on the 4th of April A D 1773

Ambros the Son of Levi Hilliard and of Experience his Wife was Born July 16th 1773

This May Certify that M^r Daniel Ellis & Mi^s Roxana Peck were Lawfully Married March 13th: 1783 By Samuel Nott Entered p^r B Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

[215] (brot from Book 2nd page 137)

Hezekiah the Son of Barnabas Huntington & of Anne his Wife was Born October 12th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of Barnabas Huntington and of Anne his Wife Died December 21st 1773

The Names & age of the Children of Thomas Fance & of his wife Mary, formerly of Mafsachufets Bay

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born June 22nd 1768

Thomas, the son of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born June 14th 1770

Jacob, the Son of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born September 5th 1773

Lydia, the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born July 22nd 1775

Prifsilla the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his Wife was Born October 15th 1777

Stephen, the son of Thomas Fance & of Mary his Wife, was Born April 12th 1780

Sally, the Daughter of Thomas Fance & of Mary his wife was Born May 23rd 1782

[216] These may Certify, That Cuffe Negro, and Silva, Negro (both free) were Married together on the 22nd: of October in the year 1769; By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered ☞ Benj. Huntington Ju^r. Register

Silva, the Daughter of Cuffe Negro and of Silva his wife was Born April 3rd 1773

Norwich July 2nd 1787

This may Certify that John Allen & Tirzah Morgan were married the 24th of August 1783 ☞ Joseph Strong Clerk

Entered Feb 18th 1788 B Huntington Jun^r T. Clerk

Benjamin the Son of John Allen & of Tirzah his wife was Born May 25th 1784

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Allen & of Tirzah his wife was Born February 18th 1786 & Died August 30th 1786

Peter the Son of John Allen & of Tirzah his wife was Born July 1st 1787¹

¹Perhaps "1797."

[217] January 21st: 1773 Personally appeared in Chelsea in Norwich David Hinkley & Lucretia Rockwell both of Norwich and were Married according to Connecticut Laws Coram me Ephraim Judfon Clerk

Lucretia the Daughter of David Hinckley and of Lucretia his wife was Born July 28th 1773

David the Son of David Hinckley & of Lucretia his Wife was Born July 22nd 1776

Daniel the Son of David Hinckley & of Lucretia his Wife was Born August 25th: 1778

Norwich April 4th 1788

This may Certify that Cap^t. Silas Goodell & Sally Marhall, were married the 24th of June 1784

Entered April 5th 1788 Pr B. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Charles the Son of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife was Born May 14th 1785

William the son of Silas Goodell & of Sally¹ his wife was born October 16th 1786

Anne, the Daughter of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife was born Decem^r 23rd 1787

²Lucretia the Daughter of Silas Goodell & of Polly his wife was Born Novem^r 1st 1789

William the son of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife Died by Drowning the 28th of June 1790

^{2nd} William the son of Silas Goodell and of Sally his wife was born May 21st 1795

Oliver the son of Silas Goodell & of Sally his wife was born February 13th. 1797

[218] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 200)

Lois the Daughter of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his wife was Born September 13th 1770

Jerusha the Daughter of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his wife was Born February 8th 1773

Eraftus the Son of Gideon Burchard & of Eunice his wife was Born April 7th 1780

Roger the Son of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his wife Died October 15th 1782

Lois the Daughter of Gideon Birchard and of Eunice his wife Died July 15th 1789

Jerusha the Daughter of Gideon Birchard & of Eunice his wife Died Septem^r 12th: 1792

John the Son of Lynde M^cCurdy and of Urfula his wife was Born August 18th 1780

¹This and several other entries look as if "Polly" had been written first and changed to "Sally."

²Preceding this entry the words "William the son of Silas" have been erased.

M^{rs}. Urfula the wife of M^r Lynde M^cCurdy, Died the 27th of November 1781

M^r Lynde M^cCurdy of Norwich married Mifs Lydia Lockwood of Wetherfield the 8th of June 1784

John the son of Lynde M^cCurdy by his wife Urfula died April 1785

John the son of Lynde M^cCurdy & of his wife Lydia was born the 14th of October 1785 and Died the 7th of November following

John the son of Lynde M^cCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born 7th of September 1787 & Died the 19th of the same month

Sarah, called Sally the Daughter of Lynde M^cCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born 17th Nov^r 1788

Nancy the Daughter of Lynde M^cCurdy and of Lydia his wife was born 26th of February 1790 and died the 26th of Septem^r following.

Anne the Daughter of Lynde M^cCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born the 19th of August 1791

(Carried to page 315)

[219] These Certify that M^r Levi Perkins of Norwich Married to M^{is} Eenor Howard of Windham at Windham January 6th 1774: P Samuel Mofeley Clerk

Entered P Benj. Huntington Jun^r Register

S^r

Norwich 26th Decem^r 1791

Please to put on Record the age of my Child John MCurdy, who was born the 27th Day of May 1789 Eunice Backus

Benjamin Huntington Jun Esq^r Town Clerk

Entered March 20th 1792 P Benj Huntington Jun Town Clerk

[220] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 202

Jefse the Son of Thomas Hide Jun^r. & of Ednah his Wife was Born February 26th 1773

Jared the Son of Thomas Hyde Jun^r & of Ednah his wife was Born October 16 1776

M^r Daniel Tracy Son of Jofiah Tracy of Norwich & M^{is}. Lucy Tracy of Norwich were married together on the 30th of October A D 1783

Lucy the Daughter of Daniel Tracy & of Lucy his Wife was Born Septem^r 13th 1784

Nancy the Daughter of Daniel Tracy 2nd & of Lucy his wife was Born August 18th 1786

[221] Elifha Morgan and Olive Coit both of Preeton were Married together on the 6th day of June A D 1771:

Elifha the Son of Elifha morgan & of Olive his wife now of Norwich was Born April 14th 1772

M^r Samuel Avery & Mifs Candace Charlton both of Norwich were married together March 4th 1781

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born June 19th 1781

Henry the Son of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born April 7th 1783. and died June 22nd following

Samuel the son of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born Aug^t 31. 1784

2nd Henry, the son of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born August 29th 1786

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Avery & of Candace his wife was born May 18th 1789

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Avery & of Candace his Wife Died October 17th A. D 1792

M^{rs} Candace Avery Died August 31st A D 1816 in the 68th. Year of her age.

See page 89¹

Shubael Born July 14 1788²

Daniel Born June 22: 1791²

Eunice Born may 7th 1793²

[222] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 126)

Lucretia the Daughter of Thomas Marfhel and of his wife Anne Died January 3rd 1774

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Marfhall & of Anne his wife, Died March 24th 1786

Anne Marshall the wife of Thomas Marshall, Died January 28th 1799

Nathaniel Ayer & Ednah Hartshorn both of Norwich were married together on the 23rd. of April A D 1780

[223] Norwich in New London County December y^e 16th A D 1773 Then Nathaniel Kazar and Rebekah Apley both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage by me

Jacob Perkins Justice of Peace
Entered 7th Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

These Certify that Cornelius Savage & Rebekah Ryant both of Norwich on the 19th: March 1778 were Joined together in the Solemn Covenant of Materimony

7th Rufus Lathrop Justice peace

[224] M^r Felix Huntington & Mifs Anne Perkins both of Norwich were Married together March 10th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born February 21st 1774

Rebecca the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born May 12th 1776

Sally the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born July 16th 1778

¹ Written in pencil.

² Written on a small sheet of paper found between pages 220 and 221.

Polley the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born February 20th 1781

James the son of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born June 4th 1783

Charlotte the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born August 28th 1785 and Died November 1786

2nd Charlotte the Daughter of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born October 29th 1787

Felix Augustus the Son of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was born Novem^r 1st 1789

William the son of Felix Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born August 24th 1793

[225] (Brought from Book 1st page 82) 86¹
Collⁿ. Simon Lathrop Died January 25th A D 1774:

Brought from Book 2nd page 269

Sophia, the Daughter of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his Wife was Born May 5th 1784

M^{rs} Lydia Leffingwell the Wife of M^r Hezekiah Leffingwell Died July 7th 1785

And her Brother, Jeremiah Wetherell Died at Sea July 29th 1766 aged 22 Years

Deerfield November 17th 1785

I hereby certify that M^r Hezekiah Leffingwell of Norwich & Miss Cynthia Williams of Deerfield were married on this Day, by me

Roger Newton Pastor of the Church of Christ in Greenfield Entered ~~7~~ B. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[226] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 339)

Eunice the Daughter of Elijah Huntington & of Lydia his Wife was Born Decem^r. 28th 1773

Isaac, the Son of Elijah Huntington & of Lydia his wife was Born November 7th 1775.

Elijah the Son of Elijah Huntington and of Lydia his wife was born Decem^r 10th: 1777

Wealthy, the Daughter of Elijah Huntington and of Lydia his wife was born January 8th. 1780

Nehemiah, the son of Elijah Huntington & of Lydia his wife was Born, April 20th 1782

[227] These may Certify that Ebenezer Thomas Jun^r. and Chloe Allen both of Norwich were Married together on the 27th day of March 1771: ~~7~~ Benj. Lord Clerk Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Rgifter

Joseph the Son of Ebenezer Thomas Ju^r and of Chloe his wife was Born July 4th 1772

Hannah, the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas Ju^r. and of Chloe his wife was Born May 8th 1774

Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was Born March 12th 1776

Daniel the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife, was Born April 24th 1778

Henry the Son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his Wife was Born August 25th 1780

Ralph, the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was Born Septem^r 29th 1782

Jerusha the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was born Sunday November 21st 1784

George the son of Ebenezer Thomas & of Chloe his wife was born Saterdag January 26th 1788

M^{rs} Chloe Thomas the wife of M^r Ebenezer Thomas Died Sunday 5 o Clock in the morning 28th June 1789

M^r Ebenezer Thomas & M^{rs} Hannah Dowglafs widow both of Norwich were married together on the 9th of May A D 1790

M^r Ebenezer Thomas Died April 9th. 1808.

[228] Ebenezer Carew and Eunice Huntington both of Norwich were married March 24th A D 1771

Anne the Daughter of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born February 13th: 1772

Charles, the Son of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born July 1st: 1774

Simon the Son of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was Born October 2nd 1776

Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was born June 24th 1778

Elifabeth Lathrop, the Daughter of Ebenezer Carew & of Eunice his wife was born October 6th 1780

Elisabeth Lathrop the Daughter of Eben^r Carew & of Eunice his wife Died

M^{rs}. Eunice Carew the wife of M^r Ebenezer Carew Died on the 14th of August 1785

M^r Ebenezer Carew & Mifs Mehitable Gardner both of Norwich were married together on the 12th March 1786

Eunice Huntington: the Daughter of Ebenezer Carew & of Mihetable his wife was born May 31st 1787

Meria, the Daughter of Ebenezer Carew and of Mehitable his wife was born October 16th 1788 & Died on the 23rd September 1789

[229] This may Certify that Oliver Pettengil and Mary Bennet both of Norwich were Joined in marriage on the 23rd day of December 1773 by me Levi Hart minifter of the Gospell Entered: p^r. Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

These may Certify that Joshua Hide & Synthe Tracy both of Norwich were Married 22nd of April 1779 by Joseph Strong Entered by B: Huntington Jun^r. Register

[230] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 274)

Lucy the Daughter of Afa Backus and of Esther his wife was Born March 25th 1774

John the Son of Afa Backus and of Esther his wife was Born July 7th 1777

Samuel the Son of Afa Backus and of Esther his Wife was Born October 22nd 1780

Hezekiah the Son of Enos Kimball and of Elenor his wife was born November 14th 1783

Rebecca the Daughter of Enos Kimball & of Elenor his wife was born March 6th 1784

M^{rs}. Elenor Kimball the wife of M^r Enos Kimball Died August 20th 1786

[231] Brot from Book 2nd page 178

John the Son of Jacob Hazzen & of Mary his wife was Born December 20th 1773

Amasa, the Son of John Smith and of Elizabeth his wife was born April 24th. 1792

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Mills & of Mehitable his wife was Born June 18th 1770

Rebeckah the Daughter of Joseph Mills & of Mehitable his wife was Born March 26th: 1772

[232] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 103)

These may Certify all whom it may Concern that Elifha Grifwold and Lydia Burchard both of Norwich were married December 13th A D 1772 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

Sufannah, the Daughter of Elifha Grifwold and of Lydia his wife was Born November 7th 1773

[233] (Brought from Book 2nd page 289)

These may Certify that Benajah Bufhnel of Norwich and Betty Webster of Lebanon were married together on the 21st of March 1774: By me Benj^a Lord Clerk

Entered by Benj. Huntington Jun^r Register

Ezra the Son of Benajah Bufhnel and of his wife Hannah Died May 29th 1777

This may Certify that M^r Jeremiah Armstrong Jun^r & Mifs Anna Hazzen are Lawfully Married December 30th 1784

Samuel Nott, Clerk

Entered by B Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[234] These may Certify that M^r Azariah Hide and Mifs Rebeckah Edgerton both of Norwich were Married together by

me on the twentieth of May 1773 John Ellis Clerk
Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

William the Son of Azariah Hide and of Rebecca his Wife
was Born March 10th 1774

This may certify that M^r Eliphalet Carew Jun^r. & Miss
Lucretia Post were Married the 13th July 1788

Entered P Benj Huntington Jun^r T. Clerk P Joseph Strong Clerk

Daniel Augustus, the Son of Eliphalet Carew Jun^r. & of
Lucretia his wife was born December 14th 1789

Nancy the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew Jun^r & of Lucretia
his Wife was born February 15th. 1792

Lucretia Hyde the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew Ju^r. and of
Lucretia his Wife was born June 12th. 1797

Lucretia H: the Daughter of Eliphalet Carew Jun^r. and of
Lucretia his wife died April 7th. A D 1802.

[235] These may Certify that Worth Armstrong and Lucretia
Hubbard both of Norwich were married together on the 25th. of
November 1773 By me Benj^a. Lord Clerk

May 30th 1774: Entered P Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Lydia the Daughter of Worth Armstrong and of Lucretia his
wife was born October¹ 20th 1777

Dyar the son of Worth Armstrong and of Lucretia his Wife
was Born February 23rd 1781

Clarifsa the Daughter of Worth Armstrong and of Lucretia
his wife was Born March 11th 1784

Fanny the Daughter of Worth Armstrong & of Lucretia his
wife was born January 29th 1787

Sherman the Son of Worth Armstrong & of Lucretia his wife
was born May 4th 1789

Timothy the son of Worth Armstrong & of Lucretia his wife
was born the 23rd day of September 1792

[236] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 268:)

Oliver the Son of Matthew Leffingwell and of Charity his wife
was Born October 27th 1772

Eunice the Daughter of Matthew Leffingwell and of Charity
his Wife was Born December 19th 1774:

Jabez the Son of Matthew Leffingwell and of Charity his wife
was born May 5th A D 1778

The names & age of the Children of Farewell Coit & of Anne
his wife who were married in Preston

Anne the Daughter of Farewell Coit & of Anne his wife was
born February 15th 1782

Eraftus the son of Farewell Coit & of Anne his wife was born
April 9th 1784.

¹ First written "November" and erased.

Deaths in Farewell Coit's Family

Farwell Coit died May 14th 1825.

[237] Norwich April 17th: 1765: This Day were married Daniel Branch of Prefton and Zipporah Tracy of Norwich
p^r Me Jabez Wight

Entered 7th Benj. Huntington Ju^r Regift

Avery, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born April 11th 1766

Perly, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born February 19th 1768

Minor, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born August 15th 1769

Defire, the Daughter of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was Born December 15th 1770

Lavina, the Daughter of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his wife was born July 13th 1772:

Sanford, the Son of Daniel Branch and of Zipporah his Wife was Born May 25th: 1774

Sanford, the Son of Daniel Branch & of Zipporah his wife Died June 14th 1774

Artemas the Son of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was Born May 15th 1775

Liberty the Son of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was born the 8th of February 1777

Ziporah the Daughter of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was born the 14th of December 1778

Jofeph the son of Daniel Branch & of Ziporah his wife was born the 3rd of February 1781

[238] Thefe may Certify that Peleg Hyde and Sufannah Jervis both of Norwich were married together on the 5th: Day of November 1772 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered By Benj: Huntington Ju^r. Regifter

James Jervis, Son of Peleg Hyde and of Sufannah his wife was Born April 5th 1774

[239] To all, whom thefe may Concern, That M^r Samuel Wheat of Norwich, & Miſs Sarah Defhon of New London were Lawfully Married on the 20th of Septem^r 1770 by me is Hereby attested Matthew Graves Miſionary &c

John Defhon, the Son of Samuel Wheat and of Sarah his wife was Born November 14th 1771

John Defhon the Son of Samuel Wheat & of Sarah his wife Died Decem^r 6th 1771

2nd. John Defhon, the Son of Samuel Wheat and of Sarah his wife was Born September 18th 1773

Henry, the Son of Samuel Wheat and of Sarah his wife was Born March 3rd 1778

Charles, the Son of Samuel Wheat & of Sarah his wife was born September 23rd 1780

George the Son of Cap^t Samuel Wheat & of Sarah his wife was Born December 30th 1782

[240] See page 241¹

The Wife of M^r Seth Mix of Norwich Died November the 9th 1771

M^r Seth Mix of Norwich Died March the 4th 1773

M^r. Elifha Huntington and M^{is} Anne Ryon both of Norwich were Married together Decem^r 3rd 1769

George the Son of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born July 6th 1775

Ruth, the Daughter of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born Decem^r. 9th 1776

Elifh, the Son of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born September 1st 1779

Zephaniah the Son of Elifha Huntington & of Anne his wife was born July 31st 1781

[241] See page 240¹

Bathsheba, the Daughter of Seth Mix and of his wife Bathsheba was born November 30th 1761

Reuben the Son of Seth Mix & of his wife Bathsheba was Born February the 10th 1764

Robert the Son of Seth Mix and of his wife Bathsheba was Born May 5th 1766

Molley the Daughter of Seth Mix & of Bathsheba his Wife was Born July 14th 1768

Joanna, the Daughter of Seth Mix and of Bathsheba his wife was born October 28th 1771

Bathsheba the wife of Seth Mix Died November 9th 1771

M^r Seth Mix Died March 4th 1773

[242] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 315)

Temperance, the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Ju^r and of Bethiah his wife was Born May 15th 1774

Sibbel, the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton. & of Bethiah his wife was born October 27th 1777

Lucy the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his wife the 8th of July 1779

Sibbel the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his wife Died June 26th 1780

Sivil the Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his Wife was born February 25th. 1781

Levi the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton & of Bethiah his wife was Born September 21st 1784

¹Written in pencil.

[243] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 127)

Cap^t. Joseph Winfhip of Norwich, Sailed from New London on the 11th of October 1765: and was Spoke with on the Coaft the 18th of December following, in a Storm; and hath not Since been heard of, but 'tis Supposed was Loft in Said Storm: his Son Joseph being on board with him

Phinehas Corwin of Norwich & Phebe Colegrove of Coventry in the State of Rhod Island, were married together on the 4th of November A D 1779

Phinehas, the son of Phinehas Corwin & of Phebe his Wife was Born November 15th 1781

Stephen, the Son of Phinehas Corwin & of Phebe his wife was Born September 11th 1783

Horton the Son of Phinehas Corwin & of Phebe his Wife was born September 17th 1785

[244] Mehetable the Daughter of Jeremiah Mott and of Abigail his wife was Born September 20th 1774

Hannah the Daughter of James Lincoln and of Hannah his wife was Born February 28th 1779

[245] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 160)

Afenath, the Daughter of Zebulon Edgerton and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 30th 1772:

John the Son of Zebulon Edgerton & of Elifabeth his wife Died October 27th 1778

This is to Certify that Afa Baker Jun^r of Norwich and Comfort Kinne of Preston were Joined in Marriage on the Ninth Day of February 1780 By me Levi Hart Minister of the Gospell

Thankfull the Daughter of Afa Baker Jun^r and of Comfort his wife was Born the 6th of January 1781

Lura the Daughter of Afa Baker Jun^r and of Comfort his Wife was Born on the 5th of January 1784

[246] (Brot from Book 2nd page 190)

Betty the Daughter of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born October 19th 1771

Rofwell, the Son of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his wife was Born September 7th 1775

Raftus, the Son of Nathan Edgerton and of Lucy his Wife Died October 8th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Capt Thomas King & of Susanna his wife was born on the 27th of December A D 1776

Thomas the Son of Cap^t Thomas King & of Sufanna his wife was born on the 9th of November 1779

Sufanna a Daughter of Cap^t Thomas King & of Susanna his wife was born on the 12th of January A D 1782

Mifs Anne Coney died Feb^y 14th 1825

[249] These may Certifie that M^r Phinehas Leffingwell and M^{is} Elifabeth Hide both of Norwich were married together By me November the 17th 1774 Test John Ellis Clerk
Entered p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r. T: Clerk

Phinehas the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell and of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 28th: 1775

Simeon the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell and of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 13 1778

Charles, the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was born March 6th 1780

Betfa, the Daughter of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 1st 1782

John the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 21st 1784

Ambrous the Son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was born November 25th 1786

Henry the son of Phinehas Leffingwell & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Decem^r 30th 1788

[250] M^r. Eleazer Kingfley and M^{is} Eunice Howard both of Norwich were Married together September 1st 1773

Eunice the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley and of Eunice his wife was Born June 28th: 1774

Lucy the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 24th 1775

Elifabeth the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born October 19th: 1777

Salley, the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was December 13th 1779

John the Son of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his Wife was Born Auguft 1st 1781

Lydia the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born June 12th 1783

Gurdon the Son of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born June 17th 1785

Gurdon the Son of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife Died February 14th 1787

Mary the Daughter of Eleazer Kingfley & of Eunice his wife was Born Decem^r 29th 1787

Sybel, the Daughter of Eleazer Kingsley & of Eunice his wife was born March 8th: A D. 1790

Sophia, the Daughter of Eleazer Kingsley & of Eunice his wife was born July 11th. A D 1792

Eleazer, the Son of Eleazer Kingsley and of Eunice his wife was born April 3rd A D. 1795

Sophia the Daughter of Eleazer Kingsley and of Eunice his wife Died Feb^y 26th A.D. 1814

M^{rs} Eunice Kingsley Died March 2nd. 1814.

[251] M^r Nathaniel Townfend and M^{is}. Hannah Hughes both of Norwich were Married together September 7th 1774

Fanny the Daughter of Nathaniel Townfend and of Hannah his wife was Born Nov^r 7th 1775

John Hughes the Son of Nathaniel Townfend and of Hannah his wife was Born September 1st 1778

Nathaniel Prentice Peabody & Mifs Mary Glover were Married together May 12th 1782

William the Son of Nathaniel P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was Born April 5th 1783

Fanny the Daughter of Nathaniel. P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was Born December 13th. 1784

Nancy the Daughter of Nathaniel P. Peabody and of Mary his wife was born May 26th. 1786

Betsy the Daughter of Nathaniel P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was born December 23rd 1788

Prentice the son of Nathaniel P. Peabody and of Mary his wife was born June 11th 1790

Asa the son of Nathaniel P. Peabody and of Mary his wife was Born September 29th. 1792

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel P. Peabody & of Mary his wife was Born August 17th. 1794

[252] Isaac Abell and Hannah Lord both of Norwich were Married together on the 30th: Day of June A D 1774

Leucretia the Daughter of Ifaac Abell and of Hannah his wife was Born the 17th of April 1775

Elifha the Son of Ifaac Abell and of Hannah his wife was Born the 28th of June 1778

Benjamin the Son of Uriah Rogers Jun^r and of Ruth his wife was Born April 5th 1779

Uriah the Son of Uriah Rogers Jun^r & of Ruth his wife was Born March 1st 1781

Wealthy the Daughter of Uriah Rogers Jun^r & of Ruth his wife was Born June 26th 1783

[253] John Huntington Jun^r. and Abigail Abell both of Norwich were Married together on the 14th Day of November A D 1773

Jesse the Son of John Huntington Jun^r. and of Abigail his wife was Born the 17th of April 1774.

Anne the Daughter of John Huntington Jun^r and Abigail his Wife was born the 2nd of December 1776

Richard the Son of John Huntington Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was Born the 29th of March 1778

Nabbe, the Daughter of John Huntington Jun^r. & of Abigail his wife was Born the 9th of February 1780

M^r Daniel Kingfbury of Norwich & Mi^s Martha Adams of Canterbury were married together on the 10th of December A D 1778:

Thomas the Son of Daniel Kingfbury & of Martha his wife was Born September 14th 1779

Bela the Son of Daniel Kingfbury & of Martha his wife was born December 5th 1781

Nathaniel the Son of Daniel Kingfbury & of Martha his Wife was Born May 8th 1785

[254] Alexander Rogers and Silence Spicer were Joyned in Marriage By me on the 4th day of July 1770

Jabez Wight Paftor
Entered January 4th: 1775 ~~79~~ Benj Huntington Ju^r T: Clerk
Alexander. & James the Twin Sons of Alexander Rogers & of Silence his wife was Born December 3rd 1774

See page 49¹

Polley² the Daughter of John Cleveland & of Eunice his wife was Born Auguft 8th. 1778

Burrel the Son of John Cleveland & of Eunice his wife was Born February 1st 1781

Eunice the Wife of John Cleveland Died Auguft 12th 1782

Thefe may Certify that M^r John Cleveland and Mifs Jerufha Bufhnell both of Norwich were legally Married this 11th day of December 1783 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

John the Son of John Cleveland and of Jerufha his Wife was Born March 25th 1785

Shubael the son of John Cleveland and of Jerusha his Wife was Born July 14th 1788

Daniel The son of John Cleveland & of Jerusha his Wife was Born June 22nd 1791

Eunice The Daughter of John Cleveland & of Jerusha his Wife Was Born may 7th 1793

[255] Windham 23rd April 1773

Thefe may Certifie that John Fitch of Norwich was Married to Irene Warner of Windham on the 5th Day of March A D 1772 p^r James Cogfwell Clerk

Entered p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r Regifter

Rebeckah the Daughter of John Fitch and of Irene his Wife was Born January 26th 1773

John the Son of John Fitch & of Irene his wife was Born March 7th 1775

Benjamin the Son John Fitch & of Irene his wife was Born June 10th 1777

[256]

Norwich 6th December 1774

¹ Written in pencil.

² First written "Eunice" and erased.

These may Certify that Andrew Smith and Alice Baker were married according to Law on May 17th: 1774 Pr Me

Benj^a. Throop Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Obadiah the Son of Andrew Smith and of Alice his wife was Born September 20th 1774

Lucinda the Daughter of Andrew Smith and of Alice his wife was born June 17th 1777

Lucy the Daughter of Andrew Smith and of Alice his wife was Born August 30th 1779

Lovice, the Daughter of Andrew Smith and of Alice his wife was Born January 9th 1782

Fanny the Daughter of Andrew Smith & of Alice his wife was Born May 25th 1784

Olias the Son of Andrew Smith & of Alice his wife was born May 17th 1786

[257] These may Certify that Mr. Jacob Jones Jun^r. and Mrs Sufannah Rowland both of Norwich were Married together by me April the 8th. 1773 John Ellis Clerk

Entered 79 Benj. Huntington Ju^r T: Clerk

Afael, the Son of Jacob Jones Jun^r. and of Sufannah his wife was born January 8th 1774

Joannah the Daughter of Jacob Jones Jun^r & of Sufannah his wife was born April 29th 1776

Rebecca the Daughter of Jacob Jones Jun^r. & of Sufannah his wife was Born April 13th 1780

Jeremiah Culver (now of Preston) Son of Peter Culver formerly of Norwich and of Mercy his wife, was born in Norwich on the 7th of December A D 1735 as Certified under the Hand of said Peter Culver now of Groton

Entered February 11th 1788 79 Benj Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[258] Jonathan Freman Esq^r. of Hanover in the Province of New Hampshire and Mi^s Sarah Huntington of Norwich in the County of New London and Colony of Connecticut were Married together on the 2nd Day of February A D 1775:

Norwich 26th March 1784

This may Certify that Eliphalet Huntington and Edna Clement were Married the 15th. of June 1784 By me Joseph Strong. Clerk

Entered 79 B. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Charlotte the Daughter of Eliphalet Huntington & of Edna his wife was Born April 25th 1785

Sidney the Son of Eliphalet Huntington & of Edna his wife was Born October 19th 1786

Charles Mofley the son of Eliphalet Huntington & of Edna his wife was born February 13th 1789

[259] This may Certify that John Reed of Norwich & Rachel Averell of Preeton were Joined in marriage on the 22nd Day of Decem^r: 1774 By me Levi Hart: Minister of the Gospell

Lucy, the Daughter of John Read & of Rachel his wife was born October the 19th 1775

John the Son of John Read and of Rachel his wife was born September the 1st 1777

Joseph Chapman of Norwich & Louis Birchard both of Norwich were Married together on the Day of

Joseph the Son of Jofeph Chapman & of Louis his wife was Born October 31st 1768

M^{rs} Louis the Wife of M^r Joseph Chapman Died March 1769

M^r Joseph Chapman and Mi^s Elifabeth Abell both of Norwich were married together on the Day of¹

Elifabeth the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 12th 1770

Lois the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 26th 1772

Charles the Son of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 17th 1774

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 16th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 15th 1778. & Died Septem^r 13th 1779

Polly, the Daughter of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 14th 1780

Isaac A Chapman, the Son of Joseph Chapman & of Elifabeth his wife was Born June 5th 1783. & Died Septem^r 13th 1783

[260] These may Certify That Profper Rudd and Eliza Lord both of Norwich were married together on the first of Decem^r 1774 By me Benj^a. Lord Clerk

Jabez-Fitch, Rudd, the Son of Profper Rudd and of Eliza his wife was Born March 5th 1776

Anna Lord, the Daughter of Profper Rudd and of Eliza his wife was Born October 19th 1778

Lurena the Daughter of Profper Rudd and of Eliza his Wife was Born October 17th 1783

M^r Ephraim Trapp & Mifs Anna Bentley both of Norwich were Married together March 22nd A.D. 1777 By the Rev^d Ephraim Judson

Elisha, the Son of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife was born August 8th. A. D 1778.

¹ The word "February" has been erased.

Ephraim, the Son of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife was born February 9th A D 1781.

Sarah the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife was born February 18th. A.D 1783

Polly, the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife was born September 17th. A.D. 1788.

Polly the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife Died September 8th. A.D 1790

Samuel the Son of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife was born June 8th. A.D. 1792

Anna, the Daughter of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife was born August 10th. A.D. 1795

Elisha the Son of Ephraim Trapp and of Anna his wife Died August 14th. A.D. 1801

Ephraim, the Son of Ephraim Trapp & of Anna his wife died November 24th. A.D. 1809.

[260½]

Norwich April 1st 1774:

These may Certify that Jese Brown and Anne Rudd were Married according to Law December 21st 1769 P^r me Benja^a Throop Clerk

Phylenea the Daughter of Jese Brown and of Anne his wife was Born November 13th 1770

Bettea, the Daughter of Jese Brown & of Anne his wife was Born July 10th 1772

Rufsel, the Son of Jese Brown and of Anne his Wife was Born July 27th 1774:

M^r Samuel Huntington Jun^r. and Mifs Philura Tracy both of Norwich were Married together Decem^r. 19th. 1782.

Roger, the Son of Samuel Huntington Jun^r and of Philura his wife was born February 1st. 1784.

Hannah the Daughter of Samuel Huntington Jun^r, and of Philura his wife was born June 18th. 1790.

Gilbert the Son of Samuel Huntington Jun^r and of Philura his wife was born May 26th. 1796.

M^{rs} Philura Huntington Died august 30th 1816.

[261]

Windham Decem^r 15th: 1774

These may Certifie that Afa Bottom & Elifabeth Farnam were married agreeable to the Laws of this Colony on the 7th Day of April 1774: ¶ James Cogswell Clerk

Charles, the Son of Afa Bottom and of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 2nd 1775

New London County fs Groton October the 16th. A D 1783 Samuel Dennis of Norwich in said County and Eunice Gallup of Groton aforefaid were marrid, By me

William Williams Justice of Peace Entered ¶ Benj. Huntington Jur Town Clerk

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Dennis & of Eunice his wife was born March 22nd 1785

Henry the son of Samuel Dennis & of Eunice his wife was born October 9th 1786

Anne the Daughter of Samuel Dennis & of Eunice his Wife was born March 10th 1788.

Benjamin the Son of Samuel Dennifs & of Eunice his wife was born May 5th 1789

[262] These May Certify that James Hide the 3rd: and Martha Nevins both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th of April 1774 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Eraftus. the Son of James Hide the 3rd and of Martha his wife was Born February 7th 1775

Sarah the Daughter of James Hyde y^e 3rd & of Martha his wife was Born July 28th 1776

Sarah the Daughter of James Hyde the 3rd & of Martha his wife died in Novem^r. 1777

James the son of James Hyde the 3rd & of Martha his Wife was born Febr^y 4th 1778 and died in the month of October 1778.

2nd James, the Son of James Hyde the 3rd and of Martha his wife was born November 25th 1780

2nd James the son of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife Died July 3rd 1781

George Marshall the son of James Hyde 3rd & of Martha his wife was Born February 6th 1782

Simeon the son of James Hyde the 3rd & of Martha his wife was born May 26th 1784

Edward the son of James Hyde 3rd & of Martha his wife was born March 30th 1786

James Nevens, the son of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife was Born January 24th 1788

Patty. the Daughter of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife, was born September 5th 1789

Betsey the Daughter of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife was born September 7th 1791

Betsey the Daughter of James Hyde 3rd and of Martha his wife Died June 16th 1792

Charles the Son of James Hyde & of Martha his wife was born May 26th 1793

[263] These may Certify that Joseph Roth of Chelfea & Meriam Killam of Stonnington personally appeared March 24th: 1774 & were Married according to Connecticut Law Coram me Ephraim Judfon Clerk
Entered p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r Regifter

Sabra the Daughter of Joseph Roath and of Miriam his wife was Born January 19th 1775

Zebulun the Son of Jofeph Roath and of Miriam his Wife was Born March 28th 1776

Ephraim, the Son of Joseph Roath and of Miriam his wife was born June 15th. 1779 and Died April 15th. 1780

Eafther, the Daughter of Jofeph Roath & of Miriam His Wife was Born April 12th 1781

Lucy the Daughter of Jofeph Roath & of Miriam his Wife was born July 11th 1784

Zebulun the Son of Joseph Roath and of Miriam his wife Died March 27. A D 1796 aged 20 years

[263½] It is hereby Certified that David Longbottom Jun^r. and Eunice Bingham both of Norwich were Legally married on the 17th of January laft by me Andrew Lee Clerk Hanover April 10th A.D 1775:

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r. Town Clerk

Silas the Son of David Bottom Jun^r. and of Eunice his wife was Born November 25th: 1776

Simon Lathrop & Polly Wetmore both of Norwich were married together on the 19th of Decem^r A D 1782

Gurdon the Son of Simon Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born July 2nd 1784 and died

2nd Gurdon, son of Simon Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born May 30th 1786.

James the son of Simon Lathrop and of Polly his wife was born August 22nd 1788

[264] Thefe may Certify that Benjamin Spicer and Jemima Johnfon were married according to Law March 29th: 1753 ☞ Me Benjamin Throop Clerk

Entered ☞ Benj Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Ifhmael the Son of Benjamin Spicer and of Jemima his Wife Was Born Auguft 27th 1760

Elderkin the Son of Benjamin Spicer & of Jemima his Wife was Born September 16th 1765

Thefe May Certify That Afa Lothrop & Elifabeth Lord both of Norwich were on the 5th. Day of Septem^r 1780 Married together by me Benj Lord Clerk

Lucy, the Daughter of Afa Lothrop, & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 3^r 1782

Betfey, the Daughter of Afa Lathrop & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Auguft 12th 1784

Peggy Fuller, the Daughter of Afa Lathrop & of Elifabeth his wife was born January 28th 1786

Nabby Lord the Daughter of Asa Lathrop & of Elifabeth his wife was born May 28th 1788

Eleazer Lord Lathrop the son of Asa Lathrop & of Elisabeth his wife was born 20th of March 1792

Burrel the son of Asa Lathrop & of Elisabeth his wife was born the 5th of February 1795

[265] The Names and age of the Children of Noah Hidden and of Dorcas his wife

Otis, the Son of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born December 27th 1774

David the Son of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born September 29th 1776

Polley the Daughter of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born January 31st 1779

Nancy the Daughter of Noah Hidden and of Dorcas his wife was Born November 29th 1780

Sally the Daughter of Noah Hidden & of Dorcas his wife was Born November 9th 1782

Brot from page 210

William the Son of Thomas Marshall & of Freelope his wife Died October 14th. 1808.

Lucy Freelope the Daughter of Thomas Marshall and of Freelope his wife was born August 14th. A D 1812

[266] See Book 2nd: page 53

April 14th: 1774 This may Certify that this day Samuel Smith & Eunice Tupper both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage By me Joel Benedict Pastor of the Church in Newent

Thefe May Certify That Phinehas Armftrong and Eunice Calkins both of Norwich were Married together on the 12th of November 1780 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

[267] Nancy the Daughter of Levy Huntington and of Anne his Wife was Born May 17th 1772 D Aug 27 1844¹

Betfey the Daughter of Levi Huntington and of Anne his Wife was Born December 2nd 1773 D. June 17 1845¹

Lydia the Daughter of Levi Huntington and of Anne his wife was Born June 27th 1776

Levi the son of Levi Huntington and of Anne, his Wife was born December 29th 1777 D July 1 1838¹

Asher P. the son of Levi Huntington and of Anne his wife was born the 30th Sept^r. 1784 D. Feby 1. 1841¹

Jedediah the son of Levi Huntington and of Anne his Wife was born September 13th 1791.

[268] July 2nd 1775: Thefe may Certify that this Day Jedidiah Kimbal and Eunice Love both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull marriage by me Joel Benedict Paifor of a Church in Norwich

Amy the Daughter of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his Wife was Born September 27th 1775

¹The date of death added in pencil.

Luke the Son of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his Wife was Born August 27th 1776

Afa the Son of Jedidiah Kimball and of Eunice his wife was Born May 5th 1778

Jedidiah the Son of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his wife was Born May 18th: 1780

Joel the son of Jedidiah Kimbal and of Eunice his wife was born October 10th 1784

Reuben the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born, February 3rd 1786

Eunice the Daughter of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born Novem^r 14th 1787

Rofwell the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of his wife Eunice was born January 1st 1790

Rufsel the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born June 28th 1791.

Levi the son of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his wife was born December 21st 1793

Ely Kimbol the son of Jedidiah Kimbol & of Eunice his wife was born December 18th 1794

Richard the son of Jedidiah Kimbal & of Eunice his wife was born July 27th 1796

Susa the Daughter of Jedidiah Kimball & of Eunice his Wife was born May 22nd 1800

[269] William the Son of Nathan Stedman and of Prudence his Wife Died October 23rd 1775

This May Certify that Aaron Preston of Norwich & Mary Prentice of Preston were Joined in marriage on the Tenth day of October 1765 By me Levi Hart Minister of y^e Gospell

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Preston & of Mary his wife was Born July 25th 1766

Joseph the Son of Aaron Preston & of Mary his wife was born May 20th 1769 and Died Decem^r 14th 1771

Mehetable & Hannah, the Twin Daughters of Aaron Preston & of Mary his wife was Nov^r. 1st: 1772

Aaron the Son of Aaron Preston & of Mary his wife was born June 25th 1780

Mr Aaron Preston Died of the small pox a prifoner in Carolina the 2nd of April 1780

[270] Thomas, the Son of Joseph Peirce and of Ann his wife late of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Province of Mafsechufets Bay in N: E: now Refiding in Norwich was born y^e 27th of October A D 1775

Hannah: the Daughter of Joseph Peirce and of Ann his Wife late of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Province of the Mafachusetts Bay in N. E: now residing in Norwich died Sept^r. 1. 1775 Aged 3 y^s. & 11 m^s.

Jerufha Sears

Mr Benjamin Huntington, Sr Pleafe to Record the Birth of
M^{rs} Jerufha Sears who was Born in Norwich the 16th Day of
October in the Year 1767 From yours to Serve Mary Taylor,
mother to the above Daughter

Norwich January 22nd 1784

Entered Auguft 12th 1784 ~~By~~ Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[271] Brought from Book 2nd page 83:

Oliver Leffingwell. the Son of Nathaniel Shipman & of Elifabeth his Wife Died October 5th 1775

Mrs Elizabeth Shipman the Wife of Deacon Nathaniel Shipman Died January 8th A D 1801.

Deacon Nathaniel Shipman Died Septem^r. 8th. 1805.

This May Certify whom it May Concern, that Zebediah Lathrop Jun^r. & Margret Tracy y^e 3rd both of Norwich Were Lawfully Married together as Man & Wife on Septem^r 22nd 1783 By Me

Barnabas Huntington Juftis peace

Entered p^r B. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Mr Zebediah¹ Lathrop Jun^r Died October 4th 1783

[272] (Brought from Book 2nd page 194:)

Samuel the Son of Samuel Abell Jun^r. & of Elifabeth his wife Died September 25th: 1775

Richard, the son of Richard Penhollow & of Hulda his wife was Born March 31st 1781²

John the Son of Richard Penhollow & of Hulda his Wife Was Born April 8th 1782²

See page 174

[273] (Brought from Book 2nd page 169)

Abigail the Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife was Born February 28th 1768

Theophilus the Son of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his Wife was Born June 30th 1770

Penelope the Daughter of Uriah Rogers and of Lydia his wife was Born Decem^r. 30th 1772

M^{rs}. Lydia Rogers the wife of Uriah Rogers Died Auguft 4th 1773

Penelope, the Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his wife Died December 23rd 1773

Wealthy Ann, the Daughter of Uriah Rogers & of Lydia his Wife Died February 2nd 1774

[274] Simeon Backus & Eunice Waterman both of Norwich were Married together on the 28th. of October A D 1772:

Love the Daughter of Simeon Backus & of Eunice his Wife was Born July 29th: 1775

¹Here the words "Tracy Jun^r" are written with a line drawn through them.

²This entry has been crossed out.

Simeon the Son of Simeon Backus and of Eunice His Wife
Was Born June 5th 1778

Jofiah, the Son of Simeon Backus and of Eunice his wife was
born May 11th 1780

M^r Simeon Backus Died January 7 1782

Charles the Son of Simeon Backus now Deceas'd. & of Eunice
his wife was Born June 5 1782

Gurdon the Son of M^r James Christie and of Phebe his wife
(See page 50)

[275] Joseph Deans & Mary Rudd both of Norwich were
Married together on the 11th of October A D 1770

This may Certify that Jacob Hazzen & Abigail Burnham both
of Norwich were married the 30th of December 1778 ~~by~~ Joseph
Strong Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r T. C

John the Son of Jacob Hazzen Jun^r. & of Abigail his wife was
Born February 7th 1780

Sally the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen Jun^r. & of Abigail his
wife Was Born November 12th 1781

Eunice the Daughter of Jacob Hazzen Jun^r & of Abigail his
Wife was Born August 23rd 1784

[276] The 18th: day of October 1764 John Clark then of
Preston and Martha Stanton of Groton Entered into the Covenant
of Marriage Before me William Witter Justice of y^e peace

Elijah the Son of John Clark and of Martha his wife was Born
July 17th 1765

Sanford the Son of John Clark and of Martha his wife was
Born September¹ 5th: 1767

Thisbe the Daughter of John Clark and of Martha his Wife
was Born April 5th 1769

Norwich January 18th 1790

This is to Certify that Elijah Wattles (then of Suffield but now
of Chelsea in Norwich) and Anna Bushnell of Chelsea in Nor-
wich were married on the 18th of January 1769 by me

John Tyler

Entered Feb. 19th 1790 ~~by~~ B. Huntington Jun^r. Town Clerk

Horace the son of Elijah Wattles & of Anne his wife was born
January 25th 1770

Anna the Daughter of Elijah Wattles and of Anna his wife
was born January 29th 1772

Lucy the daughter of Elijah Wattles & of Anna his wife was
born February 16th 1775

Polly the Daughter of Elijah Wattles & of Anne his wife was
born October 24th 1777

¹ First written " July " and erased.

[277] William Manfield and Hannah Hide both of Norwich were Married together on the 9th: day of December A D 1775:

William the Son of William Manfield and of Hannah his wife was Born September 7th and Died the 30th 1776

2nd William the Son of William Manfield and of Hannah his Wife was Born September 14th 1777

Lydia the Daughter of William Manfield and of Hannah his Wife was Born May 26th: 1779

Polley the Daughter of W^m Manfield and of Hannah his wife was Born February 25th 1781

Amey, the Daughter of William Manfield and of Hannah his wife was Born January 30th 1783

Nancy the daughter of William Mansfield & of Hannah his Wife was born July 23rd 1784¹

Hannah the daughter of William Manfield & of Hannah his Wife was born May 7th 1786¹

Eliza the daughter of William Manfield & of Hannah his wife was born April 25th 1788¹

Elifha Hyde, the son of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born August the 5th & died the 10th 1790¹

Dorcas the daughter of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born July 15th 1792¹

2nd Elifha Hyde, the son of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born August 28th 1795¹

Freelove, the Daughter of William Mansfield & of Hannah his wife was born May 22nd

Caroline the daughter of William Manfield & of Hannah his wife was born May 8th & died Decem^r 14th 1797

[278] These may Certify that Joseph French & Mary King both of Norwich were Married on the 15th: Day of March last By me Andrew Lee Clerk
Hanover January 2nd: A D 1776:

These May Certify that Thomas Cary and Anne Hhartsforn both of Norwich were married together on the 2nd Day of August 1779 By me Benj. Lord Clerk
Entered p^r B Huntington Ju^r T Clerk

Thomas the son of Thomas Carey & of Anne his wife was Born June 11th 1780

[279] These may Certify That M^r. Elifha Edgerton y^e 3rd: and M^{is} Eunice Peck both of Norwich were married together by me March 23rd: 1775 John Ellis Clerk
Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r T Clerk

Elifha the Son of Elifha Edgerton y^e 3rd: and of Eunice his wife was Born February 29th 1776

¹ The date of the year is written in pencil.

Lemuel the son of Joshua Dodge and of Sarah his Wife was born on the 24th. day of March A D. 1784.

[280] Sufannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith & of Marcy his Wife was Born May 12th: 1775

Bohan the Son of Ebenezer Smith and of Marcy his wife was Born August 30th 1776

Norwich in the County of New London & State of Connecticut January 4th 1785 This is to Certify that John Chapman and Ann Fountain both of the Parish of Chelsea in the Town of Norwich in the County of New London & State of Connecticut were Married on the 22nd Day of February A D 1776 By me John Tyler, Mifionary from the Society for the propagation of the Gofpel in foreign parts

Entered on Record January 10th. 1785 ☞ Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

[281] Ebenezer Hyde of Norwich, and Chloe Elfworth of East Windfor, were Married together on the 22nd of November A D 1775:

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Hyde and of Chloe his wife was born August 15th 1776

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Hyde & of Chloe his wife was Born February 28th 1778

John the Son of Ebenezer Hyde & of Chloe his wife was born August 30th. A D 1781.

Sarah, the daughter of. Ebenezer Hyde & of Chloe his wife was born August 10th. A D 1785

M^{rs} Chloe Hyde died June 30th. A.D. 1787

(Continued to 4th Book page 112)

Norwich January 5th 1785

This is to Certify, That John Braddick of New London and Mary Fountain of Norwich were Married by the Rev^d. Matthew Graves of New London on the 24th Day of May A D 1767, at Norwich in the P^refence of us

Entered on Record	} Elifabeth Waterman
January 10 th 1785	
☞ Benj. Huntington Jun ^r	
Town Clerk	
	} Jonathan Lester
	} Timothy Parker
	} Deborah Parker

[282] The Names and age of the Children of Boaz Williams and of Mary his wife

Mary y^e Daughter of Boaz Williams and of Mary his Wife was Born June 18th: 1766

Martha the Daughter of Boaz Williams and of Mary his Wife was Born May 27th 1769

Eunice the Daughter of Boaz Williams and of Mary his Wife was Born July 27th 1771

Norwich May 15th: 1779

These May Certify that Azariah Hilliard and Dimmis Bentley were Married according to Law October 22nd 1778 ☞ me Benj. Throop Clerk

Dimmis, the Daughter of Azariah Hilliard & of Dimmis his wife was born July 26th 1779

Azariah the Son of Azariah Hilliard and of Dimmis his wife was Born May 16th 1782

[283] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 107)

These may Certifie that Elijah Armstrong and Mary Warner both of Norwich were Married together on the 3rd day of Decem^r: 1773 By me Benj^a. Lord Clerk

Entered p^r Benj Huntington Ju^r. Town Clerk

Aaron the son of Elijah Armstrong & of Mary his wife was Born December 12th 1773

Alice the Daughter of Elijah Armstrong and of Mary his Wife was Born February 7th 1776

Alvin the Son of Elijah Armstrong and of Mary his wife was born March 20th 1779

Mrs Mary Armstrong Died Jan^r. 10th A D 1810

M^r Elijah Armstrong Died May 26th. A D. 1815

M^r Nathan Tracy & Mifs Hannah Kingsley both of Norwich were Married together October A D 1769. By the Rev^d Benjamin Lord

Civil, the daughter of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born May 21st A.D 1772

Sally, the daughter of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born July 15th A.D. 1774

Hannah the daughter of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born September 3rd 1776

Nathan the Son of Nathan Tracy and of Hannah his wife was born February 19th 1779

Clarissa the daughter of Nathan Tracy & of Hannah his wife was born April 1st A.D. 1781

Lucy, the daughter of Nathan Tracy & of Hannah his wife was born March 21st 1788

M^{rs} Hannah Tracy died April 4th 1788 in the 44th. Year of her age

[284] Bro^t from Book 2nd page 173

Daniel Bishop, the Son of Alpheus Abell and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born November 12th 1767

Andrew the Son of Alpheus Abell & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born March 22nd 1770

This May Certify that on the 9th of Decem^r 1779 John Edgcomb & Hannah Abell both of Norwich were Lawfully Married

☞ Joseph Strong Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Hannah the Daughter of John Edgcomb & of Hannah his Wife was Born October 28th: 1780

[285] Norwich may 6 1776

This is to Certifie that Peter Waterman and Mary Roth Both of the Parish of Chelsea in the town of Norwich and County of Newlondon ware Married on the 17th Day of March 1776 By me John Tyler Clerk

Entered by Benj. Huntington Ju^r Reg^r.

Martha the Daughter of Peter Waterman and of Mary his wife was born June 6th 1777

Peter, the Son of Peter Waterman & of Mary his wife was Born May 27th 1780

Norwich March 26th 1791

This may Certify that Roswell Gaylord and Clarifsa Downer were married together the 9th of January 1791 ☞ Joseph Strong Clerk

Enter^d p^r B. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Lucretia the Daughter of Roswell Gaylord & of Clarifsa his wife was born January 31st A D 1792

[286] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 148)

Nehemiah, the Son of Theophilus Huntington & of Lois his wife was Born April 20th: 1776

Abell the Son of Theophilus Huntington and of Lois his wife Died September 9th 1778

Simeon Chapman Carew of Norwich and Prudence Maples of New London were Married together on the 8th of June A D 1781

[287] These may Certify whom it may Concern that on the 16th Day of May 1771 the Rev^d. M^r Joel Benedict of Norwich in Connecticut and M^{rs} Sarah Mckown of Bristol Mafsachufets were Joind in Lawfull Marriage by me Alex^r. Nickels Justice Peace

Enter^d. P^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r. Register

William the Son of M^r. Joel Benedict and of Sarah his wife was born September 22nd 1772

William the Son of M^r Joel Benedict & of Sarah his Wife Died May 15th 1774

Sarah the Daughter of M^r Joel Benedict and of Sarah his wife was Born August 29th 1774

Robert y^e Son of M^r Joel Benedict and of Sarah his wife was born July 11th 1776

[288] (Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 214)

Azel the Son of Samuel French Jun^r. & of Sufannah his Wife was Born Novemb^r 7th 1771

Sufa the Daughter of Samuel French Jun^r. & of Sufannah his wife was born March 7th 1773

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel French Jun^r & of Sufannah his wife was born December 10th 1775

Norwich 4th Decem^r 1783

This May Certify that on the 16th of April 1783 M^r Jonathan Frifbie & M^{rs} Abigail Brewfter of Chelsea were married p^r Joseph Strong V D M

[289] Brot from Book 2nd page 317:

Thefe may Certifie that M^r Gideon Peck and M^{rs}. Sarah Edgcomb both of Norwich were married together by Me March y^e 1st: 1769 John Ellis Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Irene the Daughter of Gideon Peck and of Sarah his wife was Born September 3rd 1770

M^r Daniel L Coit and M^{rs}.¹ Elisabeth Bill both of Norwich were married together on the 23rd of November A D 1786

Daniel Wadsworth Coit son of Daniel L Coit & of his wife Elisabeth was born November 29th 1787

Lydia the Daughter of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born August 25th 1789

Henry the Son of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born June 17th 1791

Maria the Daughter of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born June 13th 1793

Eliza the Daughter of Daniel L Coit & of Elisabeth his wife was born August 23rd. A D 1796

Joshua, the Son of Daniel L. Coit and of Elisabeth his wife was born August 25th A D 1800.

[290] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 160)

Thefe May Certify that James Bottom Jun^r of Norwich and Sarah Averell of Preeton were Joined in Marriage on the 27th: Day of June A D 1776 By me Levi Hart Minister of the Gofpell Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r T: Clerk

William the Son of James Bottom Jun^r. & of Sarah his wife was Born July 3rd 1777

Sally the Daughter of James Bottom Jun^r & of Sarah his wife was Born Mary 13th 1779

Martin the Son of James Bottom Jun^r & of Sarah his Wife was Born October² 4th 1871

[291] Thefe may Certifie whom it may Concern that Cafe Cook and Abagil Avery Jun^r. both of Norwich were Joined

¹ Crossed out by pencil and the word "Mifs" substituted.

² First written "Auguft."

together in Marriage on the first Day of September 1776 By me Elijah Backus Justice of peace
Entered by B Huntington Ju^r Register

(Brought from Book 2nd page 206)

Frances, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born August 6th 1763

Frances the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife, Died September 21st 1763

Zabdiel, the Son of Zabdiel Rogers and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born October 6th 1764

Fanny, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers and of Elizabeth his Wife was Born March 28th 1767

Sophia, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born Septem^r 21st 1769

Anne, the Daughter of Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born February 23rd 1772

M^{rs} Elifabeth Rogers the Wife of M^r Zabdiel Rogers Died March the 1st 1772

Sophia the Daughter of M^r Zabdiel Rogers & of his late Wife Elifabeth Died March 24th 1772

Cap^t Zabdiel Rogers of Norwich and Miss Elifabeth Snow of Providence were Married together on the 9th of July 1774

Sophia the Daughter of Maj^r¹ Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born April 5th 1775

Carried to page 335

[292] This is to Certify that M^r John Ayer & M^{rs} Sarah Edgerton of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich afore^d on the 15th Day of November A D 1775 By me Ebenezer^r. Hartshorn Justice of peace
Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

These Certify that Reuben Tenny & Abigail Darbe both of Norwich were Legally Married this 30th Day of March A D 1785 By me Andrew Lee Clerk

Annis the Daughter of Reuben Tenny & of Abigail His wife was Born October 30th 1785

[293] M^r Joseph Williams Jun^r and M^{is} Abigail Coit both of Norwich were married together May 31st 1778

Joseph the Son of Joseph Williams Jun^r. and of Abigail his wife was Born March 27th 1779

William Coit the Son of Joseph Williams Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was born March 25th 1781

Benjamin the Son of Joseph Williams Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was Born March 23rd 1783

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Williams Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was Born May 14th 1785

¹ First written "Cap^t" and erased.

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Abigail his wife was born July 24th 1787

Eunice the Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Abigail his wife was born August 8th 1789

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph Williams & of Abigail his wife was born Septem^r 8th 1791.

Carried to page 307.

John the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was born April 10th 1775.

Nathan Lewis the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born December 22 1777

Elijah the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born March 31st 1779

Isaac the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was born September 11th 1782

Enoch the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born August 1st 1786

Samuel the son of Samuel Belcher & of Mary his wife was Born august 17th 1789

[294] Bro^t. from Book 2nd. page 363

Clarifa the Daughter of Joshua Perkins & of Abigail his Wife was Born, January 10th: 1776

Nathaniel, the Son of Joshua Perkins and of Abigail his wife Died August 16th 1776

Azariah the Son of Joshua Perkins and of Abigail his wife died August 21st 1776

Daniel Corning, the Son of Joshua Perkins & of Abigail his wife Died August 29th 1776

Clarifa, the Daughter of Joshua Perkins & of Abigail his wife Died August 31st 1776

Sarah the Daughter of Joshua Perkins and of Abigail his wife was born September 15th: 1777

Charles the Son of Joshua Perkins & of Abigail his wife was Born May 5th 1780

[295] The Names and age of Hezekiah Walkers Children

Afahel the Son of Hezekiah Walker and of Jerufha his Wife was Born Decem^r 20th 1768

Clarine the Daughter of Hezekiah Walker and of Jerufha his wife was Born June 17th 1770

Hinkley the Son of Hezekiah Walker and of Jerufha his wife was Born July 29th 1772

Levena the Daughter of Hezekiah Walker & of Jerufha his Wife was Born February 6th 1774

Alvin the Son of Hezekiah Walker & of Jerufha his wife was Born January 15th 1776

[296] M^r. Daniel Edgerton of Norwich and M^{is} Mary

Dowglas of New London were Married together on the Novem^r 8th 1764

Phebe, the Daughter of Daniel Edgerton & of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r 6th 1765

Daniel the Son of Daniel Edgerton & of Mary his Wife was Born April 12th 1768

Robert the Son of Daniel Edgerton and of Mary his Wife was Born April 15th 1770

Haac the Son of Daniel Edgerton and of Mary his wife was Born July 11th 1772

Philip the Son of Daniel Edgerton & of Mary his Wife was Born October 1st 1774

The names & age of the Children of Aaron Fergo Jun^r of Norwich & of his wife

Sarah the daughter of Aaron Fergo Jun^r & of his Wife was born June 17th 1759

Jabez the Son of Aaron Fergo Jun^r & of his wife was born August 16th 1761

Samuel the Son of Aaron Fergo Jun^r. & of his wife was born November 25th 1763

Jafon the Son of Aaron Fergo Jun^r & of his wife was born January 20th 1765

Elifabeth the Daughter of Aaron Fergo Jun^r. & of his wife was born October 22nd 1766

Darius y^e Son of Aaron Fergo Jun^r & of his wife was born Novem^r 10th. 1768

John Calvin the Son of Aaron Fergo Jun^r. &c was born June 22: 1770

John Flavil the Son of Aaron Fergo Jun^r. &c was born Decem^r 9th: 1772

Phebe the daughter of Aaron Fergo Jun^r. &c was born July 9th 1774

Eufebius the Son of Aaron Fergo Jun^r. &c was born Sept^r. 4th: 1777

[297] These May Certife That Naphthali Webb and Elifabeth Squire both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th of November 1776 By me Benj. Lord Clerk

Enter^d By Benj. Huntington Jun^r Register

John Perrit, the son of Naphthali Webb and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born October 14th 1777

William the Son of Naphthali Webb & of Elifabeth his wife was Born January 27th 1780

This Certifies that I the Subscriber was present and saw M^r William Leflingwill of Norwich married to M^{rs} Sally-Maria

¹First written "July".

Beers of New Haven at New Haven on the 12th of September 1786, by the Rev^d Achilles Mansfield of Killingworth

Christopher Leffingwell

Entered March 26th 1791 79 B Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Isaac Beers the Son of William Leffingwell & of Sally Maria his wife was born June 4th 1787

William the Son of William Leffingwell & of Sally Maria his wife was born Decem^r 25th 1788

Caroline Mary the Daughter of William Leffingwell and of Sally Maria was born April 30th 1790

Isaac B & Maria S. Son & Daughter of William Leffingwell & of Sally Maria his Wife were born July 17th 1792

[298] Charles Chalton and Sarah Williams both of Norwich were Married together April 24th 1775

Jefse the Son of Charles Chalton and of Sarah his wife was Born January 30th 1776

Elifabeth the Daughter Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was Born March 27th 1778

Sarah the Daughter of Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was born June 11th 1780

Charles, the son of Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was Born June 12th 1782

Samuel the Son of Charles Chalton & of Sarah his wife was Born March 9th 1785

[299] Pamela the Daughter of James Dyer and of Anne his wife was Born June 21st 1775

Ebenezer Froft's Children

Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born June 19th 1774

Polley the Daughter of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born August 22nd 1776

Betsey the Daughter of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born July 29th 1778

Henry the Son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born Novem^r 20th 1780

James Dana the Son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was born May 19th 1783

Benjamin the son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born December 25th 1785

Sylvester the son of Ebenezer Froft & of Luthena his wife was Born February 11th 1788

Anne Lord, the Daughter of Ebenezer Frost & of Luthena his wife was born February 23. A D. 1790

Joseph the Son of Ebenezer Frost and of Luthena his wife was born February 17th. A D 1792

[300] Edward Dodge of Canterbury & Lois Morgan of Nor-

wich were Married together as he Saith October¹ 6th A D 1763:
Talatha the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife
was Born April 11th 1764

Roger the Son of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born
January 27th: & Died June 10th: 1766

Afa the Son of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born
June 2nd 1767

Elifabeth the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife
was Born August 11th 1772

Dorcas Spalding the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois
his wife was born March 2nd 1775

Joel the Son of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was Born
Decem^r 29th 1777

Lois, the Daughter of Edward Dodge & of Lois his wife was
Born November 4th 1781

[301] Norwich May 10th: 1777: These may Certify that
Timothy Ayer and Elifabeth Hazzen were married November
the 4th: 1774

Eleazer the Son of Timothy Ayer & of Elifabeth his wife was
Born May 29th 1776

William the Son of Timothy Ayer & of Elifabeth his Wife was
Born February 11th 1778

September the 24th 1769. Mr. Samuel Read Jun^r of Norwich
& Lucy Killum of Preston. entered into the Covenant of Marriage
Before me William Witter Justice of Peace
Entered p^r. Benj Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Read Jun^r & of Lucy his wife
was born August 12th 1775.

Lucy the Daughter of Samuel Read Jun^r & of Lucy his wife
was born June 30th 1778

Elijah the Son of Samuel Read Jun^r & of Lucy his wife was
Born August 5th 1780

Sarah the daughter of Samuel Read Jun^r & of Lucy his Wife,
Died April 7th 1795.

[302]

Norwich May y^e 19th: 1777

These may Certify that M^r. Andrew Hyde & M^{rs} Mary Tracy
both of Norwich were Married together by me March y^e 31st
day A D 1775

Andrew the Son of Andrew Hyde & of Mary his wife was
Born March 6th 1776

(Brought from Book 2nd page 349)

2nd Charles, the Son of Andrew Perkins & of Anne his wife
was Born Decem^r 17th 1783: & Died June 16th 1784.

M^{rs}. Anne the Wife of M^r Andrew Perkins Died June 12th
1785

¹ First written " January " and erased.

Cap^t. Andrew Perkins and M^{rs} Mary Perkins, widow both of Norwich were married together January 29th. 1786.

M^{rs} Mary Perkins wife of Cap^t Andrew Perkins Died February 24th 1787

Cap^t Andrew Perkins of Norwich & M^{rs}. Elisabeth Tayler of Westfield were Married together January 6th 1789

Frances the Daughter of Cap^t Andrew Perkins & of Elisabeth his wife was born October 13th 1790.

Charles the Son of Cap^t Andrew Perkins & of Elisabeth his wife was born June 21st 1792

Harriot the Daughter of Cap^t Andrew Perkins & of Elisabeth his wife was born November 9th 1793

Carried To page 338

[303] Eleazer the Son of James Rogers and of Zilpha his wife was Born December 26th 1763

James the Son of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was Born October 18th 1765

Lucy the Daughter of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was Born January 15th 1768

Sarah the Daughter of James Rogers and of Zilpha his wife was Born April 25th 1770

Denifon the Son of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was Born April 12th 1772

Eliab the Son of James Rogers and of Zilpha his wife was Born May 27th 1774

Hannah the Daughter of James Rogers and Zilpha his wife was Born September 9th 1776

Lydia the Daughter of James Rogers & of Zilpha his wife was born February 15th 1779

[304] Bro^t. from 2nd Book 157th page

This is to Certify that M^r. David Ladd of Norwich and M^{rs}. Eunice Guild of Preston both in New London County was Joined together in Marrage in Norwich afore^{sd}. on the 28th Day of February A D: 1765 By me Eben^r. Hartfhorn Justice of Peace

John the Son of David Ladd and of Eunice his Wife was Born October 15th 1767

Charlotte the Daughter of David Ladd and of Eunice his Wife was Born October 6th 1769

Hazzen the Son of David Ladd and of Eunice his wife was Born July 31st 1771

Whiten the Son of David Ladd and of Eunice his wife was Born December 31st 1773

Caroline the Daughter of David Ladd & of Eunice his wife was Born February 15th 1775

[305] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 271

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Simonds & of Bethiah his wife

was Born December 2nd 1771

Caleb the Son of Jonathan Simonds & of Bethiah his wife was Born June 7th 1775

Edward the Son of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife Died, August 23rd. 1781

M^r David Nevins & M^{rs}. Mary Hubbard both of Norwich were Married together on the 7th. of Decem^r. 1777

Polly the Daughter of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was Born the 7th of Septem^r 1778

Henry the Son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was Born the 24th of Decem^r 1779

David, the son of David Nevins and of Mary his wife was born September 24th 1781 and died August 17th 1782

2nd David the Son of David Nevins and of Mary his wife was born May 24th 1783

Rufsel Hubbard, the son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was born January 10th 1785

Frances the Daughter of David Nevins and of Mary his wife was born December 28th 1786

Samuel the son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was born Novem^r 10th 1788

James the son of David Nevins & of Mary his wife was born August 7th 1790

See more book 4th page 35

[306] (Bro^t from page 70) also Book 2 page 84¹

This is to Certify that M^r Nehemiah Hazzen & M^{rs} Miriam Wood both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 25th: Day of March A D 1777 By me Ebenezer Hartshon Justice of peace

Reuben the Son of Nehemiah Hazzen and of Miriam his Wife was Born May 21st 1779

Mifs Lydia Hubbard born July 5th 1765

Thomas Lathrop of Norwich and Lydia Hubbard of Boston were Married together in Boston as he sayeth on the 9th of October 1786

Joshua the Son of Thomas Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was born on the 25th of July A D 1787

Jerusha the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of Lydia his wife was born on the 8th of February A D 1789

M^{rs} Lydia Lathrop the wife of M^r Thomas Lathrop Died in Norwich on the 26th of Decem^r A D 1790

M^r Thomas Lathrop & M^{rs} Hannah Bill both of Norwich were Married together as he sayeth on the 21st of September 1791

Lydia Austin, the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was born on the 21st of September A D 1792

¹ Written in pencil.

Mr. William Hubbard Jun^r Died at the house of Mr. Thomas Lathrop's September 10th 1789

Mr Joseph Hubbard died at the house of Mr Thomas Lathrop may 25th 1790.

Entered here by the request of mr. Tho^s. Lathrop¹

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop and of his Wife Hannah was born October 14th 1795

Emily the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of his Wife Hannah was born July 30th 1798

William the son of Thomas Lathrop & of Hannah his Wife Was born June 1st 1801.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Lathrop & of his Wife Hannah, Died at Bethlehem Pensylvania the 31st of July 1809

Hannah Gardner the daughter of Tho^s Lathrop & of Hannah his Wife was born March 9th A.D. 1806

[307] This is to Certify that Mr. John Smith Jun^r. and M^{rs} Mindwell Armstrong both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich afore f^d on the 16th Day of November A D 1775 By me

Eben^r Hartthorn Justice of the Peace

Shubel the Son of John Smith and of Mindwell his wife was Born December 17th 1776.

(Brought from page 293)

Dwight, the Son of Joseph Williams & of Abigail his wife, was born March 31st 1794

Joseph, the Son of Nathan Freeman & of Lucy his wife was Born in Norwich the 22nd of December A D 1776

[308] The Names and age of the Children Hezekiah¹ Allen & of Elifabeth his wife

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 23rd 1767

Clark, the son of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 27th 1769

Elifabeth the Daughter of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth His wife was Born September 7th 1771

Sarah the Daughter of Hezekiah Allen and of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 28th: 1776

M^{rs}. Elifabeth Allen the wife of M^r Hezekiah Allen Died March 6th 1777

Sarah the Daughter of Hez Allen & of Elifabeth his Wife Died June 31st 1777

[309] Elifabeth, the Daughter of Sarah Weeks. was born April 27th 1776

¹Written lengthwise of the page in the margin.

Sarah Weeks¹ Daughter of Thomas Weeks of the Colony of Rhode Island Died in Norwich May 15th. 1776

These may Certify that Vaniah Hyde and Rebecah Barker were Married according to Law on October 5th: 1775 By me
Benj. Throop: Clerk

John the Son of Vaniah Hyde and of Rebecah his wife was born July 7th 1776

Dan the Son of Vaniah Hyde and of Rebecah his wife was Born September 7th 1779

Salla, the Daughter of Vaniah Hyde & of Rebecah his wife was Born February 7th 1783

[310] (Bro^t from Book first page 153) 165-6²

This is to Certify that Cap^t. Matthew Hide & M^{rs}. Hannah Pember both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 25th. Day of August 1776 By me Ebenezer Hartshorn Justice of peace

Guftavus the Son of Cap^t Matthew Hide and of Hannah his wife was born June 18th 1777

Ira, the Son of Cap^t. Matthew Hide and of Hannah his wife Was born March 26th 1779

Levi the Son of Cap^t Matthew Hyde & of Hannah his Wife was Born February 21st 1781

Elifabeth the Daughter of Cap^t Matthew Hyde & of Elifabeth his former Wife Died October 2 1781

Eleazer, the son of Cap^t Matthew Hyde and Hannah his wife was born March 5th 1783

Deborah the Daughter of Cap^t Matthew Hyde and of Elifabeth his former wife Died January 27th 1785

James the son of Cap^t Matthew Hyde and of Hannah his present wife was Born April 12th 1785

[311]

Norwich 24th: of August 1777

These may Certify that on the Evening of this day Parmenas Jones and Eunice Herrick both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage by me Samuel Huntington Afsistant Entered pr Benj. Huntington Ju^r. Town Clerk

M^r Parmenas Jones and Mifs Rosanna Weeks both of Norwich were married together on the 8th. day of December A D 1788

Sally the Daughter of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his wife was born October 14th 1789.

Eunice the Daughter of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife was born September 8th 1790.

Silvanus the son of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife was born February 11th. 1792.

¹ Here the word "died" is crossed out.

² "165-6" written in pencil, and "153" erased.

Elizabeth Williams the Daughter of Parmenas Jones & of Rosanna his wife was born Septem^r. 12th. 1793.

Ebenezer the son of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife was born April 18th 1796. and died November 16th. 1797.

Mary Weeks the Daughter of Parmenas Jones and of Rosanna his Wife born May 16th. 1798

[312] Ebenezer Welch Jun^r and Mary Bottom both of Norwich were Married together May 29th: 1766

Lucy the Daughter of Ebenezer Welch Ju^r & of Mary his wife was born July 12th 1770

John the Son of Eben^r Welch Ju^r and of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r 23rd 1773

Vine the Son of Ebenezer Welch Ju^r. and of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r. 23rd 1776

See page 49¹

This may Certify that M^r David Ladd Jun^r & Mifs Eunice Sabin are Lawfully Married

Norwich June 4th 1783

Samuel Nott

Entered ☞ B. Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Rufus the son of David Ladd Jun^r and of Eunice his wife was born July 21st 1784. and Died on the 11th of December 1784

[313] These may Certify that Judah Brewf^rter of Preston & Lucy Hall of Plainfield was Joined together in Marriage on the thirteenth Day of February 1772 ☞ Me

John Fuller Ordained Minif^rter

Lucy the Daughter of Judah Brewf^rter and of Lucy his wife was Born April 30th 1773

Eraftus the Sun of Judah Brewf^rter and of Lucy his wife was Born May 16th 1775

Stephen the Son of Judah Brewf^rter and of Lucy his wife was Born March 19th 1777

Sallah the Daughter of Judah Brewf^rter & of Lucy his wife was Born Auguft 9th 1779

Efther the Daughter Judah Brewf^rter & of Lucy his wife was Born October 10th 1784

[314] Lebanon September 11th 1777

These may Certify all whom it may Concern that Joseph Smith of Norwich & Judith Tildin of Lebanon were this day Joined together in Lawfull marriage ☞ Timothy Stone Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

See page 315¹

M^r. Solomon Williams of Norwich and Mifs Hannah Ayer of Stonington were Married together November 29th. A.D. 1781

¹ Written in pencil.

George the son of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was Born September 8th. 1782

Joseph the Son of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his Wife was Born June 23rd 1784

Salley the Daughter of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was Born Auguft 26th 1786

John the Son of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was born October 2nd 1788

Hannah the Daughter of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his Wife was born September 23rd 1791

Betfey the Daughter of Solomon Williams & of Hannah his wife was born July 28th 1793

Solomon the Son of Slomon Williams and of Hannah his wife was born December 20th. A.D. 1795.

Carried to Book 5th. of Marriages &c page 37.

[315] Jofhua Tracy of Norwich and Naomi Bingham of Windham were Married together May 22nd A.D. 1771

Abell the Son of Jofhua Tracy and of Naomi his Wife was Born April 26 1772

Thomas the Son of Joshua Tracy & of Naomi his wife was Born May 23rd 1774

Jofhua the Son of Jofhua Tracy & of Naomi his wife was born December 21st: 1776

Mr Jofhua Tracy Died March 20th 1777

Jofhua, the Son of Jofhua Tracy and of Naomi his wife Died Auguft 11th 1779


(brought from page 218)

Mary the Daughter of Lynde M^cCurdy & of Lydia his Wife was born August 3rd 1793

William the son of Lynde M^cCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born the 6th of December 1795

John the son of Lynde M^cCurdy & of Lydia his wife was born 28th of September 1797

¹Lebanon Sept^r 11th 1777

Thefe may Certify all whom it may concern that Jofeph Smith of Norwich & Judeth Tildin of Lebanon, were this day Joined together in Lawfull Marriage  Timothy Stone Clerk

See page 314² 47¹/₄

16¹/₂

30:3

[316] Mr John Prior & M^{rs} Dille Fillmore both of Norwich were Married together the September 12th: 1776

Mr John Prior Died January 22nd 1777

¹This entry is written on a separate sheet pasted on page 315.

²Written in pencil.

Dorcas the Daughter of John Prior¹ and of Dille his Wife was Born September 21st 1777

New London County Prefton March 20th: 1782

Mr Benjamin Fuller & Mifs Polly Betts Both of Norwich in Said County Prefented themselves for Marriage and were Married & pronounced Husband & Wife By Sam^l Mott Justice of Peace

Enter^d p^r Benj Huntington J^r Town Clerk

[317] These may Certify whom it may Concern that Stephen Rufs and Thankful Spalding, were on the 20th Day of Novem^r. last Married by me Josiah Whitney Clerk
Dated Brooklyn in Pomphret Decem^r. 1st 1777

William Huntington & Anne Pride both of Norwich were Married together on the 11th of December 1763

John the Son of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was Born October 21st 1764

Sufannah, Daughter of William Huntington & of Anne his wife wife was born July 28th 1766

William the Son of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was born September 21st 1769

Miller the Son of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was born August 15th 1770

Elifabeth the Daughter of William Huntington & of Anne his wife was born Septem^r. 13 1772

Anne the Daughter of William Huntington & of Anna his Wife was born January 27th 1776

M^{rs} Anna Huntington the wife of M^r William Huntington Died March 4th 1776

M^r. William Huntington & M^{is} Lois Durke both of Norwich were Married together Febru^y 11th 1777

Fanny the Daughter of William Huntington & of Lois his wife was born November 14th 1777

[318] These may Certify that John Ladd and Wealthy Perkins both of Norwich were married together by the Rev^d M^r John Ellis on March 11th 1772 we the Subscribers being personally present
Cyrus Ladd
Sarah Ladd

Malinda the Daughter of John Ladd and of Wealthy his wife was born Novem^r 9th 1772

Rowena y^e Daughter of John Ladd and of Wealthy his wife was born Decem^r 1st 1774

Jerufha the Daughter of John Ladd & of Wealthy his wife was Born Decem^r 13th 1776

[319] Norwich May 5th 1777 These may Certify That Silas

¹First written "Fillmore" and erased.

Hartshorn & Anna Huntington were married according to Law on June 18th 1770 By me Benj. Throop Clerk

Lucy the Daughter of Silas Hartshorn and of Anne his wife was Born June 13th 1777

M^{rs} Anne Hartshorn Wife of M^r Silas Hartshorn Died October 6th 1777

Lisbon December 3rd A D 1780.

This day, were Joined in the Bands of Matrimony as the Law directs M^r David Tracy & Miss Susannah Capron both of f^d Lisbon by me Andrew Lee Clerk

David the son of David Tracy & of Susanna his wife was born March 9th 1791.

Susannah the Daughter of David Tracy & of Susannah his wife was born January 21st 1793

Betsey the Daughter of David Tracy & of Susannah his wife was born May 16th 1795

Charles the Son of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife was born November 14th. 1797

Mary the Daughter of David Tracy and of Susannah his wife was born May 19th 1800 and died September 17th 1800

Mary Ann the Daughter of David Tracy & of Susannah his wife was born June 30th 1802

George the Son of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife was born December 11th 1804

William the Son of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife was born June 2nd 1807

Sarah the Daughter of David Tracy and of Susannah his Wife was born June 12th 1811

[320] These may Certify that Erastus Perkins and Anne Glover both of Norwich were Married together on the 29th of April 1777 By me Benj. Lord, Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r. T: Clerk

Erastus the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born on Sunday January 18th. 1778

Gurdon the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born on Wednesday October 20. 1779

Lucy, the daughter of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Tuesday April 4th 1781

Jabez the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Monday Janu^y. 6. 1783

Asher the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Friday April 1. 1785

Maria the Daugh^r of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was born Tuesday May 22nd 1787

Gurdon the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife Died August 23rd 1788

Maria the Daughter of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife
Died Decem^r 31st: 1788

James the son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was
born Thirdsday Aug^t 20. 1789

William the son of Eraftus Perkins & of Ann his wife was
born March 19: 1792

Leonard the son of Eraftus Perkins & of Anne his wife was
born Friday Novem^r 11 1796

Francis the Son of Erastus Perkins & of Anne his wife was
born March 30th being Saturday 1799

Mrs Anne Perkins died February 20th 1807

(See more Book 4th page 104.)

This May Certify that Amaziah Wefton & Betfy Edgerton
both of Norwich were Married the 6th of May 1779 ¶ Me
Jofeph Strong

Elifha the Son of Amaziah Wefton & of Betfy his wife was
born Decem^r 27th 1779

M^{rs}. Betfy Wefton the Wife of M^r Amaziah Wefton Died
February 1st 1780

[321] This may Certify That Lemuel Culver of Norwich
and Mary Harknefs of Prefton were Joined in Marriage on on
the 17th day of November 1776 By me

Levi Hart Minifter of the Gofpell

Sarah the Daughter of Lemuel Culver and of Mary his wife
was born Auguft 9th 1777

Hibbard the Son of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was
Born January 27th 1779

Mary the Daughter of Lemuel Culver and of Mary his Wife
was Born Auguft 16th 1781

Lemuel the Son of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was
Born November 17th 1783

Lydia the Daughter of Lemuel Culver & of Mary His Wife
was Born May 20th 1786

Phebe the Daughter of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was
born January 4th 1789

Stephen the Son of Lemuel Culver & of Mary his wife was
born August 7th 1791

[322] Thefe may Certify that M^r Jabez Hyde Jun^r. and M^{ls}
Martha Pettes both of Norwich were married together by me
the 12th Day of January 1775. John Ellis Clerk

Jabez the Son of Jabez Hide Jun^r & of Martha his wife was
born July 9th 1776

Phebe the Daughter of Jabez Hyde Jun^r & of Martha his wife
was Born November 20th 1779

These Certify that M^r Loues Barrel & Mary Beckwith both of

Norwich were Joined together in the solemn Covenant of Marriage on 23rd Novem^r 1780 ☞ Rufus Lathrop Justice of Peace Entered ☞ Ben Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Polley the Daughter of Loues Barrel & of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r 17th 1782

Loues the Son of Loues Barrel & of Mary his wife was born August 12th 1784

[323] Walter the Son of Nathaniel Fih Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was Born May 20th 1770

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel Fih Ju^r. and of Mary his Wife was born March 30th 1776

Abigail the Son of Nathaniel Fih Jun^r. & of Mary his wife was born October 11th 1777

Calvin the Son of Nathaniel Fih Jun^r & of Mary his wife was Born the 15th. of Decem^r. 1779

Norwich July 6th 1792

This may Certify that Joseph Huntington & Eunice Carew both of Norwich were Married the 17th of July 1791 Pr Joseph Strong Clerk

Entered p^r B Huntington Jun T. Clerk

Joseph Carew, the son of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born June 23rd 1792

Lucy Coit, the Daughter of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his Wife was born November 22nd 1794

Eunice Edgerton, the Daughter of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born September 13th 1797

Benjamin Franklin, the son of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was born January 2nd 1800

Benjⁿ Franklin the son of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife died may 3rd 1801

Oliver Elsworth the son of Joseph Huntington and of Eunice his Wife was born September 3rd 1802

Andrew Backus the son of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his Wife was born December 16th 1805

Hannah Phelps and Lydia Coit the Twain Daughters of Joseph Huntington & of Eunice his wife was Born April 30th 1808

Carried to Book 4th page 92

[324] (Brot from Book 2nd page 249)

Septa, the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife was born October 13th 1774

Earl, the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife Died June 6th 1776

2nd Earl the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his wife was Born Decem^r 21st 1776

Zerviah the Daughter of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his

wife was born February 28th 1779

Adan the Son of Comfort Fillmore & of Zerviah his Wife was Born March 1st 1781

[325] November 6th 1777 These may Certify that Theophilus Huntington Ju^r. of Norwich was married to Ruth Talcott of Bolton on the first of this Infant Nov^r: By me George Colton Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r. Town Clerk

Ruth the Daughter of Theophilus Huntington Ju^r. & of Ruth his wife was Born Decem^r 28th 1778

John the Son of John Nichols and of Hannah his wife was born February 3rd 1786

Elisabeth the Daughter of John Nichols & of Hannah his wife was born Novem^r 21st. 1791

[326] This may Certify than on y^e 25th: of November 1773 Solomon Perkins and Sufanna Fitch both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage by me Joel Benedict

Solomon the Son of Solomon Perkins & of Sufannah his wife was born October 7th 1774

This May Certify all Concerned that M^r William Ellis and mi^s Anne Edgerton are Lawfully married Norwich Septem^r 19th 1782: Samuel Nott

Anne the Daughter of William Ellis and of Anne his wife was Born April 7th 1783

Betfey the Daughter of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was Born May 13th 1785

Mary, the Daughter of William Ellis & of Anne his Wife was Born April 18th 1801

Emily the Daughter of William Ellis and of Anne his Wife was Born May 18th 1803

See more on the right hand page

[327] These may Certify That Elifha Avery & Sibel Sanger both of Norwich were Married together on the 13th: of April 1777 By me Benj Lord Clerk

Sarah the Daughter of Elifha Avery and of Sibel his wife was born January 18 1778

Sybil, the Daughter of Elifha Avery & of Sybil his wife was born January 28th 1780

Sophia the Daughter of Elifha Avery and of Sibel his wife was Born March 8th 1782

Elifha the Son of Elifha Avery & of Sibel his wife was Born October 16th 1785

Continued from left hand page

John, the Son of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was born February 1st. A.D 1787

Bethiah, the Daughter of William Ellis and of Anne his wife was born March 15th A D 1790

William the Son of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was born August 1st A.D 1792

Almira, the Daughter of William Ellis & of Anne his wife was born October 6th. A D 1794

Gurdon, the son of William Ellis and of Anne his wife was born March 24th. 1798.

These 5 births are Recorded in the Town of Franklin¹

[328] The Names and Age of Some of the Children of Walter Watrus and of Kezia his wife

Kezia the Daughter of Walter Watrus and of Keziah his wife was born in Norwich February 28th 1776

Joseph the Son of Walter Watrus and of Kezia his wife was born in Norwich April 4th 1777

Benjamin the Son of Walter Watrus and of Keziah his wife was born in Norwich April 4th 1777

The above named Joseph & Benjamin being twins

New London County, October 25th 1771.

Personally appeared Alpheus Billings & Betty Wickwire both of Norwich in the County aforesaid, and were Joined together in Marriage according to Law Before me Benj Huntington Just^f Peace

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Charles, the son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born May 23rd 1772

Joseph, the Son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born May 17th 1775

Elisabeth the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born Decem^r. 31: 1777

Hannah, the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born July 17. 1779

Abigail the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born Septem^r 6 1782

Nantz the Daughter of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born Decem^r 15th. 1785

James the son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born March 30. 1787

Benjamin the son of Alpheus Billings & of Betty his wife was born May 8th 1789

[329] Prefston November 19th: 1777 M^r. Daniel Armftroug and M^{rs} Hannah Lewis both of Norwich were Lawfully married by me Paul Park: Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

¹ Marginal note written lengthwise of the page.

Norwich March 1778

This is to Certify whom it may Concern that the Bearer hereof John Taylor, and Mary Fillmore were both Lawfully married by Jefse Ives then Miniſter of Norwich 8th Society on October the 23rd. 1768 as witnefs our Hands

Nathan Hutchens

her

Mehetable X Pitcher

mark

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r T: Clerk

[330] Abigail the Daughter of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born April 27th 1768

Sarah the Daughter of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born March 20th 1770

Elijah the Son of Mofes Porter and of Sarah his wife was Born November 16th 1773

Joseph the Son of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born September 7th 1775

Solomon the Son of Mofes Porter & of Sarah his wife was Born Auguſt 25th 1777

[331] (Bro^t from Book 2nd page 234)

Isaac the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was born December 16th 1774

David Gilbert the Son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was born July 26th: 1776

Amos the son of Ezekiel Vergifon & of Sarah his wife was Born November 9th 1779

It is hereby Certified that M^r Isaac Hyde & M^{is} Sybel Peck both of Norwich were legally Married on the 10th of May A D 1781 By Me Andrew Lee Clerk

Entered ☉ B Huntington Ju^r Reg^r.

Sophia, the Daughter of Ifaac Hyde & of Sybel his wife was Born Auguſt 5th 1782

Robert the Son of Ifaac Hyde and of Sybel his wife was Born June 10th 1784

[332] This May Certify that Jabez Stanton Jun^r. of Norwich & Elifabeth Clark of Preſton were Joined in marriage on the 12th Day of February 1778 by me Levi Hart Miniſter of the Goſpell Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r T Clerk

Sarah the Daughter of Jabez Stanton Jun^r. & of Elifabeth his wife was born June 21st 1779

Frances the Daughter of Jabez Stanton and of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 29th 1781

This is to Certify that Joſeph Kingfbury Edgerton and Irene Smith both of Norwich in New London County were Joined

together in marriage in Norwich on the Tenth Day of January A D 1781 By me Eben^r Hartfhorn Justice of peace

Alpheus the Son of Joseph Kingfbury Edgerton & of Irene his wife was born July 31: 1781

[333] Walter the Son of Abraham Preston and of Lucy his wife was born August 6th 1775

James the Son of Abraham Preston and of Lucy his Wife was born June 16th 1777

M^r Thomas Fanning and M^{is} Lydia Tracy both of Norwich were married together Novem^r 4th: 1779

Lydia the Daughter of M^r Thomas Fanning & of Lydia his wife was Born Septem^r. 6 1780

Lucretia the Daughter of Thomas Fanning and of Lydia his wife was Born May 2nd 1783

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Fanning and of Lydia his wife was born May 25th 1786

M^{rs} Lydia Fanning the wife of M^r Thomas Fanning died December 19th 1787

M^r Thomas Fanning & M^{is} Lydia Coit both of Norwich were Joined together in marriage on the 11th of June 1789

M^{rs} Lydia Fanning the wife of M^r Thomas Fanning Died Novem^r 1st 1789

See 4th Book page 44

[334] These are to Certify That M^r Jonathan Marsh of Norwich & M^{is} Alice Fitch of Windham were Married together on the 29th day of May 1776 By me Stephen White Clerk
By Me Stephen White Clerk

Lucy the Daughter of Jonathan Marsh and of Alice his wife was Born November 12th 1777

Sally the Daughter of Jonathan Marsh & of Alice his Wife was born Septem^r 28th. 1781

Polly the Daughter of Jonathan Marsh & of Alice his Wife was born July 14th 1784

Asa Spalding Esq^r and M^{is} Lydia Shipman both of Norwich were Joined in Marriag on the 21st of November A D 1787 by the Rev^d Joseph Strong

Ateft Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Maria Elisabeth, the Daughter of Asa Spalding Esq^r & of Lydia his wife was born September first A D 1797 20 Minuts after 10 o Clock A M

Maria Elisabeth, the Daughter of Asa Spalding Esq^r & of Lydia his Wife died August 4th. 1809 at 10 minutes before 6 o'clock in the forenoon

Asa Spalding Esq died August 13th A D 1811.

[335] These may Certify That m^r Theodore Hide and Mis

Sarah Hyde both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage on the 25th of May 1777 P^r Elijah Backus Justice of peace
M^r Theodore Hyde Died December 29th 1787

(Brought from page 291)

Anne the Daughter of Maj^r Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his late wife, Died Decem^r 11th 1775.

Joseph Snow the Son of Maj^r Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born June 1st 1776.

Thomas Mumford. the Son of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born October 1st 1777

Anne the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born January 14th 1779

Sarah the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born July 9th 1780

Edward, the Son of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born July 17th 1781

Edward the Son of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife Died March 8th 1782

Sufannah the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elizabeth his wife was Born July 6th 1782

Emma the Daughter of Coll Zabdiel Rogers & of Elifabeth his wife was Born August 20th 1783

[336] I hereby Certify that Afa Waterman Jun^r of Norwich Son of Afa Waterman; and Anna Sterry, Daughter of Nicholas Cook Esq^r. of Providence were Lawfully Joined Together in Marriage on the 20th Day of July A D 1777 By me the Subscriber Joseph Snow Pastor of the Congregational Church in Providence

Lucretia the Daughter of Afa Waterman Jun^r and of Anna his wife was Born April 29th 1778

Nancy the Daughter of Afa Waterman Jun^r. & of Anna Sterry his Wife was born February 9th 1780

Robert Sterry, the Son of Afa Waterman Jun^r & of Anna Sterry his wife Born November 9th 1781

Timothy, the son of Afa Waterman Jun^r. and of Anna Sterry his wife was Born June 30th 1783

Afa the Son of Afa Waterman and of Anne Sterry his wife was Born August 24th 1785

Nicholas Cook, the son of Asa Waterman Jun^r & of Anna his wife was born November 15th 1787

[337] This is to Certify that M^r. Nathan Hartfhorn and M^{rs} Irene Pember, Both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich afore^d on the 24th. Day of December A D 1777 By me Eben^r. Hartfhorn Justice of Peace

Charles the Son of Nathan Hartfhorn and of Irene his wife

was born August 18th 1778

Eli the Son of Nathan Hartforn and of Irene his wife was Born May 3rd 1780

Phebe the Daughter of Nathan Hartforn & of Irene his wife was born April 7th 1782

Martha, the Daughter of Nathan Hartforn & of Irene his Wife was Born October 9th 1784

[338] William Johnson of Norwich and Bathsheba Camp of New London were Married together on y^e Seventh day of September 1755

Bathsheba the Daughter of William Johnson & of Bathsheba his wife was born October 23rd 1757

Charlotte the Daughter of William Johnson and of Bethsheba his wife was born Feb 9th 1762

Shadereck, the Son of William Johnson & of Bathsheba his wife was Born January 15th 1765

Sarah the Daughter of William Johnson and of Bathsheba his wife was born June 10th 1767

Brought from page 302

Nabby the Daughter of Cap^t Andrew Perkins & of Elizabeth his wife was born May 3rd. 1795

Edward the Son of Cap^t Andrew Perkins & of Elizabeth his wife was born November 27th 1796

Andrew the Son of Cap^t Andrew Perkins & of Anne his wife died April 27th. 1796

Mary Bishop, the Daughter of Cap^t And^w Perkins and of Anne his wife Died Novem^r 25th. 1799.

Anne Huntington, wife of Gurdou Huntington and Daughter of Andrew & Anne Perkins Died April 21st. 1802

Francis the Daughter of Andrew Perkins Esq^r and of Elizabeth his wife Died June 4th. A.D. 1802.

Francis Mary, the Daughter of Andrew Perkins & of Elizabeth his wife was born July 15th 1804 And Died October 5th. 1804.

Edward the Son of Andrew Perkins Esq and of Elizabeth his wife Died Novem^r. 22nd. A.D. 1812

M^{rs} Elizabeth Perkins the wife of Andrew Perkins Esq Died May 21st. 1810 in the 59th. year of her age

Carried to page 339

[339] Norwich June 25th 1778

These may Certify that Jonathan Rudd and Mary Huntington were married according to Law By me Benj. Throop Clerk Entered 7th B Huntington Ju^r T Clerk

John Churchill, the Son of Jonathan Rudd and of Mary his Wife was born May 24th 1779

Ricardo the Son of Jonathan Rudd and of Mary his Wife was Born March 19th 1781

Charles, the Son of Jonathan Rudd & of Mary his wife was Born February 10th 1784.

M^r Solomon Ingraham and Mifs Petsey Perkins Daughter of Andrew Perkins Esq were Married together the 10th Day of May A D 1798.

M^r Solomon Ingraham Died August 15th 1805 Aged 40 Years
Brought from Page 338

Harriet the daughter of Andrew Perkins Esq^r and of Elizabeth his wife died March 19th 1821

Andrew Perkins Esq^r died Sept^r 16th 1822

[340] This is to Certify that M^r. Ephraim Ormfby & M^{rs} Ruth Hyde both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforefaid on the 7th Day of April A D 1778 By me Eben^r. Hartshorn Justice of Piece

Phebe the Daughter of Ephraim Ormfby & of Ruth his wife was born September 25 1779

Luther the Son of Ephraim Ormfby & of Ruth his Wife was Born May 8th 1781

Lucy the Daughter of Ephraim Ormfby & of Ruth his wife was born October 26th 1782

[341] (The Names and age of the Children of Doct^r: Benj. Ellis &c)

Hannah the Daughter of Doct^r Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born March 1st 1774

Sarah Palmer, the Daughter of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born June 17th 1778

Joseph the Son of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born July 18th 1780

Joseph the Son of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife Died January 28th 1781

Bethiah the Daughter of Benjamin Ellis & of Rofanna his wife was Born May 20th 1782

Norwich June 11th 1787. The above name of Bethiah is this Day Changed by the said Benjamin Ellis, the Father to Rofanna Thayer

2nd Joseph the Son of Benjamin Ellis and of Rofanna his wife was Born September 2nd 1784.

[342] This is to Certify that M^r. Daniel Ladd Jun^r. and M^{rs} Rachel Haskin Both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforef^d on the 2nd. Day of April 1778 By me Eben^r. Hartshorn Justice of Peace

Lydia the Daughter of Daniel Ladd Ju^r & of Rachel his wife was born October 7th 1778

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Ladd Jun^r & of Rachel his wife was born October 16th 1781

Daniel, the Son of Daniel Ladd Jun^r & of Rachel his Wife was born January 9th 1784

Enoch, the Son of Daniel Ladd Jun^r & of Rachel his wife was Born November 14th 1785

[343] Afa Tenny Jun^r. and Temperance Smith both of Norwich were Married together March 5th 1778

Johua the Son of Afa Tenny Jun^r. and of Temperance his wife was Born July 25th 1779

Mary the Daughter of Afa Tenny and of Temperance his wife was Born November 26th 1780

Afa the Son of Afa Tenny & of Temperance his Wife was Born March 15th 1782

Elifabeth the Daughter of Afa Tenny & of Temperance his wife was Born August 20th 1784 And Died January 4th 1785

William the Son of Afa Tenny and of Temperance his wife, was Born December 1st 1785

Levi the son of Asa Tenny and of Temperance his wife was born April 3rd 1786

[344] Norwich May 7th 1778 This May Certify that this Day Thomas Marrow and Efther Baldwin both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage By me

Joel Benedict: pafitor of a Church in Norwich Entered p^r B: Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

This May Certify that M^r Peter Lanman of Norwich & M^{is} Sarah Coit of Prefton were Joined in Marriage on the 6th Day of December 1764: By me Levi Hart: Minister of the Gofpel

Sarah the Daughter of Peter Lanman and of Sarah his wife was born December 10th 1765:

Joanna the daughter of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was Born June 10th 1767

James the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born June 13th 1769

Peter the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born June 5th 1771

Mary the Daughter of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his Wife was Born July 29th 1773

Samuel the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born April 16th 1775

Joseph the Son of Peter Lanman & of Sarah his wife was born November 5th 1778

[345] Windham June the 25th: 1778 These May Certify that Squire Ayer & Jerufha Edgerton both of Norwich were Married together in Windham June y^e 25th: 1778 By me Stephen Wight Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

Eunice the Daughter of Squire Ayer and of Jerufha his wife was born Novem^r 16th 1778

Daniel the Son of Squire Ayer & of Jerufha his wife was Born July the 22nd 1780

William, the Son of Squire Ayer & of Jerufha his wife was Born May 28th 1782

(Continued from page 72)

Mary the Daughter of the Rev^d John Tyler & of Hannah his Wife died March 17th 1806 Aged 28 Years 8 months and 12 days

[346] M^r Simeon Huntington and M^{rs} Frelove Chefter Jun^r both of Norwich were Married together on the 27th of Janu^v 1777

Peter Chefter, the Son of Simeon Huntington & of Frelove his wife was Born Decem^r. 31: 1777

Simeon the Son of Simeon Huntington and of Frelove his wife was Born September 10th. 1779

Jerufha the Daughter of Simeon Huntington & of Frelove his wife was Born the 7th of June 1781

Edward, the Son of Simeon Huntington & of Frelove his wife was born June 5th 1783

Martha the Daughter of Simeon Huntington & of Frelove his wife was Born June 4th 1785

Frelove the Daughter of Simeon Huntington & of Frelove his wife was Born June 2nd 1787

M^{rs}. Frelove Huntington the Wife of Cap Simeon Huntington Died June 16th 1787

Simeon the Son of Cap^t Simeon Huntington & of his wife Frelove Died October 6th 1787

Norwich April 28th 1789. These may Certify that we the Subscribers were present, & saw Cap^t Simeon Huntington of Norwich & M^{rs} Patience Keeney of Wethersfield lawfully Married together at Wethersfield by the Rev^d. M^r Marfh on the 15th of January 1788

Seth Miner

Elifabeth Miner

Entered 79 B. Huntington Jun Town Clerk

Capt Simeon Huntington Died August 10th A.D. 1817

[347] These may Certify all whom it may Concern that on the 15th of November 1778th Caleb Knight was Married to Elifhbeth Richards p^r Me Ather Roseter

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Ju^r Register

New London County is Lyme June 6th A D 1782. Then Abner Winter of Norwich was married to Anne Minord of Lyme by me Eleazer Mather Jus^s Peace

Enter^d p^r B Huntington Ju^r Town Clerk

Clarisa the Daughter of Abner Winter and of Anne his wife was born July 8th 1783

Asa the Son of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife was Born January 15th 1785 & Died March 8th 1786

Anne the Daughter of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife was born August 11th 1786

Elifabeth the Daughter of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife was Born August 22nd 1788

Clarifsa the Daughter of Abner Winter & of Anne his wife Died February 10th 1789

[348] These May Certify that Amos Read of Newent and Marcy Bennet of Situate Daughter of Daniel Bennet was Married on the 9th day of July 1778 By me Josiah Bennet Elder

Daniel, the Son of Amos Read & of Marcy his wife was Born May 17th 1779

Caleb the Son of Amos Read & of Marcy his wife was Born Novem^r 24th 1780

Levi the Son of Amos Read & of Marcy his wife was Born March 16th 1783

This is to Certify that M^r Lee Armstrong & M^{rs} Ednah Smith Both of Norwich in New London County was Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforeSaid on the 6th Day of January 1780 Be me Eben^r Hartshorn Justice of y^e Peace

Clary, the Daughter of Lee Armstrong and of Ednah his Wife was Born May 10th 1781

[348½] This may Certify all whom it may Concern that John Bingham Jun^r. of Norwich and Talitha Waldon of Windham on the 10th of December 1778 Entered into the Marriage Covenant

John Palmer Pastor of a Church in Windham Entered p^r B Huntington Jun^r T. C.

Sally the Daughter of John Bingham Jun^r & of Talitha his wife was Born the 23rd of Septem^r. A D 1779

Lydia, the Daughter of John Bingham Jun^r. and of Talitha his Wife was Born June 10th 1781

Charles, the Son of John Bingham Jun^r. & of Talitha his wife was Born June 26th 1783 & Died November the 22nd 1783

Sufannah the Daughter of John Bingham Jun^r & of Talitha his wife was Born Novem^r 30th 1784

[349] These May Certify that Lemuel Wentworth & Elifabeth Sanger both of Norwich were Married together on November 11th 1776 by me Benj. Lord Clerk

Entered p^r B: Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

Gurdon the Son of Lemuel Wentworth & of Elifabeth his wife was Born Nov^r. 19th 1777

See 4th. Book page 138

Silas Fitch, son to Elifha Fitch and Eunice Williams daughter to Joseph Williams both of Norwich, were Married together August 8th 1773

Elisha Wheeler Son of Silas Fitch & of Eunice his wife was born November 13th 1774

Joseph Williams, a Son of Silas Fitch & of Eunice his wife, was born June 15th A D 1778

[350] This May Certify that M^r William Hazzen and M^{rs} Hannah Packard both of Norwich were married together by me November the 24th 1774 John Ellis Clerk

Matilda the Daughter of William Hazzen and of Hannah his Wife was born Decem^r 31st 1775

William, the Son of William Hazzen and of Hannah his wife was born October 20th 1777

Mary the Daughter of William Hazzen and of Hannah his wife was born August 7th 1779

[351] Norwich Septem^r 8th 1779 This May Certify that this Day Ezekiel Buffnell & Sela Darby both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage by me Joel Benedict Pastor of a Church in Newent

Diar the Son of Ezekiel Buffnell & of Sela his wife was Born April 11th 1779

Gurdon the Son of Ezekiel Buffnell & of Sela his Wife was Born October 29th 1782

[352] These Certifie that M^r Afa Starkwether & Mifs Grace Gibbons both of Norwich were this day Lawfully Joined together in Marriage p^r me Norwich July 8th 1773:

Elifha Lathrop Justice peace

Daniel, the Son of Afa Starkwether & of Grace his Wife was born February 11th 1776

Elifabeth the Daughter of Afa Starkwether & of Grace his wife was born Novem^r 27th 1778

[353] This is to Certify that M^r Zebulun Edgerton Jun^r. & Mifs Abigail Palmer both of Norwich in New London County were Joined together in Marriage in Norwich aforef^d on the 10th of May 1778: By Me Eben^r. Hartflhorn Justice of peace

Reuben, the Son of Zebulun Edgerton Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was born May 29th 1779

Levi the Son of Zebulun Edgerton Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was Born June 14th 1781

Lydia the Daughter of Zebulun Edgerton Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was born July 9th 1783

Whiting, the Son of Zebulun Edgerton Jun^r & of Abigail his Wife was Born February 28th 1785

[354] Norwich March 10th 1779

This May Certify that this Day John Jackson and Mary Lewis both of Norwich were Joined in Lawfull Marriage by me Joel Benedict: Pastor of a Church in Norwich

John, the Son of John Jackson & of Mary his wife was Born Decem^r 9th 1779

George Rodney, the Son of John Jackson and of Mary his Wife was Born April 8th 1781

[355] The Names and age of Some of the Children of Darius Morgan and of his wife Sarah

Rofwell the Son of Darius Morgan and of Sarah his wife was Born January 29th 1776

Joanna, the Daughter of Darius Morgan & of Sarah his wife was born June 15th 1778

Handwritten: Rodney

